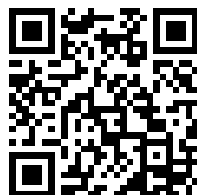

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

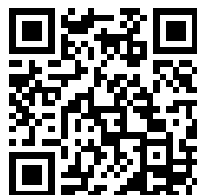
<https://books.google.com>



This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



BIBLIOTHECA HEBERIANA.

C A T A L O G U E

OF

THE LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

RICHARD HEBER, Esq.

PART THE SIXTH,

REMOVED FROM

PIMLICO AND OXFORD.



WHICH WILL BE

SOLD BY AUCTION,

BY

MR. EVANS,

AT HIS HOUSE,
No. 93, PALL MALL.

On Monday, March 23, and Nineteen following days,
Sundays excepted.

1835.

To be viewed on Thursday, Friday, and Saturday
previous to the Sale.

[Each Day's Sale will commence at Half-past Twelve precisely.]

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

I. THE highest Bidder to be the Buyer ; and if any Dispute arises between two or more Bidders, the Lot so disputed shall be immediately put up again and re-sold.

II. No Person to advance less than 1s. ; above Five Pounds, 2s. 6d. ; and so in Proportion.

III. The Purchasers to give in their Names and Places of Abode, and to pay down 5s. in the Pound, if required, in Part Payment of the Purchase-money ; in Default of which, the Lot or Lots so purchased to be immediately put up again and re-sold.

IV. The Lots to be taken away, at the Buyer's Expence, within Three Days after the Conclusion of the Sale ; and the remainder of the Purchase-money to be absolutely paid on or before Delivery.

V. The Books are presumed to be perfect unless otherwise expressed ; but if, upon collating, within seven days from the Sale, they should prove defective, the Purchasers will be at Liberty to take or reject them.

VI. The Sale of any Book, or Books, is not to be set aside on account of any Stained, or Short Leaves.

VII. Upon Failure of complying with the above Conditions, the Money deposited in Part of Payment shall be forfeited ; and all Lots uncleared within the Time aforesaid, shall be re-sold by Public or Private Sale, and the Deficiency (if any) attending such Re-sale, shall be made good by the Defaulter at this Sale.

✍ No Lots will be delivered during the Time of Sale.

Gentlemen who cannot attend the Sale, may have their Commissions faithfully executed, by their humble Servant,

R. H. EVANS.

INDEX TO THE DAYS OF SALE.

Each Day's Sale will commence at Half-past Twelve precisely.

First Day, . . .	Monday	March 23	. . .	Page 1
Second Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 24	. . .	17
Third Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 25	. . .	30
Fourth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 26	. . .	46
Fifth Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 27	. . .	67
Sixth Day, . . .	Saturday	. . . 28	. . .	83
Seventh Day, . . .	Monday	. . . 30	. . .	93
Eighth Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 31	. . .	112
Ninth Day, . . .	Wednesday	April 1	. . .	128
Tenth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 2	. . .	145
Eleventh Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 3	. . .	160
Twelfth Day, . . .	Saturday	. . . 4	. . .	175
Thirteenth Day, . . .	Monday	. . . 6	. . .	191
Fourteenth Day, . . .	Tuesday	. . . 7	. . .	211
Fifteenth Day, . . .	Wednesday	. . . 8	. . .	228
Sixteenth Day, . . .	Thursday	. . . 9	. . .	245
Seventeenth Day, . . .	Friday	. . . 10	. . .	259
Eighteenth Day . . .	Saturday	. . . 11	. . .	271

BOOKS FROM OXFORD.

Nineteenth Day . . .	Monday	. . . 13	. . .	288
Twentieth Day . . .	Tuesday	. . . 14	. . .	301

PRINTED BY W. NICOL, 51, FALL MALL.

BIBLIOTHECA HEBERIANA.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

RICHARD HEBER, ESQ.

PART VI.

FIRST DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2.. 3.. 6 1 *Academiae. Catalogus Academicarum, id est, celebrium Universitatum Orbis Christiani opera P. M. Cratepolei in hanc formam redactus, calf, by Lewis, Col. Agrip. 1593* 8.. 6
 *** "This scarce little volume is the work of a staunch Roman Catholic, see pp. 74, 75." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 4.. 7.. 2 2 *Ader (G.) Lou Catounet Gascoun, bound by Lewis, Thoulouse, 1607* 5.. ~
- 4.. 2.. 6 3 *Æschinis et Demosthenis Orationes de Corona; notis Sturmii, - - - Altorfi, 1581* 1.. ~
- 4.. 5.. 4 4 *Æschyli Tragœdiæ sex. Gr. with MS. Notes, Paris. Turnebus, 1552* 1.. 6
- 5 *Æschyli Tragœdiæ sex. Gr. very fine copy in the original binding in compartments, richly gilt, ruled, Paris. Turnebus, 1552* 1.. 2.. ~
- 7.. 7.. 6 6 *— Tragœdiæ Septem Gr. A Fr. Robortello ab infinitis erratis expurgatæ. Scholia in Æschyli Tragœdias omnes ex libris manuscriptis collecta a Fr. Robortello, 2 vol. in 1, very fine copies, elegantly bound in red morocco, with Venetian morocco lining, by Clarke, Venet. 1552* 5.. 5.. ~
- 4.. 5.. 7 7 *Æschyli Eumenides edidit Hermannus, russia, Lipsiæ, 1799* 2.. ~
- 4.. 4.. 4 8 *Æschyli Dramata, recensuit F. H. Bothe, russia, Lipsiæ, 1805* 10.. ~
- 4.. 5.. 5 9 *Æschylus. Scholia in Æschyli Tragœdias ex vetustissimis libris manuscriptis collecta a Fr. Robortello, russia, Venet. 1552* 1.. 2.. ~

PART VI. DAY I.

B

Octavo.

- 10 *Æsopi Fabulæ Gr. et Lat. cum figuris, with some MS. additions,* - - - *Lugd. 1605*
 11 *Æsopus. Fabule de Esopo hystoriæ. Acii Zuchi summa campanee Veronensis in Æsopi Fabulas interpretatio per rithmas in libellum zucharinum inscriptum contexta foeliciter incipit, with very curious wood cuts, wormed, RARE,* - - - *Venetis per A. de Zanns, 1528*
 12 *Æsop. Le Fabule di Esopo Latine et Volgare. Doue si vede mirabilissimi et notandi Amaestramenti, wood cuts,* *Venet. Bindoni, 1553*
 13 *Afectos de un Pecador, en verso,* - - - *Madrid, 1639*
 14 *Agreda, y Vargas (Diego) Novelas Morales Utiles per sus documentos. The 4th Novel is "Edvarado Rey de Inglaterra," scarce,* - - - *Valencia, 1620*
 15 *Agrippæ (H. C.) de Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum declamatio,* - - - *1537*
 16 *Aguilar (Gaspar) Expulsion de los Moros de España,* *Valencia, 1610*
 17 *Aikin (J.) on the Application of Natural History to Poetry,* *Warrington, 1777*
 18 *Alani (Cardinalis) Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ in Anglia, adversus Calvinopapistas et Puritanos, Duo Edicta Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ contra Sacerdotes Societatis Jesu, et alumnos seminariorum, quæ a Gregorii XIII. Pont. Max. Romæ et Remis pro Anglis sunt instituta,* *Aug. Trevirorum, 1583*
 19 *Alberici Vocabularius utriusque Juris,* *Lugduni, 1523*
 20 *Albertis (L. Bapt. de) de Pictura, Thuanus's Copy,* *Basileæ, 1540*
 21 *Albertus Magnus de Secretis Mulierum, russia,* *Lugd. 1584*
 22 *Alciato, Los Emblemas, traducidos en rhimas Españolas, wood cuts,* - - - *Lyon, 1549*
 23 *Alcinoi Philosophi ad Platonis Dogmata Introductio, Gr. et Lat.* - - - *Lutetiæ, Vascosan. 1532-3*
 24 *— Sermo Doctrinalis de Dogmatibus Platonis, fine copy, red morocco,* *Venet. per Stephanum de Sabio, 1535*
 25 *Alcoran des Cordeliers, Lat. et Fr.* *Geneve, 1560*
 26 *Alcyonii (Petri) de Exsilio Liber,* *Venet. Aldi, 1522*
 27 *Aldana (Francisco de) Obras,* - - - *Madrid, 1593*
 28 *Aldi Manutii Orthographiæ Ratio, Venetiis Aldus, 1561.*
Terentianus Maurus de Literis, Syllabis, Pedibus ac Metris, Venet. 1533. Terentianus Dialogus ultra omnem festivitatem Urbanissimus, Authore Gaudenzio Merula, Paris. Morel, 1552. Statera Chalcographiæ qua bona ipsius, malaque simul appenduntur et numerantur. Autore Gul. Insulano Menapio Greuibrugensi, 1547, in 1 vol.

- 29 Alexius (Sim.) De origine Novi Dei Missatici, quondam in Anglia mortui nunc denuo ab inferis excitati, *red morocco, from Girardot de Profond's Collection*, 1558 16 - ~
- 30 Allatii Apes Urbanæ, sive de Viris illustribus, *Hamburgi*, 1711 2 - 6
- 31 Allison's (Thomas) Voyage from Archangel, in Russia, in 1697, in *green morocco*, - 1699 9 - ~
- 32 Alphabetum Grandonico-Malabaricum sive Samscrudonicum, *Romæ*, 1779 2 - ~
- 33 Alsivorti (Danielis, Angli) Imitatio Theocritea qua Virgilii Eclogæ, ita Doricis versibus exprimuntur, ut singulis Latinis Græci fere respondeant, - *Romæ*, 1594 4 - ~
- 34 Alvarez (Francisco) Historia de las Cosas de Ethiopia traduzida por Miguel de Selves, - *Toledo*, 1588 4 - 6
- 35 Alvari (Emmanuelis) de Institutione Grammaticæ Polonicæ Libri Tres, - *Leopoli*, 1756 4 - ~
- 36 Amadis de Gaula, Los quatro Libros de, 2 vol. *The third and fourth books are imperfect, red mor.* *Lovayna*, 1551 7 - 6
- 37 Amadis di Gaula. I quattro libri, con la Aggiunta, *wormed*, 5 vol. - *Venet.* 1558 11 - ~
- 38 Amadis de Gaula. Aggiunta al Quarto libro per Mambrino Roseo da Fubriano, *green mor.* *Ven. Tramezzani*, 1563 8 - 6
- 39 Amaltheorum (Trium Fratrum) Carmina, *red morocco*, *Venetis*, 1627 7 - ~
- 40 Amitié. Notable discours en forme de Dialogue, touchant la vraye et parfaicte amitié, *red morocco*, *Lyon*, 1577 6 - 6
- 41 Ammianus Marcellinus, cura J. A. Wagner, 3 vol. in 2, *Lipsiæ*, 1808 1 - 1 - ~
- 42 Ammonii Hermiæ in quinque voces Porphyrii Commentaria Gr. *red morocco*, - *Venet. Sessa*, 1545 4 - 6
- 43 Amor. Question de Amor, y Carcel de Amor, *Anvers*, 1556 8 - ~
- 44 Amorosi Ragionamenti, Dialogo tradotto da Greco per L. Dolce, - *Vineg. Giolito*, 1546 1 - ~
- 45 Amour. Les Demandes d'Amours avec les Responses joyeuses, *lett. Goth. blue morocco*, *Lyon*, sans date 1 - 9 - ~
- 46 — Les Ventes d'Amours (en Vers), *wood cut on title page, lettres Gothiques*, - *sans date* 2 - 5 - ~
- 47 Analecta Belgica, edidit P. Burmannus Secundus, 2 vol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1772 4 - 6
- 48 Anthologia. Florilegium Diversorum Epigrammatum in Septem Libros, *First Aldine Edition, red morocco, wormed*, *Venet. Aldus*, 1503 1 - 17 - ~
- 49 — Second Aldine Edition, *very fine copy*, *Venet. Aldus*, 1521 1 - 14 - ~
- 50 — Græca, - *Florent. Junta*, 1519 3 - ~
- 51 — Florilegium Diversorum Epigrammatum, Gr. *Sub prelo Ascensiano*, 1531 1 - 6
- 52 — Græca, *fine copy of a very scarce edition*, *Venet. apud Sabios*, 1550 6 - ~

- 2..2.. 53 Anthologia. Florilegium Diversorum Epigrammatum, *very fine copy, red morocco*, Venet. apud Aldi filios, 1550
- ..5.. 54 Anthologie ou Recueil des plus beaux Epigrammes Grecs, pris et choisis de l'Anthologie Grecque par Pierre Tasmisier, - - - Lyon, 1589
- ..2.. 55 Aphthonii Sophistæ præludia. Hermogenis Rhetorica, Florent. P. Junta, 1515
- ..2.. 56 Apollodori Bibliotheca, Gr. et Lat. *first edition*, Romæ, A. Bladus, 1555
- ..3.. 57 Apollonius Alexandrinus de Syntaxi, Gr. H. Gormontius, 1535
- 8..8.. 58 Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica, antiquis unâ, et optimis cum Commentariis, *beautiful copy, in old richly gilt green morocco, ruled, from the Meerman Collection*, Venet. Aldus, 1521
- ..6.. 59 Apollonius Rhodius. Homeri Ilias et Odyssea, 5 vol. Euripidis Tragœdiæ, 4 vol. omnia Græcæ ex. edit. Schefferi, 10 vol. - - - Lipsiæ, 1817, &c.
- 1..6.. 60 Apophthegmata Græca Regum et Ducum, &c. Gr. et Lat. *beautiful copy, in old green morocco, ruled*. H. Steph. 1568
- ..5.. 61 Apothegmas, que son Dichos graciosos y notables de muchos reyes y principes illustres, &c. - - - Envers, 1549
- ..2.. 62 Apostolii Bisantii Paroemiæ, Basil. Hervagius, 1538
- ..9.. 63 Apuleius, *Venetian morocco, by Lewis*, Florent. P. de Giunta, 1512
- ..12.. 64 Architettura Civile (Principi di) 3 vol. *plates, bound by Lewis*, - - - Bassano, 1785
- ..2.. 65 Aretii (Marii) Siciliae Chorographia et alia Opuscula, Basileæ, 1554
- ..3.. 66 Aretino (Bernardo Accolti) Verginia, Comedia, con un Capitolo della Madonna, *Venetian morocco*, Vineg. Zoppino, 1535
- ..45.. 67 Aretino (Pietro) Ragionamento de la Nanna, et de la Antonia, fatto in Roma sotto una Ficaia, Turino, 1536. Ragionamento del Zoppino fatto Frate, e Lodovico Puttaniere, Firenze, 1539, in 1 vol. *blue morocco*.
- ..2.. 68 — Vita del Berni, - - - Reprint, (Perugia, 1537)
- ..11.. 69 — Dialogo nel quale si parla del Gioco con moralita piacevole, Vineg. 1545. Ragionamento nel quale figura quattro suoi amici, 1539. Cortigiana, Comedia, 1539, in 1 vol. *red morocco*.
- ..7.. 70 — Quattro libri de la humanita di Christo, e I sette Salmi della Penitentia, *red morocco, ruled*, 1540-1545
- ..8.. 71 — Dialogo del Gioco, con moralita piacevole, *morocco*, Vineg. 1545
- ..6.. 72 — Comedie. Talanta. Lo Hipochrito. Il Marescalco, Vineg. Giolito, 1553
- ..1.. 73 Ariosto (Lod.) Satire, Vineg. 1535. Il Negromante Comedia, *ib.* 1535, 2 vol.

- 74 Aristæneti Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. *red morocco*, Paris. 1596... 2...
 75 Aristophanis Comœdiæ novem, Græcè,
 Florent. P. Junta, 1515... 9...
 76 — Novem, Gr. *UNCUT*, *Venetian morocco*, with *morocco*
 lining, richly gilt, by Lewis, first and last leaves repaired,
 Florent. P. Junta, 1515... 3... 19...
 77 — Novem, Gr. *Florent. P. Junta*, 1515. Aristophanis
 Cereris sacra celebrantes et Lysistrata, *Edit. Prin. ib.*
 1515, in 1 vol. 1... 1...
 78 — undecim, Gr. *red morocco*, *Venet. Zanetti*, 1538... 9...
 78* — Novem, Gr. *Florent. B. Junctam*, 1540... 4... 6
 79 — undecim, Gr. *old green morocco*, *Ven. J. Farreus*, 1542... 8... 6
 80 — Græce, 3 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1812. Callinachus, Gr. *Paris.*
 1824. Corn. Nepos, *ib.* 1822. Horatius, 1825, toge-
 ther 6 vol. 4...
 81 — Nubes cum Scholiis, recensuit G. Hermannus, *russia*,
 Lipsiæ, 1799... 4... 6
 82 — Pax. Gr. et Lat. cum Comment. Q. Sept. Florentis
 Christiani, *Lutet.* 1589... 2... 6
 83 Aristotelis et Theophrasti Opera, Græcè, studio I. B. Ca-
 motii, 6 vol. The five Volumes of the Aristotle are very
 fine, in gilt vellum, ruled, the Theophrastus is much cut,
 Venetiis apud Aldi filios, 1551-1553... 6... 2... 6
 84 Aristotelis Ethica, Gr. et Lat. *Basileæ, Lucius*, 1556... 6
 85 — Poetica, Gr. et Lat. per A. Paccium, *stained*,
 Venet. Aldus, 1536... 8...
 86 Aristoteles de Arte Poetica, cum Comment. G. Hermannii,
 russia, *Lipsiæ*, 1802... 8... 6
 87 Aristotelis Rhetorica, Gr. *Parisiis*, 1530... 3...
 88 Aristoteles de Mundo, Græcè, cum duplici interpretatione
 Latine, Apulei et G. Budæi, *red morocco*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1591... 4... 6
 89 Aristotelis Organon, Gr. *Venet. Zanetti*, 1536... 1... 6
 90 Aristoteles. Octavus Topicorum libera Simone Grynaeo
 illustratus, *Basil.* 1545. Nicephori Dialecticæ Elementa
 absolutissima G. Valla interprete, *Basil.* 1558, 2 vol. in
 1, *yellow morocco*. *Thuanus's copy*, wormed. 13... 6
 91 — Ammonii Hermiæ in Prædicamenta et in Librum de
 Interpretatione Aristotelis Commentarius. In quinque
 Voces Porphyrii, 3 vol. *Venet. Aldus*, 1546... 8... 6
 92 Arlotto (Piovano) Facetie Piacevolezza, *Venet.* 1554... 4...
 93 Armendariz (Julian de) Vida de San Juan Fecundo, Poema,
 Barcelona. 1622... 4...
 94 Arnalt and Lucenda, the pretie and wittie Historie of, Ital.
 and Eng. by C. Hollyband, *T. Purfoote*, 1575... 7... 6
 95 Arsenii Præclara dicta Philosophorum, Gr. Dialogi studiosi
 Bibliopolæ et Libri. Porphyrius de Plagis Philosopho-
 rum. Tzetæzæ Carmina, &c. Gr. 2 parts in 1 vol.
 Sine Anno (sed Romæ in Gymnasio Mediceo, circa 1518)

PART VI. DAY 1.

Octavo.

2. 6 96 Art of Cuckoldom, or the Intrigues of the City-Wives, 1697
 1. 1. 97 Arteaga (Felix de) Obras Posthumas, Divinas, y Humanas,
 Madrid, 1641
 9. 6 98 Artus Desiré. Le Contrepoison des Cinquante deux chan-
 sons de Clement Marot, faulsement intitulées par luy
 Psalmes de David, - - - Avignon, 1562
 8. 99 Asconius Pædianus in Orationes Ciceronis contra Verrem,
 original binding, - - - Venet. Aldus, 1522
 2. 100 Ashe's (T.) Handfull of Flowers gathered out of the
 Bookes of Sir Edw. Coke, - - - 1618
 3. 13. 6 101 AUBREY'S (JOHN) MISCELLANIES, WITH NUMEROUS MANU-
 SCRIPT NOTES BY POPE, AND HIS AUTOGRAPH, *russia*,
portraits inserted, - - - 1721
 3. 102 Auctores Classici Latini a Maittaire. Cæsar; Catullus,
 Tibullus et Propertius; Florus; Horatius; Justinus;
 Livius, 6 vol. Lucanus; Lucretius; Martialis; C. Nepos;
 Ovidius, 3 vol.; Plinii Epistolæ; Quintus Curtius; Sallustius;
 Terentius; Velleius Paterculus; Virgilius, 24 vol. Lond. v. a.
 8. 6 103 Augustine's (S.) Pretious Booke of Heavenlie Meditations,
 by T. Rogers, - - - 1600
 7. 6 104 Aurati (Joannis) Poematia, Lat. et Gr. vellum, gilt leaves,
 Lut. Par. 1586
 1. 19. 9 105 Aurigny (Gilles d') Le tuteur d'Amour. Ensemble un
 livre, ou sont Epistres, Elegies, Complaintes, Epitaphes,
 Chantz royaux, Ballades, Rondeaux, et Epigrammes,
blue morocco, ruled, - - - Paris. 1553
 3. 9 106 Ausonius, - - - Venet. Aldus, 1517
 6. 6 107 — red morocco, - - - Florent. P. Junta, 1517
 3. 9 108 Ausonii Opera, a scarce edition, red morocco,
 Paris. G. Morel. 1551
 3. 6 109 Austin's (W.) Hæc Homo: wherein the Excellency of the
 Creation of Woman is described, - - - 1638
 3. 9 110 Austin's Devotions in the Ancient Way of Offices, with a
 notice of the Author in MS. by Lewis, - - - 1701
 1. 9 111 Avellaneda's (A. F.) Continuation of Don Quixote, by B.
 Fountaine, 3 vol. - - - Swaffham, 1805
 3. 9 112 Aveman (Dan.) Hodegeta Horatianus, sive Index Omnium
 Verborum in Horatii Poematibus, - - - Brunsv. 1667

Quarto.

4. 6 113 A. (D. B.) Oratio perstringens breviter Historiolam La-
 niennæ Gallicæ. (*The Massacre of St. Bartholemew*.) 1619
 14. 9 114 Abd-Allatif, Médecin Arabe de Bagdad, Relation de
 l'Egypte, traduit avec des Notes par Silvestre de Sacy,
 bound by Lewis, - - - Paris, 1810
 9. 6 115 Acosta (Ios. de) Historia natural y Moral de las Indias,
 first edition, in Spanish, - - - Sevilla, 1590

PART VI. DAY 1.

Quarto.

- 116 ABBOT OF EUYLL PROFYTES. The Copy of the Commaundement by the Abbot of evyll profytes, OF THE GREATEST RARITY, IF NOT UNIQUE, bound in blue morocco, by Lewis, Newly enprynted at London in Southwarke by me Peter Treverys, n. d.

. See Dr. Dibdin's Ames, Vol. III. p. 49 for an account, taken from this copy, of this curious tract consisting of only four leaves. It was unknown to Herbert.

- 117 ACUNA (CHRISTOVAL DE) NUEVO DESCUBRIMIENTO DEL GRAN RIO DE LAS AMAZONAS, EXCESSIVELY RARE. From the Collections of Girardot de Prefond, Col. Stanley and the White Knights. Beautiful copy, in red morocco, ruled, by Padeloup, Madrid, 1641

. "Acuna, a Missionary Jesuit, was dispatched by the Spanish Government to obtain circumstantial information respecting the River of the Amazons, and the best means of rendering its navigation easy and advantageous. On his return he produced the following work, which was printed at the expense of the King. The impression was scarcely completed when the Spanish Court heard of the Portuguese Revolution, the loss of the Brazils and the Colony of Para, on the Mouth of the Amazon: fearing, therefore, that this work, no longer useful to themselves, might afford important information to the enemy, it was suppressed, and the utmost diligence employed to regain and destroy the few copies which had gone forth. This accounts for its unusual rarity." Stanley Catalogue.

- 118 Adrianus Cartusianus de Remediis utriusque Fortunæ, green morocco,

Sine nota, (sed Colonia typis U. Zell,) circa, 1470

- 119 Æliani varia Historia Gr. Romæ, 1545. Ælianus de Militaribus ordinibus instituendis more Græcorum Gr. a Fr. Robortello illustratus, cuts, Venet. 1552, in 1 vol.

- 120 Ælianus de Militaribus Ordinibus Instituendis a Francisco Robortello nunc primum Græce editus, multisque imaginibus et picturis ab eodem illustratus, fine copy, splendidly bound in red morocco, with Venetian morocco lining in compartments, by C. Lewis, Venetiis, 1552

- 121 Ælian's Registre of Hystories, translated by A. Fleming, T. Woodcock, 1576

- 122 Æneæ Sylvii (Pii II.) Tractatus. De Fortuna. De sacra communione Corporis Christi. Contra Turcos, in a case, (Colonia, U. Zell.)

- 123 — Epistola contra Turcos, green morocco, Sine nota (sed Colonia U. Zell.)

- 124 ÆSOPI VITA ET FABULÆ Latine per Rynucium factæ. Æsopi Fabulæ Græce a Bono Accursio editæ. Æsopi ELEC- PART VI. DAY 1. Quarto.

- tiores Fabulæ ab Eodem editæ cum Interp. Latina, 3 parts 1 vol. *First edition, blue morocco, very rare, (Sine nota sed Mediolani circa MCCCCLXXX)*
1. 1. 125 ÆSOPI VITA ET FABULÆ e Greco Latine factæ per Rimicium, *fine copy, in Venetian morocco, VERY RARE, Mediolani, A. Zarotus Parmensis, MCCCCLXXVI*
2. 15. 126 Agustini (Nicolo di) Li Successi Bellici seguiti nella Italia dal fatto d'Arme di Gieredada del 1509 fin al presente 1521, *wood cuts, Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Venetia, 1521*
4. 10. 127 Agustini (Nicolo di) Lo Inamoramento de messer Lancilotto e di madonna Geneura nel quale si trattano le horribile prodezze et le strane venture de tutti li Cavallieri erranti della tavola ritonda. *Venet. per Nic. Zopino, 1521. Libro terzo et ultimo del Innamoramento di Lancilotto e Gineura, Vineg. Zopino, 1526, wood cuts, AN EXTREMELY RARE ROMANCE POEM.*
5. 6. 128 Albertini (Fr.) Opusculum de Mirabilibus novæ et veteris Urbis Romæ, *Bononia, 1520*
2. 129 Alberto (Santo) La Historia di, il quale volendosi fare frate del Carmine fu impedito dal Diavolo, *Fiorenza, 1576*
3. 10. 130 Alcedo (Antonio de) Diccionario Geografico-Historico de las Indias Occidentales o America, 5 vol. in 3, *Madrid, 1786*
1. 16. 131 Alcedo (Dionysio de) Aviso Historico, Politico, y Geografico, con las Noticias mas Particulares de la America Meridional desde el Año 1535 hasta el de 1760, 2 vol. *red morocco, (1760)*
10. 6. 132 Aldi Pii Manutii Institutiones Grammaticæ, *Florent. P. Junta, 1516*
5. 133 Alaleona (G.) Vagliatura tra Bajone, e Ciancione Mugnaj, *Dissertazioni, in 1 vol. calf by Lewis, Padova, 1741*
2. 134 Albrecht vō Beyrn. Eyn hubscher spruch von Herzog Albrecht vō Beyrn un Herzog Ruprecht vom Rein. Dariunē man vind welcher des lands von Beyrn rechter erb sey, *(in verse), 4 leaves.*
12. 135 ALCYONIUS (P.) DE EXSILIO, UNCUT, with MS. notes. *Venet. Aldus, 1522. B. Crotti Epigrammata, Regii, 1500. Ciceronis Epistolæ Familiares Electæ, Venet. 1547, in 1 vol.*
6. 6. 136 Aleman (Mateo) Guzman de Alfarache, *green morocco, 12mo. Madrid, 1600*
17. 137 Alexandri Magni Historia, *russia, Sine nota (sed Typis Ter-Hoernen.)*
1. 10. 138 ALEXANDER. Libro del Nascimento. De la Vita, con grandissimi fatti, Et della morte infortunata de Alexandro Magno, (composto da Qualichino d'Arezzo). *EXTREMELY RARE. Finito adì XXVIII Luio MCCCCLXXVII. In Venesia. Quarto.*

- 139 Alexandri Magni Historia pa Swensta Riim aff Boonson, - *Wifingzborg*, 1672 9 .. ~
- 140 Algiers. Voyage in a Journal of the Fleet sent against the Pirates of Algiers under Sir R. Mansel, 1621 14 .. ~
- 141 Alonso. Memorias Historicas de la Vida y Acciones del Rey D. Alonso el Noble, recogidas por el Marques de Mondexar, *russia*, by Lewis, *Madrid*, 1783 13 .. ~
- 142 ALTABELLO. Incomentia il libro delle battaglie de li Baroni di Franza sotto il nome di Iardito et gaiardo giovane Altobello nele quale molte belle; et degne cose se gli puo vedere, *Veneria per Gabriel di grassy de Pavia*, MCCCCLXXXI 2 .. 11 .. ~
- * * This third edition of this Romance Poem is of the GREATEST RARITY, and is not mentioned by Melzi. Mr. Heber states that it is "the only copy on record," see his notice of the editions; on another note he calls it "Unique Ed. of a very rare Poem;" it wants two leaves, F 1 and F 8, *red morocco*, by Lewis.
- 143 Amaltheo (G. B.) Canzone, *Venet.* 1572, e varie oposcoli. 19 .. ~
A collection of Italian Tracts in verse and prose, principally on the Naval Victory gained by the Venetians over the Turks on Oct. 7, 1571.
- 144 Amani (Iod.) Theatrum Mulierum, *wood cuts*, *Francof.* 1586 8 .. ~
- 145 Ambrosius (Beatus) de Officiis, *green mococco*, 10 .. 6
Sine nota (sed Coloniae U. Zell, circa 1470)
- 146 America. A Brief Relation of the State of New England to the Present Year, 1689. Paradox proving that the Inhabitants of Madagascar are the happiest people in the World, by W. Hamond, 1640, 2 tracts. 14 .. ~
- 147 AMERICUS VESPUTIUS. Cosmographiæ Introductio cum quibusdam Geometriæ ac Astronomiæ principiis ad eam rem necessariis. Insuper quatuor Americi Vespucii Navigationes, VERY RARE. 5 .. 5 .. ~
Urbs Deodate, tuo clarescens nomine præsul,
Qua Vogesi montis sunt juga, pressit opus. (1507).
- 148 Amyot. Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou Francois, 10 .. ~
Paris, 1789
- 149 Amyraldi (Mosis) Doctrinæ J. Calvini de absoluto reprobationis decreto, defensio, *Thuanus's copy*, *Salmurii*, 1641 11 .. ~
- 150 Anacreontis Odæ Gr. et Lat. First Edition, 9 .. 6
Lutet. H. Steph. 1554
- 151 Ancroia. Libro della Regina Ancroia, (poema del autore incerto, in ottava Rima). Part of the Title and two leaves in sheet K are wanting, *wood cuts*, *calf*, by Lewis, RARE, - *Vineg. Bindoni*, 1533 1 .. 1 .. ~
- * * See Mr. Heber's note relative to the derivation of the word Ancroia.

- 152 Andreini (Fr.) *Le Bravure del Capitano Spavento, russia, Venetia, 1624*
 153 Andreini (G. B.) *La Florinda, Tragedia 1606. La Gigantea insieme con la Nanea da Forabosco, damaged, Firenze, 1566, 2 vol.*
 154 Andreini (Isabella) Rime, - *Parigi, 1603*
 155 Andrewes (L.) *Episc. Eliensis, Responsio ad Apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini, purple velvet, (the Bishop's own copy), R. Barkerus, 1610*
 156 Andrichii (E.) *Institutiones Antiquariæ, russia, by Lewis, Florent. 1756*
 157 Angel (Juan) *El Tragitriumpho del Illust. Señor el S. Don Rodrigo de Mendoça, y de Bivar Marques primero del Zenete, with some MS. Verses at the end by Christoval de Virres, badly wormed, Valencia, 1523*
 158 Angeli a S. Francisco (R. P. F.) *Certamen Seraphicum Provincie Angliæ in quo breviter declaratur quomodo Fratres Minores Angli calamo et sanguine pro fide Christi certarunt, "frontispiece, and beautiful impressions of the heads," Duaci, 1649*
 159 Angell (Christopher) *a Grecian, who tasted of many stripes and torments inflicted by the Turkes for the faith which he had in Jesus Christ, curious wood cuts, Oxford, 1618*
 160 Angelus (Christophorus) *Græcus, de Institutis Græcorum, Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. Cantab. 1619*
 161 Angioli della Marca (Nicola de gli) *Rime Amorse, see MS. note, Bologna, Giovanni Rossi, 1563*
 162 Angling. *The Pleasures of Princes, or Good men's Recreations, containing a Discourse of the general Art of Fishing with the Angle, &c. together with the Ordering and Dyeting of the fighting-Cocke, very scarce, Printed by T. S. 1614*
 163 Angling, *The Art of, 1653*
 164 *Anthologia Epigrammatum Græcorum (Planudis rhetoris), Gr. cura Jo. Lascaris, first edition, PRINTED IN CAPITAL LETTERS. Fine copy, with the letter of Lascaris at the end. Blue morocco, from Renouard's Collection. Florentiæ, per Laurentium Francisci de Alopa, 1494*
 165 — *Græca cum versione Latina H. Grotii, curante De Bosch, 3 vol. Ultraj. 1795*
 166 Antwerpe. *A tragicall historie of the Citie of Antwerpe since the departure of Philip King of Spaine out of Netherland, J. Windet, 1586*
 167 Apollonii Rhodii *Argonauticon libri IV. Græcè cum scholiis Græcis, FIRST EDITION, PRINTED IN CAPITAL LETTERS, russia, Florent. (Laurentius Franciscus de Alopa), 1496*

PART VI. DAY 1.

Quarto.

- 168 Apuleii (L.) *Apologia*, Notis J. Pricæi, *blue morocco*, *Parisiis*, 1635 6 - -
- 169 Apuleius. *L'Amour de Cupido et de Psyché mere de Volupté*, nouvellement historiée et exposée en Vers François (par Jean Maugin). *Very fine impressions of the plates by Gaultier, green morocco*. It also contains a MS. copy by Mr. Lang of the same story in Italian verse, *sans date* 2.. 3.. -
- 170 Aquino (Thomas de) de Articulis Fidei et de Ecclesiæ Sacramentis, *olive morocco, with joints*. 2.. 6 - -
- * * " This Tract is ascribed to the Press of Gutenberg; it is executed with the same types as the Catholicon of 1460, and from the rudeness of the justification of the page must have been anterior to it, and one of those Tracts which Gutenberg in his celebrated contract in 1459 says he had already executed." Hanrott's Catalogue.
- 171 ARATI SOLENSIS PHÆNOMENA ET DIOSEMEA cum Scholiis, Gr. - - *Paris. G. Morel*, 1559 4.. 19 - -
- * * A very interesting copy, having belonged to MILTON, AND HAS HIS AUTOGRAPH (lo. Milton pre: 2s. 6d. 1631) AND SEVERAL MS. CORRECTIONS OF THE TEXT, AND CONJECTURAL EMENDATIONS. It has also some MS. notes by Upton, the editor of Epictetus. From the Bindley Library.
- 172 *Archaica*, containing a reprint of scarce old English Prose Tracts, with Prefaces by Sir E. Brydges, 9 parts, complete, - - - 1814-1815 1.. 1.. -
- 173 Aretina. *Rime Toscane et Epigrammi Latini in Morte della Diva Cleopatra Aretina*, da diversi Aretini composti, *green morocco*, 12mo. *Vinegia*, 1547 5 - -
- 174 Aretini (Leonardi Bruti) *Poliscene Comedia*, very scarce, *Venetian morocco*, *Lyptzk per Melchiar Lotter*, 1511 13 - -
- 175 Aretinus (Leonardus) de Studiis et Litteris P. Virgilii Moretum, (*Coloniæ per Arn. Therhoernen*, circa 1470) 14 - -
- 176 Argensola (Lupercio, i Bartolome) *Rimas*, *green morocco*, *gilt leaves*, - - *Saragoza*, 1634 16 - -
- 177 Argenterius (Jo.) de Somno et Vigilia, *brown morocco*, *Florent*. 1566 10 - -
- 178 Ariosto. *Orlando Furioso* di Ludovico Ariosto nobile Ferrarese Ristampato et con molta diligentia da lui Corretto: Et quasi tutto formato di nuovo et ampliato. *Venetia per Madonna Helisabetta de Rusconi*, 1527 8.. - -
- AN EXTREMELY RARE edition, but this copy has twelve reprinted leaves. *Yellow morocco*. Lord Spencer's copy and the present are the only two mentioned by Brunet. This edition follows the Text of 1521. See Panizzi's Bibliographical Notices, p. 33.

7. 17. 179 Ariosto Orlando Furioso, di nuovo ristampato et historiata :
con ogni diligenza dal suo Originale tolto, &c. *wood cuts,*
fine copy, red morocco, rare,
Venetia per Domenego Zio, 1539
12. 17. 180 — di nuovo ristampato, et historiato, &c.
In Vineggia. Nelle Case di Pietro di Nicolini da
Sabbio, 1540
* * Beautiful copy of this rare edition, wood cuts, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco, with joints, richly gilt, by Roger Payne.—See Panizzi's Account of this Volume in his Bibliographical Notices, p. 58.
10. 10. 181 — novissimamente alla sua integrità ridotto et ornato di varie Figure. Con alcune stanze del S. Aluigi Gonzaga in lode del Medesimo,
In Venetia appresso Gabriel Giolito, 1542
* * A beautiful copy of this first edition from the Press of Giolito, with brilliant impressions of the wood cuts, bound in old gilt Venetian morocco, ruled.—See Panizzi's Account of this Edition in his Bibliographical Notices, p. 60, &c.
6. 6. 182 — e Cinqui Canti li quali seguono la Materia del Furioso.
The title to the Orlando is wanting, and the title to the Cinqui Canti is placed at the beginning,
Vineg. Giolito, 1549
14. 6. 183 — en Romance Castellano, *Venecia, Gabriel Giolito, 1553*
- 184 — traduzido, en Romance Castellano por Don Hieronymo de Urrea, *plates, fine copy, in old vellum binding, gilt leaves, ruled,*
Leon Bonhomme, 1556
17. 6. 185 — Traduzido de la lengua Toscana en la Española por Don Geronymo de Urrea, *second and improved edition,*
Bilbao, 1583
45. 4. 6 186 ARISTOBULI APOSTOLII HIERODIACONI, GALEOMYOMACHIA, (Græce,) in blue morocco,
SINE ULLA NOTA SED VENETIIS PER ALDUM MANUTIUM
CIRCA MCCCCCLXXXIV.
* * This is one of the earliest and VERY RAREST of the Productions of the Aldine Press. It is printed in the same type as the Aldine Aristotle, and should consist of ten leaves. The present copy wants two leaves V. and VI.

Folio.

1. 17. 187 Æginetæ (Paulli) Opera Græce, ruled, with Illuminated Capitals, formerly in the Library of Francis I.
Venetiis in Ædibus Aldi et Andreae Asulani, 1528
2. 12. 6 188 Æsopi Vita et Fabellæ, Gr. et Lat. *Gabriæ Fabellæ, Gr. et Lat. &c. fine copy, vellum,*
Venet. Aldus, 1505

PART VI. DAY 1.

Folio.

- 189 *Æsopi Vita per Rimicium facta. Fabulæ. Fabulæ Extravagantes. Aviani Fabulæ. Fabulæ Collectæ, with many wood cuts, beautiful copy, of an Edition of great rarity, without date or place, but printed in Germany about 1480.* 4 - 1 - ~
- 190 — *Vita et Fabulæ, latinè, cum Versione Italica et Allegoriis Fr. Tuppi, wood cuts, green morocco, Impressæ Neapoli, MCCCCLXXXV.* 1 - 19 - ~
- * * A remarkably large and for the most part, fine copy of this rare book, but it wants four leaves. See Mr. Douce's MS. note.
- 191 *Ætli Amideni Libri Medicinales nunc primum in lucem editi, Græce, - - Venet. Aldi, 1534* 8 - 6
- 192 *Africa. Hystoria de la Guerra y Presa de Africa; con la destruycion de la villa de Monatzer; y yssa del Gozo y perdida de Tripol de Berberia con otras muy nuevas cosas, beautifully printed, with wood cuts and borders round every page, fine copy, Napoles en casa de mastre Matia, 1550* 2 - ~ - ~
- 193 *Agricolæ (Georgii) de Mensuris et Ponderibus Romanorum Libri et alii Tractatus, fine copy, in rich old figured binding, in compartments, from the Grolier Collection, in fine preservation, but has been re-backed, Basil. 1550* 3 - 4 - ~
- 194 *Albertus (L. Bapt.) de re Ædificatoria, first edition, red morocco, - - Florentiæ, 1485* 1 - 1 - ~
- 195 *Alboquerque. Commentarios do Grande Afonso D'Alboquerque, Capitam geral que foy das Indias Orientales, the second edition of this much esteemed work, russia, Lisboa, 1576* 1 - 15 - ~
- 196 *Alexandri Magni Regis Macedoniæ Liber de Præliis, fine copy, printed with the types of Ketelaer and Lennep at Utrecht, in morocco, - - s. anno.* 2 - 9 - ~
- 197 *Alexandri Aphrodisiensis Quæstiones Naturales de Anima, Gr. gilt leaves, - - Venet. 1536* ~ - 18 - ~
- 198 *Alunno (Fr.) Ricchezze della Lingua Volgare, Vinegia, Aldo, 1543* ~ - 4 - ~
- 199 *ALVAREZ (PEDRO), Do Preste Joam das Indias. Verdadera informaçam das terras do Preste Joam segundo vio e escreveo ho padre Fr. Alvarez capellan del Rey nosso senhor, first edition, very fine copy, from Waller's Library, EXTREMELY RARE, Em casa de Luis Rodriquez (Coimbra,) 1540* 3 - 19 - ~
- 200 *Alvaro de Luna. Comiença la Coronica de don Alvaro de Luna Condestable de los Reynos de Castilla y de Leon; Maestre y administrador de la orden y cavalleria di Santiago, very fine copy, in green morocco, Milan por Juan Ant. de Castellono, 1546* 2 - 13 - ~

PART VI. DAY 1.

Folio.

4. 6. 201 AMADIS DE GAULA. LOS CUATRO LIBROS DEL MUY EFFORCADO CAVALLERO AMADIS DE GAULA, NUEVAMENTE EMENDADOS Y HYSTORIADOS, *with wood cut on the title, on the reverse is the privilege of Leo Xth to Antonius martini de Salamancha. Datum Romæ apud sanctum Petrum decimo nono Kal. Februarii, Anno sexto.* The next leaf contains a Prologue, and the Romance commences on the recto of the third leaf, and finishes with two leaves of Table on the reverse of leaf 284. On the recto of leaf 282, is the following date. Acaban se a qui los quatro libros del efforçado e muy virtuoso cavallero Amadis de Gaula. En los quales se hallan muy por estenso las grandes aventuras y terribles batallas que en sus tiempos por el se acabaron y veneieron: y por otros muchos cavalleros assi de su linage: como amygos suyos. *El qual fue impremido por Antonio de Salamanca. Acabose en el anno del nascimiento de nuestro salvador Jesu cristo de mill y quinientos y XIX. annos (1519) a XIII. dias del mes de April.*

. This is the earliest Spanish Edition of the Amadis de Gaula on record, except that of Salamanca, 1510, mentioned by Barbosa de Machado. It is excessively rare; see the Nouvelles Recherches of Brunet, who regrets that he could not give the description of it. The Privilege is for *six books of the Amadis*. It contains numerous wood cuts, but the present copy wants leaves 9 and 224.

. This and the eight following lots form an extraordinary assemblage of the early Editions of this admirable Romance. Mr. Brunet in his Nouvelles Recherches has bestowed great pains in giving a correct list of the Editions, but the present series will supply several omitted by him.

5. 4. 202 — Los quatro libros de Amadis de Gaula nuevamente impressos y hystoriados en Sevilla, *large copy with wood cuts, gilt leaves, ruled.*

Acabanse a qui los quatro libros del efforçado y muy virtuoso cavallero Amadis de Gaula fijodel rey Perion y de la reyna Elisena, &c. Empremido en la muy noble y muy leal ciudad de Sevilla por Jacome Cromberger MDXLVII.

5. 18. 203 — Esplandian. LAS SERGAS DEL VIRTUOSO CAVALLERO ESPLANDIAN HIJO DE AMADIS DE GAULA, (This is the Fifth Book of the Amadis), *fine copy, from Goldsmid's Sale, green morocco, not mentioned by Brunet.*

Impresso por Jacobo de Junta et Antonio de Salamanca, 1525

5. 18. 204 — El Ramo que de los quatro libros de Amadis sale; llamado Las Sergas de Esplandian hijo de Amadis de Gaula. Las quales fueron escriptas por mano del maestro Helisabad; porque fuessen magnifiestos los

Fue impresa la presente obra en la muy noble y muy
leal ciudad de Burgos a costa y espensa de Juan de
Junta florentin MDXXVI.

- Digitized by Google

- Amadis de Gaula. Que tracta de los grande hechos en Armas del efforçado Cavallero don SILVES DE LA SELVA, green morocco, EXTREMELY RARE. See Brunet *Nouvelles Recherches*, p. 41, who knew of no earlier Edition than that of 1549 of this part,
Sevilla, por Domenico de Robertis, MDXLVI.
2. 7. ~ 210 Amadis de Gaula. The Ancient, Famous and Honourable History of Amadis de Gaula. Written in French by the Lord of Essars, Nicholas de Herberay, and translated by Anthony Munday, - - - N. Okes, 1619
1. // ~ 211 Ambrosii Traversarii aliorumque ad ipsum et ad alios Latinæ Epistolæ. See Mr. Dunlop's Note. *Florent. 1759*
3. 1. ~ 212 Ammianus Marcellinus, ex recognitione et cum præfatione Angeli Sabini, FIRST EDITION, red morocco, with MS. notes, Romæ per G. Sachsel de Reichenhal, &c. MCCCCCLXXIII.
10. 213 Ammonii Hermæ in Porphyrii Institutionem et Simplicii in Categorias Aristotelis Commentarii Græce, 2 vol. in 1, first edition, very fine copy, with the title pages illuminated in gold and colours. It contains many MS. Notes by Nicolaus Leonicensus, the friend of Aldus and Author of the Tracts de Morbo Gallico et de Tiro seu Vipera, printed by him. In red morocco.
 Romæ per Zachariam Calliærgum MCCCCXCIX.
8. 10. ~ 214 ANGLERII (PETRI MARTYRIS) Mediolanensis Opera. Legatio Babylonica. Oceani Decas. Poemata. Epigrammata. "FIRST AND EXTREMELY RARE edition of the Works of Peter Martyr, with a very curious Map of the Discoveries of Columbus." See Mr. Heber's Note. Blue morocco, with joints, by Lewis, the last leaf is inlaid.
 Hispuli per Jacobum Corumberger, 1511
5. 5. ~ 215 — de Orbe Novo Decades Octo, FIRST EDITION OF THE EIGHT DECADES, VERY RARE, blue morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Compluti apud Michaelæm de Eguia, 1530
 * * See the curious Map of Apianus, cut in wood at Antwerp, 1530. See also Mr. Heber's Note.
- ~ 18. ~ 216 Antidotarium Animæ Liber perutilissimus predicatoribus, Lorani per J. de Westfalia, s. a. B. Ambrosii Opera, s. a. Cypriani Epistolæ, much damaged, Venet. Vindel. de Spira, 1471. Eusebius de Evangelica Præparatione, Leonhardus Aurl. 1473, 4 vol. stained.
- ~ 10. ~ 217 Apothecarye. A most excellent and perfecte homish Apothecarye or homely physick booke, for all the grefes and diseases of the bodye, translated oute the Almaine speche into English, by John Hollybush,
 Collen by A. Birckmann, 1561
18. 5. ~ 218 APULEII (LUCII MEDAURENSIS) OPERA OMNIA, editio princeps, very fine copy with illuminated capituls, in red morocco, Romæ per Conradum Sweynheim et Arnoldum Pannartz MCCCCCLXIX.

SECOND DAYS SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 219 Avenar's (John) *Enemie of Securitie, or a daily exercise of godlie Meditations*, by T. Rogers, H. Denham, 1583 10.. 6
- 220 Avila (Francisco de) *Arte de la Lengua Mexicana y breves platicas de los mysterios de N. Santa Fee Catholica, y otras para exortacion de su obligacion a los Indios*, VERY RARE, *ruissia*, by Lewis, - Mexico, 1717 2.. 14.. ~
- 221 Avisos para la Muerte, recogidos por L. Ramirez de Arelano, - Madrid, 1652 2.. ~
- 222 Aylet's (R.) *Divine and Moral Speculations in Metrical Numbers*, 1654. Susanna, 1654. Joseph, with *Quadrains Moral and Civil*, 1654. A Wife not ready made but bespoken by Dicus the Batchelor, *last leaf damaged*, 1653, in 1 vol. 16.. ~
- 223 Ayleworth (M.) *Trebellius Tragedia*, - 1674 4- 6
- 224 B. (J.) *The Latine Grammar*, - 1652 6
- 225 B. (T.) *A Treatise wherein is declared the sufficiency of English Medicines, for cure of all diseases, cured with Medicine*, - H. Middleton, 1580 4.. ~
- 226 Bacono (Fr.) *Saggi Morali. Con un' altro suo trattato della Sapienza degli Antichi*, translated by Sir Toby Matthew, - Londra, 1618 6.. ~
- 227 Bacon's (R.) *Christ mighty in Himself and Members*, 1646 6.. ~
- 228 Baiardo (Andre) *Il Philogine, Libro d'Arme e d'Amore: nel quale si tratta di Hadriano et di Narcisa*, Vineg. 1547 4.. ~
- 229 Baif (J. A. De) *Les Amours*, French blue morocco, Paris. L. Breyer, 1572 19.. ~
- 230 — *Les Amours, et les Œuvres en Rime*, 2 vol. blue morocco, - Paris, 1572-3 1.. 11.. ~
- 231 Bailly's (L.) *Practice of Pietie*, red morocco, 1649 6.. 6
- 232 Bailly's (T.) *Life and Death of Bishop Fisher, portrait by Vaughan*, - 1655 9.. ~
- 233 BALBUENA (BERNARDO DE) *GRANDEZA MEXICANA*, fine copy, elegantly bound in yellow morocco by Lewis, Mexico, 1604 2.. 6.. ~
 * * "An excessively rare, curious and well written Poem." 3 leaves in A, and all sheet H, seem to be wanting. Quære however, and endeavour to procure another copy to be compared." Note by Mr. Heber. The book appears to be complete in spite of these apparent deficiencies. The numbering of the leaves is likewise very incorrect.
- 234 — *Siglo de Oro, en las Selvas de Erifile*, fine copy, elegantly bound in yellow morocco by Lewis, Madrid, 1608 2.. 3.. ~
 * * "First Edition, extremely rare." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

- 235 Baldachino (P.) Fortuna, - *Augusta*, 1526
 236 Baldewyn's (W.) Treatise of Morall Phylosophye, containing the sayinges of the wyse, *E. Whitchurche*, 1550
 237 Bale's (Johan) Brefe Chronycle concernynge the examynacyon and Death of the blessed martyr of Christ Sir Johan Oldecastell the lorde Cobham, *fine copy*, 1544
 238 Bale's (John) Examynacyon of Anne Askewe, lately martyred in Smythfelde, by the Romysh popes upholders, with the elucydacyon of Johan Bale, *both parts*,
Marpurg in the land of Hessen, 1546-7
 239 — A declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles, concerning the cleargye of London dyocese whereby that execrable Antychriste is in his righte colours reveled in the yeare of our Lorde 1554, *Jhon Tysdall*, 1561
 240 — Chronycle of Sir Johan Oldecastell, 1729
 241 Balfour's (Sir A.) Directions for travelling thro France and Italy, - *Edinb.* 1700
 242 Baliverneries, ou Contes nouveaux d'Eutrapel, (*reprint*), *Paris*, 1548
 243 Another Copy, 100 copies printed, in morocco, with fleurs de lis, by C. Lewis, - *Chiswick*, 1815
 244 Ball (Thomas) Two Books of Elegies in Imitation of Ovid and other Verses, - - 1697
 245 Ballard. Brunetes ou Petits Airs tendres, avec les doubles et la Basse-continue: melées de Chansons a Danser, 2 vol. *red morocco*, - *Paris*, 1730
 246 Ballard's (T.) Catalogues of the Libraries of Dr. H. Brook and Mr. R. Dickins, *partly priced*, - 1720
 247 Ballet en Language Foresien de trois Bergers, *inlaid and defective*, s. d. Conference Agreeable de deux Paisans de St. Ouen et de Montmorency, *Troyes*, s. d. 2 vol.
 248 Bances Candamo (Ant. de) Obras Lyricas, *Madrid*, 1620
 249 — y Candamo (Ant. de) Obras Lyricas, *Madrid*, 1729
 250 Bandello. Canti XI compo-ti dal Bandello de le Lodi de la S. Lucretia Gonzaga di Gazuolo, è del vero Amore, col tempio di Pudicitia, e con altre cose per dentro Poeticamente descritte, *beautiful copy*, in *Venetian morocco*, with joints, borders of gold, by Lewis, *RARE*,
Agen. per A. Reboglio, 1545
 251 Barclaii (G.) Judicium de Certamine G. Eglisemunii cum G. Buchanano, pro dignitate Paraphraseos Psalmi CIII. *rare*, - *Lond.* 1620
 252 Barclay's (William) Callirhoe, commonly called the Well of Spa, or the Nymph of Aberdene, *Aberdene*, 1670
 253 Barelete (Gab.) Sermones, - *Rothomagi*, 1515
 254 Barros (Alonso de) Proverbi Morali, *russia*, *Firenze*, 1622
 255 Barwick (J.) Querela Cantabrigiensis, - 1647
 PART VI. DAY 2. Octavo.

- 256 Barzeletta de quattro compagni Strathioti de Albania, *Venet.* 1570. Cesare della Croce La Discordia Confusa, *title damaged, Ferrara*, 1598. Tragedia sopra la morte di Sinam Bassà, *Bologna*. La Cantina Fallita, *ib.* 1620. Le maravigliose cose che se trovano nel paese di Cuccagna. Zingaresche non piu date in Luce, *Milano*. Scelta di vaghissime Villanelle, *Firenze*, 1600, &c.
- 257 Basanier (M.) Histoire Notable de la Floride situee es Indes Occidentales contenant les trois Voyages faits en icelle par certaines Capitaines et Pilotes Francois, descrits par le Capitaine Laudonniere, *ruled, Paris*, 1586
- 258 Basillii Orationes XXIV. Gr. et Lat. *Commelinus*, 1604. 2.. 2.. Concio in Olympicos Ludos. Gr. et Lat. *Paris. Morel.* 1602, *Thuanus's copy in red morocco.*
- 259 Basillii Magni Orationes de Moribus, Græce, *Paris.* 1556. Theognidis Præcepta et alia opuscula Græce, *Basil. s. a.* in 1 vol. *Casaubon's copy with his autograph.*
- 260 Basso. Cupido Secretario. Lettere Amoroze, *Milano, s. a.*
- 261 Bastii (F. J.) Epistola Critica ad J. F. Boissonade, *fine paper, Lipsiæ*, 1809
- 262 Bataille et rencontre faicte par les Ducz et Princes Dalmaignes alencontre de larinee de Lempereur, 4 leaves, *Lyon, par Jehan de Durich*, 1551
- 263 Bayly (L.) The Practise of Pietie, *frontispiece, in rich old binding, gilt leaves,* 1619
- 264 Bayne's (Paul) Helpe to True Happinesse, *vellum,* 1635
- 265 Beaulieu (De Rosiers) Alphabet de Chansons pour Danser et pour Boire, with the Music, *Paris*, 1663
- 266 Beausobre (J. de) Histoire de la Reformation, 2 vol. *Berlin*, 1785
- 267 Beck (Cave) The Universal Character by which all the Nations in the World may understand one anothers Conceptions, *frontispiece, old blue morocco, fine copy*, 1657
- 268 Beckford (W.) Vathek, en François, *first edition, fine paper, red morocco,* *Lausaune*, 1787
- 269 Becon's (T.) Comfortable Epistle too Goddes faythfull people in Englande, wherein is declared the cause of takynge awaye the true Christen religion from them, and howe it maye be recovered and obtayned agayne, *russia,* *Strasburgh*, 1554
- 270 — Governauce of Vertue, *John Day*, 1578
- 271 Bedell's (Bp.) Original Letters towards a Reformation of Religion at Venice, *old red morocco,* *Dublin*, 1742
- 272 Bees. The reformed Common Wealth of Bees, with the reformed Virginian Silk-worm 1655
- 273 Belianis. Historia del Magnanimo et Invincibil Principe Don Belianis. Trad. da Oratio Rinaldi, 2 vol. *Ferrara*, 1586

PART VI. DAY 2.

Octavo.

- 274 Belianis. Histoire de Dom Belianis de Grece, *frontispiece, damaged*, 2 vol. *French red morocco*, Paris, 1625
- 275 Bellum quod Philippus Francorum Rex cum Othone Augusto, Anglis, Flandrisque gessit, Carmen, *morocco*, Antverpia, 1534
- 276 Belmonte Bermudez (Luis de) La Aurora de Cristo, (Poema), *bound by Lewis*, - Sevilla, 1616
- 277 Bembi (Petri) Epistolarum Familiarium Libri XVI. 2 vol. *red morocco*, - Venet. G. Scottus, 1552
- 278 Bembo (Pietro) gli Asolani, - Venet. Aldo, 1505
- 279 — Gli Asolani, *blue morocco*, Vineg. Aldo, 1515
- 280 Bentley. Ten Tracts relative to Dr. Bentley principally upon the Disputes with Trinity College, 1698-1710
- 281 Benzoni (Gir.) La Historia del Mondo nuovo, *wood cuts*, Venetia, 1565
- 282 Beranger de la Tour d'Albenas, L'Amie des Amies, Imitation d'Arioste, *in cursive characters, russia*, Lyon, 1558
- 283 Bermudez (Jeronymo) Nise Lastimosa. Tragedia primera de Donna Ynes de Castro y Valadares Princesa de Portugal, *calf, by Lewis*, - Madrid, 1577
- 284 Beroalde de Verville, Le Moyen de Parvenir. From Mr. Singer's Sale in 1818, where it is called the "First Edition," *fine copy, in vellum, very rare*, Imprimée ceste année, sans date.
- M. Brunet in his supplement, vol. ii. p. 468, has a long article on Le Moyen de parvenir. He says, "Nous n'avons pas pu encore la reconnaitre," (la premiere edition,) "parmi les nombreuses editions sans date de ce recueil qu'a produites le 17^e Siecle," &c.
- 285 — Le Coupecu de la Melancolie ou Venus en Belle humeur, - Parme, 1698
- "This is the first Edition of the "Moyen de Parvenir," which appeared in the same year under three different titles." Note by Mr. Hanrott. This copy has fac-similes of the other two inserted, *blue morocco*.
- 286 Bertrandi (D.) Liber adversus Petrum de Cugneriis, *Jeh. Petit*, 1504. Les Reformations des Privileges des Universitez. De Juribus Regni Francorum-Mensa Philosophica optime custos Valitudinis, *Parisiis apud Joh. de Harsy*, 1530, in 1 vol.
- 287 Bertrand (Elie) Recherches sur les Langues Anciennes et Modernes de la Suisse, - Geneve, 1758
- 288 Bethencourt (Jean de) Chambellan du Roy Charles VI. Histoire de la premiere decouverte et conquete des Canaries, faites des l'an, 1402, *brown morocco, gilt leaves*, Paris, 1630
- 289 Bezæ (Theodori) Poemata Varia, *red morocco*, Hanovia, 1598

- 290 Bible. *Quadrins Historiques de la Bible, wood cuts.* Lyon, 1553 //
- 291 — The true and lyvely historyke Purtreasures of the Woll Bible, *wood cuts after Holbein.* Lyons, 1553 2
- 292 — Another copy, Lyons, 1553 13
- 293 Blanchi (Fr.) *Dictionarium Latino-Epiroticum, Romæ, 1635.* 3
- 294 Boaystuaue (P.) *Le Theatre du Monde,* Paris, 1558 1
- 295 Boaysteau (P.) *The Theatre or rule of the worlde and course of every mans life, Englished by John Alday, black letter,* Impd. by H. Bynneman, 1574 4 6
- 296 Boccaccio (Giov.) *Il Decamerone, red morocco,* Vinegia, Bindoni, 1529 13
- 297 — *Il Decamerone, 2 vol.* Venet. 1542 4 6
- 298 — *Il Decamerone, red morocco,* Vineg. Giolito, 1552 10
- 299 — *Il Decamerone, see curious MS. note.* Vineg. Comin. da Trino, 1556 15
- 300 — *Il Decamerone, 2 vol.* Londra, 1727 4 6
- 301 Bocace (Jean) *Le Decameron, traduit par Ant. le Maçon, red morocco,* Paris, 1572 9
- 302 Boccaccio (G.) *Ameto, Fiorenza, Giunta, 1521—Venetia, Zopino, 1524—Firenze, Giunti, 1529—Ib. Giolito, 1545, 4 vol.* 4 6
- 303 — *Ameto, Ven. 1524. Fiammetta, 1534. Laberinto d'Amore, 1529. Urbano, 1530, in 1 vol. in the original morocco binding.* 4 6
- 304 — *il Corbaccio,* Vineg. Giolito, 1551 6
- 305 — *l'Amorosa Fiammetta,* Vineg. 1551 6
- 306 — *La Ghismonda, in ottava Rima, da A. Guasco,* Pavia, 1583 1
- 307 — *Laberinto d'Amore, Vineg. 1532. Ameto, Venet. per Zopino, 1524. L'Urbano, Vineg. 1526, in 1 vol.* 3 6
- 308 — *Laberinto d'Amore, Ven. 1522. L. Ariosto li Soppositi e la Lena, ib. 1542, 1538.* 2 6
- 309 — *Il Philopono, Vineg. Jacobo da Lecco, 1527. Laberinto d'Amore, Firenze, 1525, in 1 vol. See Mr. Heber's note. Original binding, covered with russia.* 9 6
- 310 — *Il Philocopo da Tizzone Gaetano di Pofi revisto, ruled,* Vinegia, 1538 4 6
- 311 — *Pistola a messer Pino de Rossi, Vineg. 1528. Il quarto di Vergilio trad. in Lingua Toscana in versi sciolti dal S. Bar. Carli Piccolomini. Il Libro Sesto da G. Pollio Polastrino, Vineg. 1540. Una Canzone in guisa de santo Herculano, laqual narra le bellezze de una Donna &c. Composta per Bened. Venetiano detto il Clario, Venet. 1548, in 1 vol.* 6
- 312 Boetius (A. M. I.) *de differentiis Topicis, Gr. et Lat. Thuanus's copy, red morocco,* August. Vindel. 1604 1 1

PART VI. DAY 2.

Octavo.

- 1.. 19.. 313 BOIARDO (M. MARIA) ORLANDO INNAMORATO SEI LIBRI,
EXTREMELY RARE. See Brunet's Supplement, Melzi
and Panizzi, *wood cuts, red morocco, from Croft's Col-
lection.*
*Il fine de tutti li libri di Orlando Innamorato Stampati
in Venetia per Aurelio Pincio Venetiano Nel Anno 1532,
Il Mese di Settembre.*
* * * The first leaf is reprinted.
- 6.. 16.. 6 314 — Orlando Innamorato Libri sei, *wood cuts, EXTREMELY
RARE, fine copy in vellum,*
Venetia per Augustino di Bendonì, 1538
- 9.. 315 Boke (The) of Barthram Priest, intreatinge of thee bodye
and bloude of Christe, — T. Raynalde, 1549
- 2.. 4.. 316 — of Marchauntes, (*being a boke against popish mer-
chandise*), right necessarye unto all folkes. Newly made
by the lorde Pantapole right expert in suche busynesse,
nere neyghbour unto the lorde Pantagrule,
T. Godfraye, (1534)
* * * See Herbert's Ames, p. 324. He does not appear
to have seen it: *fine copy, VERY RARE.*
- 3.. 3.. 317 Boleyn (Anne) Carles Aulmosnier de M. le Dauphin,
Epistre contenant le proces criminel faict a lencontre
de la Royne Anne Boullant d'Angleterre, *en vers, green
morocco, by Lewis, VERY RARE, Lyon, 1545*
- 2.. 6 318 Bolsecus (H.) de Joannis Calvinì vita, Colonia, 1582
- 3.. 319 Bonaparte: Intercepted Letters addressed to him at Dres-
den, — — — 1814
- 3.. 6 320 Book (The) of Pretty Conceits: taken out of Latine,
French, Dutch and English, *the book appears imperfect
at the end, James Flesher, n. d.*
- 5.. 6 321 Boorde's (Andrew) Compendyous Regyment or a Dyetary
of Healthe made in Mountpyllyer, W. Powell, 1567
- 5.. 322 Boscan, Las Obras, y Algunas de Garcilasso de la Vega, en
quatro Libros, *several leaves damaged,*
Estampado por M. Antonio de Salamanca, 1547
- 12.. 6 323 Boscan, Obras, y algunas de Garcilasso de la Vega,
Leon, 1549
- 14.. 6 324 — Obras de, y algunas de Garcilasso de la Vega, *blue
morocco, Barcelona, 1554*
- 4.. 325 Botello de Carvallo (Miguel) La Filis, Poema, *rare,*
Madrid, 1641
- 7.. 326 Bottazzo (Jacopo) Dialogi Maritimi, et alcune rime Ma-
ritime di N. Franco, *blue morocco, Mantova, 1547*
- 10.. 6 327 Boucher (Jean) Sermons (9) de la Simulee Conversion et
Nullité de la Pretendue Absolution de Henry de Bour-
bon, *old red morocco, Paris, 1594*

PART VI. DAY 2.

Octavo.

- 328 Bouchet (I.) Les Angoisses et Remedes d'Amours, Du 2.. 3..
 Traverseur, en son adolescence, *elegant wood cuts, red morocco, by Lewis*, - Lyon, I. de Tournes, 1550
- 329 Boullanger de Rivery, Recherches sur quelques anciens 9..
 Spectacles, et particulièrement sur les Mimes et sur les Pantomimes, - Paris. 1751
- 330 Bourgoing (I. Fr.) Tableau de l'Espagne Moderne, 3 vol. 19..
 and Atlas 4to. bound by Lewis, - Paris, 1807

Quarto.

- 331 Aristotelis liber de Moribus Lat. per Leonardum Aretinum, 10.. 6
blue morocco, - (U. Zell, s. a.)
- 332 — Prædicamentorum liber unus Gr. 1529. De Inter- 18..
 pretatione, s. a. Analytica Priora, 1529. Analytica Posteriora, 1532, in 1 vol. *morocco. See Mr. Heber's Note Paris, apud Ægid. Gormontium.*
- 333 — Politica, Gr. - Florent. Junta, 1552 4..
- 334 Arnaldi de Villa Nova Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, *red morocco*, - Parisiis, 1505 6..
- 335 Arphe de Villafane (Joan) Quilator de la Plata, Oro, y Piedras, - Valladolid, 1572 12..
- 336 Arraignment (The) of the whole Creature, att the Barre of Religion, Reason and Experience, *frontispiece*, 1632 10..
- 337 Arrestz (Les cinquante et ung) donnez au grant conseil d'amours; a lencontre de plusieurs parties, Paris. 1525 17..
- 338 Arrivabene (Lod.) Il Magno Vitei, Primo Re della China, et del Valoroso Iolao, *scarce*, - Verona, 1597 10.. 6
- 339 Arte para ensennar Leer perfectamente y en muy breve tiempo, *fine copy, green morocco, by Lewis*, VERY RARE, 1542 15..
- 340 Artemidoro. Discursos, Epistolas y Epigramas. Sacados a luz por Andres Rey de Artieda, Caragoça, 1605 8.. 6
- 341 Arthusius (Gotardus) Dialogues in the English and Malaiane Languages. The Latin translated by Augustine Spalding, - 1614 4.. 6
- 342 Ascham's (Roger) Toxophilus; the schole of shoting conteyned in two bookes, FIRST EDITION, *russia, some leaves inlaid*, - E. Whytchurch, 1545 2.. 11..
- 343 — Toxophilus, *fine copy, red morocco*, A. Jeffes, 1589 1.. 12..
- 344 — Scholemaster, - 1570 5..
- 345 Assise (The) of Bread newly corrected and enlarged, 1597 4.. 6
- 346 Atti de gli Apostoli secondo San Luca tradotti in Lingua Volgare; in Terza Rima, *vellum, stained*, Venetia, 1549 3.. 6
- 347 Auctores Finium Regundorum, notis Rigaltii, *russia*, Lutetiae, 1614 9..

PART VI. DAY 2.

Quarto.

- 348 Augurelli (I. Aurelii) Carmina, *call by Lewis, Verona, 1491*
 349 AUGUSTINUS DE SINGULARITATE CLERICORUM. PER ME
 4. 16. ~ ULRICUM ZEL DE HANAU, MCCCCLXVII. Cum aliis
 Opusculis Augustini et Crystostomi, iisdem typis im-
 pressis, *nine Tracts in very fine condition, in one volume,*
in vellum,
 1. 11. ~ 350 Aulzias. Vie de Monseigneur Saint Aulzias de Sabran.
 Cy finist la vie et legende de Monseigneur Saint Aulzias
 de Sabran, conte darian et de madame sainte dauphine
 son epouse et vierge. Et a esté imprimé a la requeste
 de honorable seigneur Pierre de Sabran escuier seigneur
 de beau diner, du pays de Provence, le quel se dit estre
 de la lignye du dit saint conte Aulzias de Sabran. *Let-*
tres Gothiques fig. en bois,
Imprime par Jehan Trepperel, s. d.
 1. 10. ~ 351 Avendanno (Pero Nunez de) Aviso de Cacadores y de Casa,
very fine copy of this very scarce book on Hunting, red
morocco, - *Alcala de Henares, 1543*
 2. 11. ~ 352 Averell's (W.) Dyall for Dainty Darlings, rockt in the
 cradle of Securitie. A Glasse for all disobedient Sonnes
 to looke in. A Myrrour for vertuous Maydes, *morocco,*
VERY RARE, unknown to Ames, Herbert or Dibdin,
T. Hackette, 1584
 353 Ayala (P. Lopez de) Cronicas de los Reyes de Castilla Don
 Pedro, D. Enrique II. D. Juan I. D. Enrique III. 2 vol.
best edition, russia, by Lewis, *Madrid, 1779-1780*
 354 B. (W.) The Court of good Counsell. Wherein is set downe
 the true rules, how a man should choose a good Wife
 from a bad, and a woman a good Husband from a bad.
Printed by Ralp Blower, 1607
 5. 7. 6 355 BACCHUS BOUNTIE, describing the debonaire dietie of his
 bountifull godhead, in the royall observance of his great
 feast of Pentecost. By Philip Foulface of Ale-foord,
 student in good fellowship, *extremely rare,* - *1593*
 1. 2. ~ 356 Balæi (Joannis) Illustrium Majoris Britanniae Scriptorum
 Summarium, *fine copy, in the original binding, with the*
Autograph of Sir N. Bacon, - *Gippeswici, 1548*
 2. 4. ~ 357 Balbuena (Bernardo de) Bernardo, o Victoria de Ronces-
 valles, Poema heroyco, *yellow morocco, by Lewis,*
Madrid, 1624
 13. 15. ~ 358 BANDELLO (MATTEO) NOVELLE, 3 vol. *Lucca, 1554. Le*
quarta Parte delle Novelle, Lione, 1573, 12mo. inlaid in
4to. together 4 vol. fine copy, of the original edition, very
rare, green morocco. The first volume is slightly damaged
by a worm.
 2. 6. ~ 359 Barahono de Soto (Luys.) Las Lagrimas de Angelica,
Venetian morocco, by Lewis. See Mr. Heber's Note,
Granada, 1586
 PART VI. DAY 2. Quarto.

- 360 *Barbæ Majestas, hoc est, de Barbis Elegans, Brevis et accurata Descriptio*, - - *Francof. 1614* 4.. 6
- 361 *Barco (Don Martin del) Argentina y Conquista del Rio de la Plata, con otros acaecimientos de los Reynos del Peru, Tucuman, y estado del Brasil (Poema), morocco, with joints, by Lewis*, - - *Lisboa, 1609* 1.. 11..
- 362 *Barlaami de Papæ Principatu Libellus nunc primum Græcè et Latinè editus opera Jo. Luidi, Dedicated to Sackville Lord Buckhurst*, - - *Oxonæ, J. Barnes, 1592* 6..
- 363 *Barlaam et Josophat, blue morocco, VERY RARE, circa 1476* 1.. 1..
- 364 *Barreiros (Gaspar). Chorographia de Alguns Lugares que stam em hum caminho, que fez G. Barreiros ó anno 1546 começado na cidade de Badajoz em Castella, te á de Milam em Italia, con algunas outras obras, rare, Coimbra, 1561* 1.. 4..
- 365 *Bartholomæi de Saligniaco Itinerarium Sacræ Scripturæ, Magdeburgi, 1593* 3..
- 366 *Battaglie (Le) che fece la Regina Anthea per Vendetta de suo Padre contra Re Carlo et li Paladini, con Falabachio et Catabriga suoi Giganti (Poema) wood cuts, rare, Bressa, 1549* 10..
- 367 *Baudart (G.) Les Guerres de Nassau, 2 vol. plates, red morocco*, - - *Amst. 1616* 1.. 1..
- 368 *Baudier Histoire de l'Administration du Cardinal Ximenes*, - - *Paris, 1635* 3..
- 369 *Bayart. Hystoire du bon chevalier sans paour et sans reproches, Bayart, imperfect at the end, Paris, Galliot du Pre.* 10.. 6
- 370 *Bayard, Histoire du Chevalier*, - - *Paris, 1616* 11..
- 371 *Bayeri (T. S.) Historia Regni Græcorum Bactriani, bound by Lewis*, - - *Petropoli, 1738* 9..
- 372 *Baynes (Roger) The Praise of Solitarinesse, set down in the form of a Dialogue, where in is conteyned, a Discourse Philosophical, of the Lyfe Active and Contemplative, VERY RARE, bound by Lewis, F. Coldocke and H. Bynneman, 1577* 2.. 3..
- 373 *Beauvais (M.) Maniere de discerner les Medailles Antiques de celles qui sont contrefaites*, - - *Dresde, 1794* 4..
- 374 *Bebeliana Opuscula nova et Florulenta, Parisiis per Car. Du De, 1516* 7.. 6
- 375 *Bedæ (Venerabilis) Veterum Latinorum per digitos manusque numerandi consuetudo, wood cuts, Ratispone, 1532* 5..
- 376 *Begriffen (Doctor Bartholum) Ein nützlicher gerichteter handel vor Got dem Almechtigen unserm Herrē, &c. Leipsig, durch Baccalarium Martinum Landesberg (circa 1506)* 2..
- 377 *Bellafino (F.) Cronica, nuovamente tradotta nella Volgare Lingua*, - - *Bergamo per M. Gallo, 1556* 6..

1. 1. 378 Bellaudiero (Loys de la) Obros et Rimos Provvenssalos, stained, - - - Marseille, 1595
1. 2. 379 Bellers' (Fulk) Abrahams Interment, or The good Old mans Buriall in a good Old Age, and Life of J. Lamotte, 1656
9. 15. 380 BEMBI (PETRI) DE ÆTNA AD ANGELUM CHABRIELEM LIBER, most beautiful copy from the Remondini Library. Impressum Venetiis in Ædibus Aldi Romani Mense Februario Anno MVD.
- * * " Livret extremement rare et d'une grande beauté."
- Renouard.
1. 1. 381 Benesia (Horatio) Egloghe Pastoral, e Boscareccie, damaged, - - - Torino, 1615
1. 15. 382 Bergani (G. Jodoci) Benacus, with the plate, Verona, 1546. A Thylessii Imber Aureus, Tragœdia, Venet. 1529. A. Thylessii Poemata, Romæ, 1524. Thylessius in Horatii Odas, s. a. &c. in 1 vol. green morocco.
8. 15. 383 BERINUS. Sensuyt la Description en forme de Romant de l'histoire de Berinus, wood cuts, fine copy, VERY RARE, Paris par Jehan Trepperel, s. d.
2. 2. 384 BERNARDE (SAYNT). Here begynneth a goodly treatyse, and it is called, a notable Lesson, otherwyse it is called the golden pystle, by the wretched brother of Syon Rycharde Whytforde. This is the copy described in Dibdin's Ames, Vol. II. p. 284. It was unknown to Herbert. It is probably the ONLY COPY KNOWN. Some few letters of the marginal notes are cut away; in blue morocco, Imprynted by me Wynkyn de Worde, 1530
2. 1. 385 Bernardino (Gaspar de Santo) Itinerario da India por Terra a te este Reino de Portugal, com a Discripcam de Hierusalem, RARE, the two last leaves slightly defective, morocco, - - - Lisboa, 1611
1. 2. 386 Berni (Fr.) Poesie Burlesche, - - - Amst. 1770
1. 6. 387 Beroaldi (Phil.) Carmina. Ejusdem Epigrammata, calf, by Lewis, - - - Romæ A. Bladus, 1530
1. 7. 388 Bessarione (Card.) Oratione contra il Turcho Vulgarizato per L. Carbone, russia, supposed to be printed by Valdarfer, - - - (c. 1471)
1. 14. 389 Besze (Th. de) Les Vrais Pourtraits des Hommes illustres en Pieté et Doctrine; plus Quarante quatre Emblemes, wood cuts, - - - 1581
1. 15. 390 Bibel. Den Bibel ghetraktaleert en unleerdert vuolghede allen die boeckē als in dē Latyēn, mitte figurē gheprēt an°. xv°. xvij. The wood cuts are very curious. Gheprent tot antwerpen in onser liever vrowē pant bi mi Claes die Grave, in jaer os heeren, M. vyf hondert ende xvij. optem xxvij. dach Junii, - - - (1518)

1. 1. 391 **Biblia.** Retratos o tablas de las historias del Testamento viejo, hechas y dibuxadas por un muy primo y sotil artifice, *wood cuts, red morocco,* - *Lion, 1549* 9 .. ~
1. 1. 392 — **Icones Historiarum Veteris Testamenti,** *wood cuts* after Holbein, - *Lugduni, 1547* 18 .. ~
1. 1. 393 **Bigi (Lodovici) Pictorii Ferrariensis in Coelestes Proceres Hymnorum, Epitaphiorumque Liber.** Ejusdem Epigrammaton Libelli duo, **VERY RARE, beautiful copy from the Meermann Library,** *Ferrariae J. Maciochus Bondenus, 1514* 1. 6 .. ~
2. 1. 394 **Birnie (William) The Blame of Kirk-Buriall, tending to perswade Cemeteriall Civillie.** First preached, then penned and now at last propyned to the Lords inheritance in the Presbyterie of Lanerk, *blue morocco, very scarce,* - *Edinburgh, 1606* 1. 2 .. ~
- 395 **Bjorkegren (Jacob) Dictionnaire Francois-Suedois et Suedois-Francois,** - *Stockholm, 1795* 6 .. ~
- 396 **Blandy's (William) Castle or Picture of Pollicy, shewing forth most lively the face, body and partes of a Commonwealth.** Dedicated to Sir P. Sidney, *J. Daye, 1581* 16 .. ~
- 397 **Blundevill's (Th.) Fower chiefest offices belonging to Horsemanshippe, W. Seres, n. d.** Remedies for Diseases in Horses, *T. Purfoote, 1576, in 1 vol.* 1. 6 .. ~
- 398 **Bobali (Savino de) Rime Amoroze e Pastoralì et Satire,** *Venet. Aldo, 1589* 1. ~
- 399 **BOCCACCIO (GIOVANNI) II DECAMERONE (corretto da Niccolo Delfino) LARGE PAPER, old blue morocco, with red morocco lining, richly gilt, with some MS. Notes, from Mr. Hanrott's Library, *Venet. Gregorio da Gregori, 1516* 10 .. ~
 * * One other copy is known on Large Paper, which is in the Trivulzi Collection.**
- 400 **Boccacio (Giov.) Amorosa Visione nuovamente ritrovata,** *Milano, 1521.* Apologia di G. Claricio contro Detrattori della Poesia di G. Boccacio, in 1 vol. *vellum.* 10 .. ~
- 401 — **L'Urbano, Opera Jucundissima novamente ritrovata,** *first edition, without date, but printed about 1490.* 1. 1 .. ~
- 402 **Boccatio (Joanni) Nymphale Fiesolano, Venetia, Sessa, 1503** 11. 6
- 403 **Boccaccio (G.) Philostrato, morocco, by Lewis, *Vinegia, 1528* 1. 6 .. ~**
- 404 **BOCCACII THESEIS, SIVE DE NUPTIIS THESEI ET ÆMILIAE, CARMEN IN LINGUA GRÆCA HODIERNÆ CONSCRIPTUM,** *wood cuts, EXCESSIVELY RARE,* *Stampata in Vinegia, Sabbio, 1529* 11. ~
 * * "THIS IS ONE OF THE RAREST VOLUMES IN MODERN GREEK LITERATURE. A doubt had long existed whether Boccacio was the original author of the Story of his Theseid, or took it from this Greek Poem. Warton in his History of English Poetry awards the Honor of the Invention to

Boccacio. "This Greek Poem, says Warton, is as little known and as scarce as Boccacio's Theseid. It is entitled, *Θησεος και γαμω της Εμηλιας*. It was printed at Venice in 1529. It is not mentioned by Crusius or Fabricius, but is often cited by Du Cange in his Greek Glossary. The heads of the Chapters are adorned with wooden cuts of the story," &c. &c. "It consists of Twelve Books and is written in Boccacio's octave stanza, the two last lines of every stanza rhyming together. The verses are of the Iambic kind and something like the *VERSUS POLITICI* which were common among the Greek Scholars a little before and long after Constantinople was taken by the Turks in 1443. It will readily be allowed, that the circumstance of the stanzas and rhymes is very singular in a Poem composed in the Greek Language, and is alone sufficient to prove this piece to be a translation from Boccacio." THIS EXTRAORDINARILY RARE VOLUME was purchased by Mr. Heber at Mr. Evans's, July, 1833, in whose catalogue it was described as above.

Folio.

- 8..6 405 Apuleii (L.) Opera,
Impressa in Vicentia per Henr. de Sancto Urso, 1488
- 9.. 406 — Opera, *russia*, Venetiis per P. Pinzium, 1493
- 3.. 407 Argote de Molina (Gonçalo) Historia del Gran Tamorlan e
Itinerario y Enarracion de la Embaxada que Ruy Gon-
calez de Clavijo le hizo, *fine copy in old binding, from the*
Bobadil Collection, - - - 1582
- 1.. 19.. 408 — Libro dela Monteria que mando escrever. El muy
alto y muy poderoso Rey Don Alonso de Castilla y de
Leon, *with plates*, - - - Sevilla, 1582
- 1.. 2.. 409 Aristidis Orationes Gr. *first edition, fine copy*,
Florent. Junta, 1517
- 43.. 410 ARISTOTELIS ET THEOPHRASTI OPERA OMNIA GRÆCE, 6
VOL. FIRST EDITION, A MOST BEAUTIFUL COPY in old green
morocco richly gilt, *from the Meermann Collection*,
Venet. Aldi, 1495-8
- 9..6 411 Aristoteles de Animalibus interprete Theodoro Gaza, *first*
edition, first leaf illuminated,
Venetiis per J. de Colonia, 1476
- 1.. 4.. 412 Aristotelis Libri decem Ethicorum Latine, *with ornamented*
capital Letters, *Sine nota (sed Argent. typis J. Mentelin,*
circa MCCCCCLXX.)
- 1.. 14.. 413 — Ammonii Hermei Comment. in Librum peri Her-
menias, *beautiful copy, ruled*, Venet. Aldus, 1503

- 414 Aristoteles. Ammonius Hermæus in librum peri Hermenias, Gr. with some beautifully written MS. Notes, gilt leaves, Venet. Aldus, 1503 15..
3. 3. 3. 415 Aristoteles. Jo. Grammaticus in Posteriora resolutoria, Venet. Aldus, 1504 9..
3. 3. 3. 416 — Joannis Grammatici Commentarii in Libros de Generatione et Interitu, Venet. Aldus, 1527. In Posteriora Resolutoria, ib. 1534, Contra Proclum de Mundi Æternitate, Venet. Trincavelli, 1535. In Libros de Anima, ib. 1535. In Priora Analytica, ib. 1536. In primos quatuor de Naturali Auscultatione Libros, ib. 1535, 6 vol. uniform in calf. 4. 6..
- 417 — Simplicius in Libros de Cœlo, Venet. Aldus, 1526. Alexandri Aphrodisieii in Topica Aristotelis Comment. Venet. Aldus, 1513, in 1 vol. 1.. 11..
- 418 — Simplicius in Libros Physicæ Auscultationis, Venet. Aldus, 1526 16..
- 419 — Simplicii Comment. in octo Physicæ Auscultationis Libros, with numerous MS. Notes, gilt leaves, Venet. apud Aldum, 1526 16..
- 420 — Simplicius in tres Libros de Anima, &c. with numerous MS. Notes, gilt leaves, Venet. Aldus, 1527 18..
3. 3. 3. 421 — Aliud exemplar, Venet. Aldus, 1527 14..
3. 3. 3. 422 — Alex. Aphrodisieii in Topica Comment. fine copy, Venet. Aldus, 1513 1.. 1..
3. 3. 3. 423 — Alex. Aphrodisieii in Topica Comment. UNCUT, with MS. Notes by Antonius Angelius, Venet. Aldus, 1513 1.. 11.. 6
- 424 — Alexander Aphrodisiensis in Priora Analytica, with MS. Notes, gilt leaves, Venet. Aldus, 1520 15..
- 425 — Alexandri Aphrodisiensis in Sophisticos Elenchus, Gr. damaged, Venet. Aldus, 1520 5..
- 426 — Olympiodorus in Meteora, Venet. Aldus, 1551 1.. 1..
- 427 — Anonymi Comment. in Rhetoricam, MS. Notes, gilt leaves, Paris. Neobarius, 1539 14..
- 428 — Eustratii et aliorum Comment. in libros decem de moribus, very large copy, with MS. Notes, gilt leaves, Venet. apud Aldum, 1536 19..
- 429 Aristotelis Problemata Theodoro Gaza Interprete, Mantuz per Jo. Vurster de Compidona et I. Baumeister, s. a. (circa, 1475) 1.. 1..
7. 7. 7. 430 Arnald's (Richard) Commentary on the Apocrypha, 1744-1748 5. 15.. 6
- *.* The Commentary on the Book of the Wisdom of Solomon, with numerous Manuscript Notes by the learned Jeremiah Markland.—See the Note at the beginning of the Volume.
- 431 Arnold's (Richard) Chronicle of the Customs of London, PART VI. DAY 2. 1.. 18.. Folio.

- FIRST EDITION, *imperfect, wanting five leaves at the beginning and six leaves at the end,*
No place or date, (but Antwerp by I. Doesborch.)
- 7 ~ 432 Arphey (Juan de) *Varia Commensuracion para la Escultura y Arquitectura,* - - Madrid, 1675
- 1.. 2 ~ 433 Athenæus, Græcè, *first edition,* Venet. Aldus, 1514
- 4.. 16 ~ 434 AUGUSTINUS (S. AURELIUS) de Civitate dei, FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE, blue morocco, capital letters illuminated, (IN MONASTERIO SUBLACENSI) sub anno a Nativitate Domini, MCCCCXLVII. die vero duodecima mensis Junii.
- 15 ~ 435 Augustini (Sancti) *Opuscula varia, russia,* Parmæ, 1491
- 6 ~ 436 Aurelio Emperador y eloquentissimo Orador Libro Aureo. See Note by Mr. Heber, vellum, Sevilla, Cromberger, 1528

THIRD DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 8.. 6 ~ 437 Bowring's (I.) *Specimens of the Russian Poets and Bata-vian Anthology, 3 vol.* - - 1821-4
- 1.. 2 ~ 438 Bradstreet's (Capt. Dudley) *Life and Uncommon Adventures, red morocco,* - - Dublin, 1755
- 1.. 12 ~ 439 Brant (Sebast.) *Stultifera Navis, fine copy, with wood cuts, in morocco, of a very rare edition, Impressus in imperiali urbe Augusta per Johannem Schensperger, 1497.*
- 19 ~ 440 Brandt (Sebastiani) *Stultifera Navis, wood cuts, fine copy, very scarce edition, Basileæ, opera I. Bergman de Olpe, 1497*
- 4 ~ 441 — *Navis Stultifera, Basil. per Jac. Parcum, 1554*
- 19 ~ 442 BRAZIL. Staden (Hans) *Warachtighe Historie ende Beschriivinghe eens Lants in America, wood cuts, EXTREMELY RARE, blue morocco, by Lewis, Thanwerpen, 1563*
- *** Hans Stade (*the first person who wrote any account of Brazil*) reached his own Country and wrote the History of his Adventures. It is a book of great value, and all subsequent accounts of the Tupi tribes rather repeat than add to the Information which it contains (Southey, Vol. I. p. 211.)" See the whole of Mr. Heber's Note. *Unfortunately two leaves are wanting.*
- 1.. 1 ~ 443 Breme (Thomas). *The Mirrour of Friendship both how to knowe a Perfect friend, and how to choose him. With a Caveat against Fortune. Translated out of Italian, very rare, bound by Lewis, Abel Jeffes, 1584*
- 19 ~ 444 Brentius's (John) *Right Godly and learned Discourse upon*
- PART VI. DAY 3. Octavo.

- the booke of Ester, turned into English by John Stock-
wood, - - - - - *John Wolfe*, 1584
- 445 Bristol (John) The Great Happinesse of England and
Scotland by being re-united into one great Brittain,
frontispiece by Marshall, - - - - - 1641
- 446 Britonio (Girolamo) Opera Volgare intitolata Gelosia del
Sole, *Venetia, Sessa*, 1531. Cantici e Ragionamenti, *Ve-*
net. 1550, 2 vol.
- 447 Britti (Paolo) Nova Canzoneta nella qual s'intende la
ritornata de Checo bello, *Venetia*, 1624. Nuova Can-
zonetta, 1625. Tramutatione della Canzon del Forestier,
1629, and several other Tracts by Paolo Britti, Cieco di
Venetia, in the volume.
- 448 Broke's (T.) Certeyn Meditations and thinges to be had in
remembraunce before receyving the Sacrament, *black*
letter, - - - - - 1548
- 449 Brontii (Nic.) Libellus de Utilitate et Harmonia Artium, - - - - - 6
wood cuts, - - - - - *Antverpiæ*, 1541
- 450 Broughton's (H.) Concent of Scripture, *red morocco, fron-*
tispiece inlaid, - - - - - *n. d.* 7
- 451 Brown's (E.) Description of an Annuall World with Briefe
Poeticall Meditations, - - - - - 1641
- 452 Browne (I.) on the King's Evil, *frontispiece and Portrait*, - - - - - 10
old figured morocco binding, - - - - - 1684
- 453 Bruce's (Robert) Sermons preached in the Kirk of Edin-
burgh, *Edinb. R. Waldegrave*, 1591. A Silver Watch-
Bell, by Th. Tymme, 1640. in 1 vol.
- 454 Bruckeri (Jac.) Otium Vindelicum, sive Meletematum His-
torico-Philosophicorum Triga, - - - - - 2
Aug. Vind. 1729
- 455 Brueys (Claude) Jardin deys Musos Provensalos, 2 vol. 6
green morocco, rare, - - - - - *Aix*, 1628
- 456 Bruno (Giovanni) Rime Nuove Amoroze, *ruled*, - - - - - 5
Venetia, per B. Vitale, 1533
- 457 Bruno Nolano Candelaio, Comedia, *fine copy, red morocco*, - - - - - 11
by De Rome, RARE, - - - - - *Pariggi*, 1582
- 458 BRUNO. Jordani Bruni Nolani Explicatio triginta sigillo-
rum : et Sigillus Sigillorum, *VERY RARE*, - - - - - 10
s. a.
- 459 Bruni (Jordani) Nolani de Monade Numero et Figura,
liber consequens quinque de Minimo Magno et Mensura,
Francof. 1591
- 460 Bruno. C. S. Jordani Disquisitio Historico Literaria de
Jordano Bruno Nolano, *morocco*, - - - - - 2
Primislavia, s. a.
- 461 Brunnmark's (G.) Swedish Grammar, - - - - - 2
1805
- 462 Bruscambille, Les Œuvres de, - - - - - 9
Rouen, 1623
- 463 — Œuvres de, - - - - - 10
Lyon, 1634
- 464 — — — — — - - - - - 14
Rouen, 1635
- 465 — Les Fantaisies, *FIRST EDITION*. See Stanley Cata-
logue, No. 631, - - - - - 7
Paris. 1612

. "Sterne has repeatedly borrowed from this whimsical production, particularly from the prologue on Noses, and Chapter in favour of long Noses."

- 1-18- 466 Brydges's (Sir E.) *Restituta*, 4 vol. - 1814
- 4- 467 — *Censura Literaria*, 10 vol. boards. - 1815
- 4- 468 Buchanan's (G.) *Admonition direct to the trew Lordis maintenaris of the Kinges Graces Authoritie*,
J. Daye, 1571
- 10- 469 — *De Maria Scotorum Regina, totaque ejus contra Regem conjuratione, fœdo cum Bothvelio adulterio Historia, red morocco, See Steevens's note, and Autograph of G. Mountius*, - (1571)
- 9- 470 — *Detection of the Doinges of Marie Quene of Scottis, imperfect, Certain Letters wherin is set forth a Discourse of the Peace that was attempted by the States of Holland and Zelande, 1574, T. Marshe, 1576, in 1 vol.*
- 1- 471 Buchanan's (G.) *Scoti Poemata*, Edinburgi, 1615
- 6- 472 *Bucolicorum Autores XXXVIII.* Basileæ, 1546
- 4- 473 Bulæi (Christoph.) *Charitilia sive Phaleucorum promulsis, red morocco*, - Lipsiæ, 1635
- 5- 474 Bültfingeri (G. B.) *Specimen Doctrinæ Veterum Sinarum Moralis et Politicæ*, - Francof. 1724
- 5- 475 Bullein's (William) *Government of Health*, V. Sims. 1595
- 2- 476 Bullet. *Recherches Historiques sur les Cartes a Jouer*,
Lyon, 1757
- 12- 477 Bullinger (H.) *The Tragedies of Tyrantes Exercised upon the Church of God from the birth of Christ unto this present yeere 1572, Englished by T. Twyne, black letter, fine copy, vellum*, - Impd. by W. How, 1575
- 3- 478 Bullokar's (I.) *English Expositour*, Cambridge, 1676
- 8- 479 Bunyan's (John) *Pilgrim's Progress*, fifth edition, 1680
- 10- 480 Burchiello, *Sonetti*, Veneg. per Albertino de Lisona, 1504.
Aggiunta d'altre Rime del Burchiello, raccolte e descritte da Giovan Antonio Verdani di cui sono le correzioni, e le varie lezioni, in *Manuscript*, VERY RARE, green morocco.
- 1- 481 Burchiella (Ant. Molino) *Contrasto d'Amore*, Vineg. 1548
- 11- 482 Burne's (N.) *Disputation concerning the controversit Headdis of Religion haldin in the Realme of Scotland in 1580, with the Admonition in verse which is frequently wanting*, - Parise, 1581
- 9- 483 Busbequii *Epistolæ et de Re Militari*, a Sadeler, red morocco, - Monachii, 1620
- 13- 484 Bustamantii (Jo. Ruizii) *Adagiales ac Metaphoricæ formulæ et ad dicendum, et ad scribendum valde utiles*,
Cæsaraugustæ, 1550
- 16- 485 BUTTES (HENRY) *DYETS DRY DINNER: CONSISTING OF EIGHT SEVERALL COURSES, VERY RARE, damaged*,
T. Creede, 1599
- Octavo.

- 486 C. (B.) Puritanisme the Mother, Sinne the Daughter, *very scarce*, 1633 15..
- 487 C. (R.) History of the English College at Doway, 1713. Orders to be observed in a certain Printing House. Remarks on Echard's History of England, 1724, in 1 vol. *T. Hearne's Copy*. 8..6
- 488 Cæsaris Commentarii recogniti per P. Beroaldum, No. 29 in Renouard's List of Contrefactions, (*Lugduni*), 1508 5..
- 489 — Opera, *Florent. P. Giunta*, 1514. *Venet. Aldi*, 1519, *old morocco. Florent. Junta*, 1520, *red morocco*, 3 vol. 14..
- 490 Cæsar's (Julius) Commentaries, translated by Arthur Goldinge, *original edition, red morocco, fine copy*, 16..
- W. Seres*, 1565
- 491 Cæsars Dialogue, or a Familiar Communication containing the first Institution of a Subject, in allegiance to his Sovereigne, 1601 3..
- 492 Caius (John) A boke, or counseill against the disease commonly called the sweate, or sweatyng sicknesse, *VERY RARE*, *R. Grafton*, 1552 6..
- 493 Calcæ (Fr.) de Catalonia Liber Primus, *Barcinone*, 1588 1..
- 494 Caldayco. Libro de Cavalleria Celestial del Pie de la Rosa Fragante, *green morocco, with blue morocco lining, richly gilt, very rare*, *Anvers*, 1554 2..15..
- * * A Romance History of the Bible, with a curious Epistle alluding to the Romances of Chivalry.
- 495 CALLIMACHI CYRENÆI HYMNI (GRÆCE) CUM SCHOLIIS LATINE AD VERBUM EXPRESSI EX RECENS. FRANCISCI ROBORTELLI, *fine copy, in red morocco, with morocco lining, by C. Lewis*, *Venetiis*, 1555 14..14..
- * * See the MSS. Notes and references by Mr. Heber relative to this very rare Edition of Callimachus,
- 496 Calvi (G. B.) Istorietta del Cavalliero Determinato, *Hannover*, 1800 2..6
- 497 Calvini (I.) Vita, *Colonia*, 1580. Flores Calvinistici excerpti ex vita Roberti Dudley Comititis Lecestriæ, *Neapoli*, 1585. Incendium Calvinisticum Regis Navarri 1584, in 1 vol. *scarce*. 2..
- 498 Calvyne's (Jhon) Treatise of Reliques, translated by S. Wythers, *R. Hall, n. d.* 14..
- 499 — Institution of Christian Religion abridged by W. Lawne, *Edinburgh*, 1585 9..
- 500 Calvin's (John) Catechisme, *Edinburgh*, 1645 11..
- 501 Camerarii (Georgii) Emblemata Amatoria, *red morocco, Venetiis*, 1627 13..
- 502 Camerarii (Joach.) Versus Senarii de Analogiis, *Gr. Lipsiæ*, 1554. Comment. de Generibus Divinationum, *Lipsiæ*, 1576, 2 vol. 6

2. 503 Camerarii (Joach.) Narratio de Helio Eobano Hesso,
Lipsiæ, 1696

3. 16. 504 Camminga (Hedde van) Friesche Landregt, (in the Friesland dialect,) without date, numerals or catch-words, from the Meerman Collection. 4to.

The following is the translation of a note on a fly-leaf of this volume in Mr. Meermann's hand-writing.

"This is one of the most rare and curious books to be met with in the Low-Dutch Language. It is a Commentary on the old Friesland laws, written by the Chevalier *Hedde van Camminga*, Parochiaen, first at Dockum, afterwards at Aanjum. This appears from a MS. title which was prefixed to this copy by an amateur, which ran thus: *It Rjuchtboeck fen alre Fryja freezena Freeska Landrjuecht, jen aade tiden beschriæwen, so az dat Vzaad di Keizer Kaarl Magnus to Room om it 800^e Jeer, nei Christus, der nei Rodolf de Keizer, om't 1273^e Jeer, droekt jen't Kleeaster, by Jr. Hedde fen Camminga, Parochyaan eerst to Dokkum, da to Aanjum.* This book was therefore printed in a convent in Friesland, and from the type we may infer, about the year 1480, or without doubt before 1488; for a short memor^m. on the verso of the last leaf, which though pasted down, may still be read if held against the light, purports that "*In't jaer ons Heren dusent vier hondert en acht en tachtig, geschreven op den dag, doch schreven woert, Maria amor.*"

"This book, which has never been reprinted, is so exceedingly scarce, that not the smallest mention has ever been made of this or any other work of the same author, either by Siccama in Not. ad Leg. Frision. or Suffridus Petri de Scriptor. Frisæ, or Valer. Andreas in Biblioth. Belgica, or Adr. Pars in syn Naemrol, or any other writer that I have consulted."

4. 505 Camoens (L. de) *Lusiadas*, Lisboa, 1626
12. 507 — *Os Lusiadas*, Paris. 1819
10. 508 Campegii (Thomæ) Episc. Feltren. de Cœlibatu Sacerdotum non Abrogando, *Girardot de Prefond's copy, in red morocco by De Rome, scarce, title mended*, Venet. 1554
8. 509 Camphara (Jacobo) *Loica vulgare in un Dialogo*, Milano, 1497
10. 510 Campiani (T.) *Epigrammatum Libri II. Umbra, Elegiarum Liber unus, scarce, title mended*, Lond. 1619

* * Campian was an admired Musician and Poet in the Reign of James I. He is classed by Camden among our chiefest Poets.

- 511 Campos (Ramon) *La Economica*, reducida a Principios exactos, - - - Madrid, 1797 6
- 512 Cancionero de Romances en que estan recopilados la mayor parte de los Romances Castellanos, que hasta agora se han compuesto, EXTREMELY RARE, (*in a case*), 4. 1. ~
Anvers, 1555
- 513 CANCIONERO GENERAL: que contiene muchas obras de diversos autores antiguos, con algunas cosas nuevas de modernos, de nuevo corregido y impresso, VERY RARE, *fine copy, brown morocco*, - - - Anvers, 1557 8. ~
- 514 — de Romances en que estan recopilados la mayor parte de los Romances Castellanos, que hasta agora se han compuesto, - - - Anvers, 1568 2. 3. ~
- 515 — del Excellentissimo Poeta George de Monte mayor, VERY RARE, *beautiful copy, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco, with joints, by Roger Payne*, Alcala, 1563 3. 6. ~
- 515* — del Excellentissimo Poeta George de Monte mayor, de nuevo emendado, y corregido, *green morocco, rare*, Salamanca, 1571 16. ~
- 516 — de George de Monte mayor de nuevo emendado y corregido, *green morocco*, - - - Madrid, 1588 18. ~
- 517 — Llamado Flor de Enamorados, sacado de diversos Autores, por Juan de Linares, *rusia*, Barcelona, 1681 1. 16. ~
- 518 Canterus (G.) de Ratione emendandi Græcos auctores, *wormed*, - - - Antverpie, 1571 2. 6
- 519 CANTI ALLA NAPOLITANA. 1. Li quattro libri delle villotte alla Napolitana, *Vineg.* 1565. 2. Canto di Giovan Nasco le Canzon villanesche alla Napolitana, 1565. 3. Villotte alla Napoletana, 1566. 4. Primavera Il primo libro de Canzone Napolitane, 1566. 5. Di Massimo Troiano da Napoli il terzo libro delle sue Rime, 1568. 6. Il primo libro della raccolta di Napolitane a tre voci, 1570. 7. Corona delle Napolitane, 1570, in 1 vol.
“Dr. Burney informs me, that the first secular music printed after the invention of the press, were short airs in four Parts, to pleasant and facetious songs *alla Napolitana*.” Walker's Essay on the Revival of the Drama in Italy, p. 98. See the whole note.
- 520 Cantiones Spirituales in Latina Epigrammata per Phanestu Musica conversæ, Sicil. et Lat. - - - Panormi, 1650 3. ~
- 521 CANTO (FRANCESCO DEL) Arte y Vocabulario en la Lengua General del Peru llamada Quichua, y en la lengua Española, *fine copy*, EXTREMELY RARE, - - - 1614 8. 10. ~
- 522 Canzonette et Operette diverse, a curious Collection of Ninety Italian Popular Ballads, Stories and Songs, of the XVIIth Century, bound in 2 small volumes, *yellow morocco, gilt leaves*, VERY RARE. 1. 6. ~
- 523 Canzonette Musicali e Madrigali, quattro Raccolte, Ven. s. a. ~ 11. ~

15. 524 Capellæ (Martiani) *Satyricon, port. Ex. off. Plantiniana*, 1599
 2. 525 Capella (Galeazzo) *l'Anthropologia*, Venet. Aldo, 1533.
 Gli Asolani di Bembo, *Vineg. per Comin de Trino*, 1540,
 in 1 vol.
 6. 6 526 Cardosa da Costa (Joam.) *Musa Pueril e Musa Sacra*, in 1
 vol. *green morocco*, - - - *Lisboa*, 1736
 10. 527 Carlo (Jacopo di) Alessandro Magno in Rima, nel quale se
 tratta delle gran guerre et fatti che lui fece, *wood cuts*,
green morocco by Lewis, *Vineg. Bindoni*, 1544
 2. 528 Carlo Magno, *La Historia del Emperador*, Pamplona, 1695
 2. 529 Carmina Novem Illustrium Feminarum, &c. Gr. et Lat. ex
 bibl. F. Ursini, with numerous MS. Notes by J. Vossius
 and J. Ulitius, - - - *Antv. Plantin*, 1568
 17. 530 Carretto (Galeotto dal) *Comedie, detta Tempio d'Amore*,
 Con due Comedie nove, et con ampliacione alla Capella
 della Gelosia, *scarce*, - - - *Bologna*, 1525
 10. 531 Cartwright's (Major John) *Tracts upon Political Subjects*,
 27 in number, presentation copies to Dr. Disney, with
 his Life from "Public Characters," bound in 5 vol.
 1775-1806
 16. 6 532 Caruacho (J. Fran.) *Entretenimiento de Damas y Galanes*,
 2 vol. - - - *Grenada*, 1582
 1. 1. 533 CARVE (THOMÆ) *Tipperariensis Itinerarium, cum Historia*
facti Butleri, Gordon, Lesly et aliorum, first edition, olive
morocco, - - - *Mogunt.* 1639
 3. 15. 534 — *Tipperariensis, Itinerarium, cum Historia facti But-*
leri, Gordon, Lesly et aliorum, Pars. I. Editio Tertia
Auctior et Correctior, Mogunt. 1640. *Pars. II. Mogunt.*
 1641, 2 vol. THICK PAPER, *fine copy, red morocco, VERY*
 RARE.
 2. 3. 535 — *Itinerarium, Pars. I. Germanicè, Studio Wolfgangi*
Sigismundi a Vorburg, morocco, with morocco lining,
richly gilt, - - - *Mogunt.* 1640
 * * This German Version of the 1st Part of Carve's
 Itinerary is an important article in the Series of his Works.
 It contains a different Dedication—a Preface containing
 some account of the Work, and nine additional chapters,
 which are not to be found in any of the three parts of the
 Latin original.
 14. 536 — *Tipperariensis Itinerarium, Editio tertia et correctior,*
Mogunt. 1640
 14. 14. 537 — *Tipperariensis Itinerarium, Pars. I. Mogunt.* 1639.
Pars. II. Mogunt. 1641. *Pars. III. Spiræ, 1646*, 3 vol.
 in 1, *morocco, with morocco lining, richly gilt, EXCES-*
 SIVELY RARE WHEN COMPLETE.
 1. 17. 538 — *Rerum Germanicarum ab anno 1617 ad annum 1641.*
Gestarum Epitome, red morocco, with brown morocco
lining, richly gilt, VERY RARE, Anno Christi, 1641

- 539 Castela (Henri) *Le Saint Voyage de Hierusalem et Mont Sinay, plates, scarce,* - *Bordeaux, 1603* 6..6
 540 Castelnau (Michel de) *Traicté des Façons et Coustumes des Anciens Gaulloys,* - *Paris, 1559* 4..6
 541 Casti (G.) *Gli Animalì Parlanti, 2 vol. in 1,* 1803 5..6
 542 Castilionis (B.) de Curiali sive aulico, B. Clerke interprete, *wormed,* - *Lond. Bishop, 1603* 6
 543 Castillejo (Christoval de) *Obras. Corregidas y emendadas, por mandado del Consejo del Inquisicion, fine copy, from Col. Stanley's Sale,* - *Anvers, 1598* 1..4..
 544 Castlemain (Lord) *A reply to the Answer of the Catholique Apology,* - *1668* 8..6
 545 — *The Catholique Apology, with a reply to the Answer, see Mr. Bindley's Note,* - *1674* 1..1..
 546 Catalan de Valeriola (Bernardo) *Justas Poeticas hechas a Devocion, scarce, bound by Lewis,* *Valencia, 1602* 15..
 547 Catalogue of the Library collected by Miss Richardson Currer at Eshton Hall, Craven, Yorkshire, by C. J. Stewart, *privately printed, half bound, red morocco, uncut, presentation copy,* - *1833* 5..10..6

Quarto.

- 548 Bocchineri (Carlo) *Il Palladio Poemetto,* *Parigi, 1611* 1..-
 549 Boiardo (M. M.) *Orlando Innamorato, Vineg. Nic. da Sabbio, 1544. I tre libri aggiunti per Nic. di Agustini, Venet. Nic. da Sabio, 1535, 2 parts in 1 vol. very scarce, russia.* 1..19..
 550 — *Orlando Innamorato con i tre libri aggiunti per Nic. di Agostini, both parts, RARE, Vineg. Nic. da Sabbio, 1539* 3..-
 551 — *Orlando Innamorato riformato per Lod. Domenichi, Vineg. Scotto. 1545* 13..
 552 — *Los tres libros llamados Orlando Enamorado, traduzidos en Castellano per Francisco Garrido de Villena, orange morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Alcala, 1577* 1..4..
 553 — *Otra impression, orange morocco, with joints, by Lewis,* - *Toledo, 1581* 1..6..
 554 Boyardo (M. M.) *Orlando Enamorado, traduzido en Castellano por F. Garrido de Villena, green morocco, Valencia, 1555* 1..-
 555 BOKE (THE) OF GOOD MANERS, *red morocco, very fine copy, EXTREMELY RARE,* 8..12..
London, by Wynkyn de Worde, MCCCCC and VII.
 556 Bommell. *A true Declaration of that which hapned since the enemies first comming to Bommell, J. Wolfe, 1599* 2..-
 557 Borja (Francisco de) *Napoles Recuperada, Poema Heroico, Amberes, 1658* 10..

PART VI. DAY 3.

Quarto.

- 1.. 14.. 558 Boscan, Obras, y algunas de Garcilaso de la Vega, *the third edition, green morocco, scarce, Medina del Campo, 1544*
- 7.. 6 559 Bossi (Matthæus) De Veris ac salutaribus Animi Gaudiis, *fine copy in morocco, capital Letter illuminated, Florentia, 1491*
- 11.. 6 560 — Veronensis de Instituendo Sapientia Animo Disputationes, *morocco, Bononia, 1495*
- 15.. 561 Botello (Fr.) El Nuevo Mundo Poema Heroico, *green morocco, Barcelona, 1701*
- 3.. 562 — El Alphonso, Poema Epico, *Salamanca, 1731*
- 2.. 6 563 BOUCHET (JEHAN) Les regnars traversant les perilleuses voyes des folles fiances du monde, composees par Sebastian Brand. En prose et en vers, *wood cuts, red morocco, first edition, RARE, a few leaves damaged at the end, Paris, Anth. Verard, s. d.*
- 1.. 6 564 — Les Angoysses et remedes damours, *old red morocco, title mended, Poitiers, 1535*
- 10.. 6 565 Bouhours, Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene, *Colbert copy, red morocco, Paris, 1671*
- 10.. 566 Bourbonnois. Les Coustumes du Pays et Duché de Bourbonnoys, *Paris pour Galliot du Pré, (1521)*
- 5.. 18 567 BOY BISHOP. In die Innocentium sermo pro Episcopo Puerorum (in English), OF THE UTMOST RARITY, IF NOT UNIQUE. This copy is described in Dibdin's Ames, Vol. II. p. 379. It was unknown to Herbert, *blue morocco, by Lewis, with Caxton's small device, but Printed by Wynkyn de Worde (circa 1496)*
- 11.. 568 Brach (Pierre de) Bourdelois, Poemes, *Bordeaux, 1576*
- 17.. 569 Autre exemplaire, *1576*
- 12.. 570 Brancaccio (Fra' Lelio) I Carichi Militari, *plates, Thuanus's copy in green morocco, Anversa, 1610*
- 6.. 6 571 Brant (Seb.) De origine et conversatione bonorum Regum; et laude Civitatis Hierosolymæ, *Basil. J. Bergman de Olpe, 1495*
- 9.. 572 — Stultifera Navis, *wood cuts, FIRST EDITION, fine copy, Venetian morocco, Basil. J. de Olpe, 1497*
- 7.. 573 — Stultifera Navis, *wood cuts, by a different artist from those in the Basil Edition, russia, Argent. J. Gruninger, 1497*
- 19.. 574 — Navis Stultifera, *wood cuts, Basileæ, J. de Olpe, 1498*
- 10.. 575 — Stultifera Navis, *with wood cuts, Venetian morocco, Impr. per Nicolaum Lamparter, 1506*
- 19.. 576 — Navis Stultifera, cum J. Badii Ascensii explanatione, *wood cuts, Paris. Marnef, 1515*
- 12.. 577 Aliud exemplar, *ib. 1515. Lillii Greg. Ziraldi Syntagma de Musis, wood cuts, N. Crispinus (1507), in 1 vol.*
- 17.. 578 Brandt (Sebastian) La Grand Nef des Folz du Monde, *with wood cuts, a scarce edition, title damaged, Lyon, 1524*

- 579 Brant (Seb.) *Varia Carmina*, Jo. Rechlin *Scenica Progymnasmata*, 2 vol. in 1, *morocco*, Gruninger, 1498 /.. //.. ~
- 580 — THE GRETE SHYFFE OF FOOLIS OF THIS WORLDE, wood cuts, imperfect, London by Wynkyn de Worde, 1517 2.. 5.. ~
 *. * This edition is of the greatest rarity, the only copy besides the present which is known is that described by Herbert and Dibdin, now in Mr. Douce's Collection at the Bodleian, which probably wants the title. The present is very imperfect, wanting all the prefatory matter, signatures A to E i. Q ii. damaged. R ii. and iii. v. vi. and all after FF ii.
- 581 — Dat nye Schip van Narragonien, wood cuts, green morocco, Rostoch. 1519 /.. //.. ~
- 582 — Der Narren Spiegel. Das grosz Narren-Schiff, durch besunderen fleisz, ernst und Arbeit jetzt von newem, mit vil schönen sprüchen, exempeln, und zugesetzten historien ergänzt, wood cuts, green morocco, Straszburg, 1545 /.. 7.. ~
- 583 — Navis Stultorum : oft, Der sotten Schip, verciert met hondert en xv. schoone figuren, Thantwerpen, 1584 ~ /2.. ~
- 584 Bravi (Barpt.) *Thesaurus Verborum*, ac *Phrasium*, ad orationem Lat. efficiendam, et locupletandam, red morocco, *Palmæ Balearium*, 1607 ~ 6.. ~
- 585 — (Barth.) *Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus*, Valencia, 1698 ~ 5.. 6
- 586 *Britanniæ Natalis* (*Academiæ Oxoniensis*) a collection of Poems by the Oxford Literati, Oxon. Joh. Lichfield, 1630 ~ 1.. ~
- 587 Brooke's (Robert Lord) Discourse opening the Nature of Episcopacie, 1641 ~ 2.. ~
- 588 Brothers (The) of the Blade : answerable to the Sisters of the Scaberd, 1641 ~ 7.. 6
- 589 Brugiantino (Vincenzo) *Le Cento Novelle dette in ottava rima*, wood cuts, beautiful copy in old blue morocco, from Girardot de Prefond's Collection, RARE, 4.. 19.. ~
Vineg. Marcolini, 1554
- *. * This Poetical Paraphrase of the Decameron of Boccaccio has never been reprinted.
- 590 Bruton's (W.) *Newes from the East-Indies : or a Voyage to Bengalla, with a curious wood cut of the City of "Jag-garnet," and an engraving of the grand Idoll*, 1638 /.. 1.. ~
- 591 Buchanani (Georgii) *De Jure Regni apud Scotos*, Dialogus, Sine loco, 1579 2.. 7.. ~
 *. * This copy was purchased at the Sale of Dr. Disney's Library, it has MS. Notes by Thomas Hollis, J. Bridges and Dr. Disney ; and has also the Autographs of Des Mairs and Jolyvet : of Dr. Ward of Gresham College, and also of LORD CHATHAM, who signs his name after writing the following line :

Ἡμῖσι γὰρ τ' ἀρετῆς ἀποδίδνται ἐσθλὸν ἥμαρ.

PART VI. DAY 3.

Quarto.

1. 9. ~ 592 Bulwer's (I.) Artificiall Changling, *wood cuts and portrait*,
1653
2. 12. 6 593 Buovo d'Antona nel quale se contiene tutti gli fatti mirabili che lui fece con la sua morte, et di molte e diverse Battaglie, *wood cuts, fine copy, in red morocco, with joints, by Lewis*, VERY RARE,
Venetia, per Giovanne Padovanno, 1549
3. ~ ~ ~ 594 BURCHIELLO (DOMENICO) SONETTI, *fine copy*,
Senza luogo, per Cristoforo Arnoldo, circa MCCCCLXXII.
* * * "Uno de piu rari libri di questa classe. Nessuno de principali Bibliografi, o de piu accreditati Scrittori di Storia Letteraria da indizio di una tal edizione." *Bibl. Pinelliana*, vol. 4, p. 316. It concludes thus:
M. xpo. Ar. prutenus. Finit. B.
- ~ 5. 6 595 Burley (W.) de Vitis et Moribus Philosophorum, wants 10 leaves of Index, *Coloniæ, per Arn. Terhoernen*, 1472
- ~ 5. ~ 596 Butcher's (R.) Survey and Antiquitie of the Towne of Stamford, in the County of Lincolne, - 1646
- ~ 15. ~ 597 Cabrera (Don Alonso Enriquez) Fragmentos del Ocio que recogio una Templada Atencion, *privately printed*. See *MS. note, green morocco*, - - 1683
5. 5. ~ 598 CADAMOSTO. PAESI NOVAMENTE RETROVATI ET NOVO MONDO DA ALBERICO VESPUTIO FLORENTINO INTITULATO.
Vicentia cum la impensa de Henrico Vicentino, 1507
FIRST EDITION, EXCESSIVELY RARE. It contains the earliest known collection of Voyages, namely those of Cadamosto, Columbus, Alonzo Negro, Pinzone, Vesputius, &c. The present is a very fine copy, and at the end is subjoined a very curious collection of Manuscript Papers, (in Latin) containing Letters from Emmanuel King of Portugal, to the Popes Julius Second and Leo X. and a copy of Americus Vesputius's own Account of part of his Voyages. Sir Mark Sykes's copy.
3. 7. ~ 599 — Paesi Novamente retrouati et Nouo Mondo da Alberico Vesputio Florentino intitulado, "*extremely scarce*,"
Venetian morocco, by Hering, - *Milano*, 1519
* * * "This copy belonged in 1730 to Soranzo, and was bought by Mr. Dalrymple in 1782 at Mr. Perrin's for 1s. 7¹⁰/₁₆d. according to his own minute fractional memorandum." Note by Mr. Heber, who purchased it, as his note adds, 1809, at Dalrymple's II. Sale (5555).
In the old wrapper, - - - - 1s. 6d.
1812, Hering, binding, washing, and sizing, 2 7 0

2 8 6

1. 12. ~ 600 Cagnoli (Belmonte) di Aquilea Distrutta, (Poema),
Venet. 1628

PART VI. DAY 3.

Quarto.

- 601 Caii Institutionum Fragmenta, et Epitome cum H. Aleandri
Commentario. *Thuanus's copy, red morocco, Venetiis, 1600* 1/3 .. ~
- 602 Caius (Jo.) de Antiquitate Cantabrigiensi Academiæ. De
Pronunciatione Græcæ et Latinæ Linguae Libellus, *red* 2 .. ~ ~ ~
morocco, J. Daius, 1574
- 603 Camden's (W.) Remaines concerning Britaine, 1623 4 .. ~
- 604 Camerino (I.) Novelas Amorasas, *Madrid, 1624* 11 .. ~
- 605 CAMOENS. OS LUSIADAS DE LUIS DE CAMOES.
COM PRIVILEGIO REAL. 10 .. 5 .. ~
*Impressos em Lisboa, com licença da sancta Inquisição,
et do Ordinario; em casa de Antonio Gôçalvez Impressor,
1572*
- * * FIRST EDITION, A BOOK OF EXTRAORDINARY RARITY.
There were two Editions printed with the same date,
number of pages, &c. The variations are pointed out, in
the splendid Edition of Camoens published by Dom Sousa-
Botelho.
- 606 — OS LUSIADAS,
Lisboa, em casa de Antonio Gôçalvez Impressor, 1572 6 .. 6 .. ~
- * * This is the second of the two Editions. It is also
extremely rare, and is described by Brunet in his *Nouvelles
Recherches*, from a copy recently purchased for the Royal
Library at Paris. Mr. Brunet knew of no copy of the first
Edition. This appears to have been printed as a fac-simile
of the first edition, and probably some years after it.
- 607 Cancelliere (Vincenzo) Copia di un Caso Notabile interve- 19 .. ~
nuto a un Gran Gentilhuomo Genovese, *alli illustriss. et
Liberaliss. Signori Gentilhuomini di Venetia*. The story
of this Novel turns upon the injunctions of a father to
his son not to trust a secret to his Wife, or live in a
Country governed by a single Person, both very palat-
able injunctions to the Venetians, *Venetia, s. a.*
- 608 CANCIONERO ESPIRITUAL. TRIUMPHO DE MARIA, POR MAR- 6 .. ~ ~ ~
TIN MARTINEZ DE AMPIES COMPUESTO, *black letter, wood
cuts, red morocco, EXTREMELY RARE,*
Caragoça, MCCCCLXXXV.
- * * This is quite a distinct work from that mentioned
by De la Serna (Dict. Bib. du 15^{me} Siecle) and Brunet,
under the title of "Cancionero de varios Coplas Devotas,"
although of the same date, and printed at the same place,
and by the same printers.
- 609 CANCIONERO Llamado Guirlanda esmaltada de galanes y 3 .. ~ ~ ~
eloquentes dezires de diversos autores copilado y reco-
legido por Juan Fernandez de Costantina Vezino de
belinez, leaves L i. & ii. and all after L vi. are wanting,
elegantly bound in morocco by Lewis.
- * * "EXTREMELY RARE, apparently unnoticed by the
Bibliographers. Query the date, place and printer?" Note
by Mr. Heber.

- 610 Canne's (John) Golden Rule, or Justice Advanced, 1649. A Treatise of the Execution of Justice. *Hollis's copy, in red morocco.*
- 611 Capella (Galeatius) De rebus nuper in Italia Gestis, second edition, very scarce, see note, *Norimbergæ, 1532*
- 612 Carli (G.) Delle Antichità Italiane, 5 vol. plates, *Mil. 1788*
- 613 Caro (Annibal) Rime, in old richly gilt binding, *Venet. Aldo Manutius, 1569*
- 614 CASAS (BART. DE LAS). TRATADOS SOBRE LAS INDIAS. I. Brevisísima relación de la destrucción de las Indias. II. Disputa entre Casas y Sepúlveda. III. Treinta Propositiones muy jurídicas. IV. Tratado sobre la materia de las yndias. V. Remedios para reformation de las Indias. VI. Avisos y reglas para los confesores que oyeren confesiones de los Espanoles en las Indias. VII. Tratado del Imperio Soberano que los reyes de Castilla tienen sobre las Indias. VIII. Principia quædam, &c. ad manifestandam justiciam Yndorum. IX. Resolución y declaración a 12 dudas. X. Singularis Tractatus super quoddam quæsitum ad novum Indiarum orbem attinens. XI. Apologia J. G. Sepulvæ, &c. The eight first pieces are the original Editions printed at Sevilla by Trugillo, 1552-1553. The three last are in Manuscript, and are said to be unpublished. This curious and interesting collection is bound in one volume in richly gilt morocco, with morocco lining.
- 615 Casas, oft Casaus (Bartholome de las) Destructie van den Indien, bound by Lewis, 1578
- 616 Casai (Barth.) Narratio Regionum Indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatarum verissima, plates, first edition, *Francof. De Bry, 1598*. Descriptio ac delineatio Geographica Detectionis Freti, supra terras Americanas in Chinam atque Japonem ducturi recens investigati ab H. HUDSONO, Anglo, &c. plates, *Amst. 1612, rare, in 1 vol.* See Mr. Heber's note.
- 617 Casas (Bart. de Las) The Spanish Colonie, or Briefe Chronicle of the Acts and Gestes of the Spaniards in the West Indies, called the Newe World for the space of XL yeeres: written in the Castilian tongue, and translated into English by M. M. S. black letter, fine copy, rare, *Imprinted by Thomas Dawson, 1583*
- 618 Castaniza (Juan de) Historia de S. Romualdo, Fundador de la orden Camaldulense, blue morocco, *Madrid, 1597*
- 619 Castelli (P.) Vita di G. Trissino, *Venet. 1753*

Folio.

- 620 Barlecio (Marino) Chronica do valeroso Principe Jorge Castrioto, chamado Scanderbego tresladada em Portugues por Fr. Dandrade, bound by Lewis, *Lisboa, 1567*

- 621 Barletii (Marini) Scodrensis de Vita et Rebus gestis Scanderbegi Epirotarum Principis, *fine copy*, Roma. 5. 6
- 622 Barros (João de) A Primeira Parte da Cronica do Emperador Clarimundo donde os Reys de Portugal descendem, (Tirada de Linguagem Ungaraem a nossa Portuguesa,) extremely rare, slightly damaged at the end. 1. 10. ~
- Lisboa, por Antonio Alvarez, 1601
- 623 Bayão (J. P.) Portugal Cuidadoso, e Lastimado coma vida, e perda do Rey Dom Sebastião morocco, Lisboa, 1737 1. 8. ~
- 624 BEDE (VENERABILIS) HISTORIA ECCLESIASTICA GENTIS ANGLORUM, FIRST EDITION, blue morocco, by Lewis, Sine ulla nota (circa MCCCCLXX.) 45. ~

* * " This first edition of the Ecclesiastical History of our Countryman Bede (and the only one printed before 1500) is so RARE, that I know of no other copy in England, except Lord Spencer's, procured for him only two or three years ago by Messrs. Payne and Foss from a sale at Amsterdam of part of the Library of the celebrated Antiquary, Mr. Koning, where it brought a very considerable sum, and cost his Lordship 40 guineas. Mr. Koning purchased it at Servais sale for 27 francs.

I have seen another copy in the Royal Library at the Hague.

Consult Panzer's Annales, I. p. 83. No. 445, with whose description the present copy agrees, as having double columns, 40 lines in a full column and 97 folia, without signatures, numerals or catchwords. I also concur with him in ascribing the type (a small Gothic) to Eggesteyn at Strasbourgh rather than to Fyner, as Laire has done in his Account of Brienne's copy, Index I. p. 470. R. H. May, 1833."

- 625 Belianis. Historia del Valeroso e invencible Principe Don Belianis de Grecia, hijo del Emperador Don Belanio de Grecia, green morocco, VERY RARE, Burgos, 1587 4. 19. ~
- 626 Belial. Der Teutsch Belial. Hije endet sich das buch Belial genant von des gericht's ordnung, ein hochberümt und lobsams werck. Das hatt gedruckt Hanns Schönsperger in der Keyserliche stat Augspurg und vollendt am dornstag nechst vor Galli nach Christi gepurt MCCCC. und lxxxvij jar, wood cuts. ~ 19. ~

Panzer mentions six other editions of this favourite book of the XVth Century, printed by Hanns Schönsperger between the years 1478 and 1500; but this, which was published in 1487, appears to have escaped his researches, as well as those of all other bibliographers.

- 627 BERGOMENSIS (PHILIPPI) SUMA DE TODOS LAS CRONICAS 1. 13. ~

PART VI. DAY 3.

Folio.

DEL MUNDO (Libro traducido de Lengua Latina y Toscana en esta Castellana por Narcis Vinnoles), "of the the greatest rarity,"

Emprentado en Valencia por Gorge Costilla, 1510

1. 1. ~ 628 BERLINGHIERI. In questo Volume si contengono sette Giornate della Geographia di Francesco Berlinghieri, *In terza Rima, maps, the volume is stained and damaged at the end, Firenze, Nic. Todesco (circa 1480)*

~ 5. 6 629 Beuter (P. Ant.) Primera Parte de la Coronica general de toda España y especialmente del reyno de Valencia,

Valencia, 1546

~ 5. ~ 630 — Primera y Segunda Parte de la Coronica general de España, y especialmente del Reyno de Valencia,

Valencia, 1604

12. 15. ~ 631 BIBLIA SACRA GERMANICA. A very early edition without date or place, but printed in the smaller type of Eggestyn, 2 vol. *blue morocco.*

4. 16. ~ 632 BIBLIA POLONICA. Biblia Swieta, Tho iest, Rsiegi Starego y Nowego Jakonu, wlasnie z Iydowskiego, Greckiego, y Lacinskiego nowo na Polski ięzyk z pilnoscia y wiernie wylozone, *Brestia in Lithuania, 1563*

The celebrated edition of the Polish Bible published by the Socinians from the Vulgate, at the expense of Prince Nicolas Radzivil. The beginning and end of this copy are much damaged, and the prefatory matter is incomplete, the text of the Scriptures appears complete. This copy has four of the seven leaves of Alphabetical Table which were wanting in that which was sold in Part I. No. 1012.

6. 6. ~ 633 Biblia. Tu Je, Use Suetu Pismu, Stariga inu Noviga Testamenta, Slovenski, tolmazhena, skusi Juria Dalmatina, Bibel, das ist, die ganke heilige Schrift Windisch,

Wittemberg, 1584

* * Remarkably fine copy in old binding, with the portraits of Luther and Melancthon on the sides, with gilt and embossed leaves.

10. 10. ~ 634 Biblia Dudesch, *very curious wood cuts,* 1522

Hyr endiget sich dat boek der gantzen hijlligē schrift genomēt de Bibel, vor alle anderē dudesche Bibeln luterer uñ Klarer na rechtem warem duteschem uñ sessisscher sprake, &c. Gedruket und fulēdet in der stad Halberstad na der gebort Christi vefleyn hundert unde twe und twyn-tich Jar.

A very interesting account of this curious translation of the Scriptures into the Low German dialect, which preceded Luther's version, will be found in Goezen's Historie der Niedersachsischen Bibeln, p. 94.

- 635 BIBLIA dat ys: de gantze hillige Schrift, Düdesch, Upt nye thogerichtet, unde mit vlite corrigert, D. Mart. Luth. Witt. *curious wood-cuts, very rare. Gedruckt dorch Hans Luft tho Wittemberg, M.D.XLI.* 2.. 12.. 6
- 636 — Dat ys De gantze hillige Schrift, Vordudtschet dorch D. Marti. Luth. *curious wood cuts, very rare, 2 vol. Gedruckt tho Magdeborch dorch Hans Walther, 1545.* 1.. 15.. ~
- 637 — De Biblie vth der vthlegginge Doctoris M. Luther's yn dyth Düdesche vlitich vthgesettet, mit sundergen vnderichtingen alse men seen mach, *wood cuts, Lubeck die L. Dietz, 1533* 1.. 14.. ~
- 638 Bioerner (E. J.) Introductio in Antiquitates Hyperboreo-Gothicas, - - - *Stockholmia, 1738* 10.. ~
- 639 Bocados de Oro. Toledo por Maestro Pedro Hagembach, Aleman, - - - *1502* 2.. 11.. ~
- * * * "An extremely rare and curious work, supposed to have been written by Alphonso the Wise. This Edition appears not to have been known to Mendez, or to any other author." *Elegantly bound in green morocco by Lewis.*
- 640 Bocaccii (Johannis) Libri de Mulieribus Claris, *wood cuts, FIRST EDITION, morocco,* 1.. 15.. ~
- Ulmæ per Jo. Zeiner de Reutlingen, MCCCCLXXIII.*
This copy wants three leaves, containing the account of Pope Joan.
- 641 — de Mulieribus Claris Germanice, *with wood cuts, one representing Pope Joan, rare,* 1.. 1.. ~
- Hye enndet sich das buchlein von denen Johannes Bocacius in latein beschriben hat, unnd doctor Heinricus Steinhoevel geteutschet. Gedruckt und volenndet in de stat Augspurg von Anthoni Sorgen An freytag nach sant Valenteins tag Anno 1479.*
- 642 Boccaccio (Giovanni) Libro di Florio et Bianzafiore chiamato Philocolo, *red morocco, stained,* 1.. 11.. 6
- Milano por Filippo de Lavagnia MCCCCLXXVIII.*
- 643 — Il Libro di Florio et di Bianzafiore, chiamato Philocolo, *Venetian morocco, rare,* 1.. 9.. ~
- Venet. per Filippo de Piero, 1481*
- 644 — Libro de Juan Bocacio llamado Cayda de Principes. *Impresso en Sevilla por Meynardo ungut Aleman y Lancalao Polono companneros MCCCXCXV.* 10.. 6
- * * * This very rare edition wants the Title and Table of Contents.
- 645 Bocacio (Juan) Cayda de Principes, *very rare, title mended,* 6.. 6
- Toledo, 1511*
- 646 Boccaccio (Giovanni) Il Philocolo volgare, con la Vita di Boccaccio, *title inlaid,* - - - *Venetia, 1497* 4.. 6
- 647 Boccacii (Joannis) De Montibus Sylvis, &c. *yellow morocco, with illuminated capitals, Venet. Vind. de Spira, 1473* 1.. 3.. ~

PART VI. DAY 3.

Folio.

- 1.. 1.. ↪ 648 Bocace des nobles malheureux, *fine copy, unbound,*
Paris, J. Petit, 1538
- 2.. 6.. ↪ 649 Boccaccio's (J.) Decameron, Englished, *fine copy, bound in calf extra by Lewis, with H. Sacheverell's Autograph,* 1625
- 1.. 17.. ↪ 650 Boetius (A. Torq. Severinus) de Consolatione Philosophiæ, *fine copy, of a rare edition,*
Sine nota (sed Basileæ typis Mich. Wensleri, circa, MCCCCLXXIII.
- 2.. 5.. ↪ 651 Boece de Consolation en françois, a very early edition, with wood cuts, without date or place. From the La Valliere Collection, No. 1275.
Ci finist le souverain lyvre Boece de consolacion selon la translacion du très excellent orateur Jehan de Meun.
- 1.. 5.. ↪ 652 Bonacioli (Ludov.) Ferrariensis Medici ad Divam Lucretiam Borgiam Ferrariæ Ducissam Enneas Muliebris, *first edition, French red morocco, Sine nota (circa 1490)*
- 1.. 5.. ↪ 653 Boze (M. de) Catalogue des Livres, *only 12 copies printed, red morocco,* Paris, 1745
- 3.. 15.. ↪ 654 BRANDONS BUCH. Hie hebt sich an sand Brandon's Buch was er wunders erfahren hat, *very curious wood cuts, 18 leaves without title, printer's name, date, place, signatures, numerals, or catch-words, elegantly bound in blue morocco, by Lewis.*
This excessively rare edition of the miracles of this Hibernian Saint and his wonderful travels through the third heaven, earth, paradise and purgatory, was only known to Panzer from having been noticed in Schwarz's Catalogue, P. II. p. 126, No. 192.

FOURTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 5.. 10.. ↪ 655 CATECHISME (A Short), or playne Instruction, conteynynge the summe of Christian learninge, sett forth by the kings Majesties authorite (Edward VI.), for all Scholemaisters to teache, FINE COPY, VERY RARE, John Daye, 1553
- 6.. 6.. ↪ 656 — (Ane) or short Instruction of Christian Religion drawn out of the scripturs and ancient Doctours compyled be the Godlie and lerned father Peter Canisius Doctour in Theologie. With ane kallendar perpetuale maid by Adame King, *scarce, purple velvet, with clasps,* Paris, 1588

PART VI. DAY 4.

Octavo.

657 CATECHISMS. A briefe Catecheticall Exposition of Christian Doctrine, 1633. A Catechisme. With a short Treatise concerning the profit and necessitie of Catechizing, 1617. R. Bernard's Josuahs Resolution for the well ordering of his household, 1629. The Sweet Milke of Christian Doctrine, 1617. A Short Catechisme corrected by W. Gouge, 1635. I. Gardiner's Confession of the Christian Fayth, *for E. Wight*, 1579. A Short Catechisme for Householders, *T. Cotes*, 1631. Grounds of the Christian Religion, 1632. The Common Catechisme enlarged by R. Bernard, 1635. R. Allein's Explanation of the common Catechisme, 1631. Grounds of Christian Religion, 1635. S. Hieron's Doctrine of the beginning of Christ, 1635. E. Fenton's Short Catechisme, 1636. The Foundation of Christian Religion, 1636, in 1 vol. *fine copies*. With the Crown and Prince of Wales's Feathers on the sides, probably the gift of Charles I. to his Son.

658 CATECHISMS. Nowell's Smallest Catechism, *imperfect at the beginning, newly imprinted by the Assignes of John Daie*, 1582. Edward Dering to the Christian Reader, introductory to his "little Catechisme," 1572, *seven leaves, very curious, abusing by name various publications of Romances, &c.* A Shorte Catechisme for Householders, *I. Charlewood*, 1583. Short Questions and Answeres, containing the Summe of the Christian Religion, *imperfect, T. Dawson*, 1583. A Booke of Christian Questions and Answeres, *I. Harison*, 1581. Certaine Short Questions and Answeres very profitable and necessary for yong Children, *R. Waldegrave*, 1582. Briefe Principles of Religion, by Christopher Watson, *H. Singleton*, 1581. A little Catechisme by Theodore Beza, *H. Singleton*, 1578. A Catechisme to bee learned of all youth next after the little Catechisme, *I. Daye*, 1583. J. Calvin's Catechisme, *I. Kingston*, 1582. A Catechisme appointed to be read in the Dominions of Frederike, County Palatine of the Rhein, *H. Middleton*, 1578. A Short summe of the whole Catechisme gathered by I. Craig, *I. Wolfe*, 1583. C. Shutte's Testimonie of a true Faith, *T. Dawson*, 1581. The Summe of Christianitie, *T. Dawson*, 1579. Godlie Private Praiers for Householders to meditate upon, *I. Charlewood, imperfect*. A very curious and interesting Volume of EXCEEDINGLY RARE Catechisms and Prayers. At the beginning is a copy of Mr. Churton's Note to Mr. Hatch, which commences thus. "In Mr. Brand's small thick volume of old Catechisms, the first torn and imperfect, is exceedingly curious, being either a Translation of Nowell's *smallest* Catechism, or the prior English Catechism, of which he

PART VI. DAY 4.

Octavo.

says his small Latin Catechism is a faithful Translation I wish he may meet with a complete copy of it." As these Catechismes were printed chiefly for the use of "little children" it is not surprising that they should be very rare, and seldom found in a perfect state, this volume therefore will be sold with all faults.

3. 13. 6 659 CATECHISMES. A short Treatise containyng all the Principall Grounds of Christian Religion, *W. Stansby*, 1635. John Mico's Spirituall Food and Physicke: viz. Milke for the Younger. Meat for the Stronger. The Substance of Divinitie. A Pill to Purge out Poperie, *J. Boler*, 1631. E. Elton's Forme of Catechising, *J. Beale*, 1629. Short questions and answeares, containyng the Summe of Christian Religion, *J. Dawson*, 1634. Short Questions and Answeares, *J. Dawson*, 1627. H. Vesey's Scope of the Scripture, *J. B. for S. Man*, 1633, in 1 vol. *very fine copies*. Probably Charles II.'s book when Prince of Wales—he was not a "little child" likely to make much use of such a volume, which accounts for its perfect state.
- 6 660 Catechismus Connubialis in usum Virorum, Fœminarum et Cœlibum, cura C. L. Paalzow, *Berolini*, 1798
- 3 661 Catechismus oft Predication voor de Kinderkens, &c. *Wesel*, 1567
- 7 662 Catechisme des Neophytes de l'Isle de Madagascar, en Francois et en cette Langue, *Paris*, 1657
- 4 663 Catechizing being the Marrow of all Orthodox and Practical Expositions upon the Church Catechism with 48 Plates, *1674*
- 6 664 Catherine of Arragon. Parasceve aduersus improborum quorundam temeritatem, Illust. Angliæ Reginam ab Arthuro Walliæ Principe priore marito suo cognitam fuisse adstruentium a Lud. Vives, *Lunenburgi*, 1533
1. 4 665 Cato, Pythagoras, Phocylides, Senarii, Cebes, Sententiæ Morales, Gr. et Lat. *rare, red morocco, Aug. Vind.* 1523
1. 6 666 Catonis Disticha, *Lutet. R. Steph.* 1577. Mureti Institutio Puerilis, *Paris, J. Richerii*, 1585, *Thuanus's Copy, green morocco.*
1. 13 667 Cato's Letters: or, Essays on Liberty Civil and Religious, 4 vol. *Hollis's Copy, red morocco,* *1755*
- 9 668 — Preceptes, with Annotacions of D. Erasmus, *J. Tysdale*, 1560
- 15 669 Cato (Lydio) Ravennate, Egloge, *VERY RARE, Venetia per Simon de Luere*, 1512
- 18 670 Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, *old morocco, first and last leaves injured with ink, Venet. Aldus*, 1502. Idem, *Florent. Juntæ*, 1503. Idem, *Venet. Aldi*, 1515, 3 vol.
- 6 671 CATULLUS TIBULLUS ET PROPERTIUS, with numerous MS. Corrections by Porson, *beautifully written, green morocco, by Lewis,* *Venet. Aldi* 1515

PART VI. DAY 4.

Octavo.

- 672 Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, *Paris. Colinaeus*, 1529. 7.. 6
Idem, *Paris. Colinaeus*, 1534. Idem, *morocco*, ib. *Colinaeus*, 1543, 3 vol.
- 673 Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, *yellow morocco*, 9.. 5
Anto. Plantin, 1560
- 674 Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, Scaligeri, *Lutet.* 1577 6.. 5
- 675 Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, counterfeit of the Aldine 13.. 5
Edition, No. 7, in Renouard's List, (*Lugd. s. a.*)
- 676 Catullus et in eum Commentarius A. Mureti, *old gilt red* 4.. 5
morocco, *Venet. apud P. Manutium*, 1554
- 677 Catullus et in eum Commentarius Mureti, Tibullus et 2.. 5
Propertius, *Venet. Aldus*, 1558
- 678 Causes (The) of the Decay of Christian Piety, *old blue morocco* 13.. 6
1694
- 679 Cavallier (Il) del Sole, che con l'Arte Militare dipinge la 1.. 5
peregrinatione della vita Humana, *Venet.* 1584
- 680 Cavendish's (W.) Life and Death of Cardinal Woolsey, *portrait* 8.. 5
1667
- 681 Caviceo (Jacomo) Libro del Peregrino, 5.. 5
Venet. Rusconi, 1520
- 682 Caviceo (Jacopo) Libro del Peregrino, *Vercelli*, 1531 1.. 5
- 683 Cazza (Agostino). Le Satire et Capitoli Piacevoli, al 9.. 5
Signor Cristoforo Madrutio Principe e Cardinal di
Trento, *very rare. See Mr. Wilbraham's copy of Mr.*
Croft's note, yellow morocco, *Milano*, 1549
- 684 Cei (Francesco) Sonecti, Capituli, Canzone Sextine, Stanze 15.. 5
et Strambocti in Laude di Clitia, *fine copy, green morocco*,
Florent. Giunta, 1514
- 685 — Opere in laude di Clitia. Sonecti, Canzone, Stanze, 9.. 5
Strambocti, &c. *very scarce*, *Firenze*, 1519
- 686 — Altra Edizione, 6.. 6
Milano, per Rocho e Fratello da Valle, 1520
- 687 Celebrino (Eustachio) Successo de tutti li fatti che fece il 10.. 5
Duca di Borbon con la presa di Roma, *senza nota, a*
very scarce poem. Transito di Carnevale padre nostro
delettevole da intendere, in stanze elegantissime, Bologna,
1538. Canzone andate per Carnovale, *s. a. V. Cita-*
redo sopra il male detto il Mattone, Ancona, 1581, in
1 vol.
- 688 — Il successo de tutti gli fatti che fece il Duca di Bor- 6.. 5
bone in Italia, con la presa di Roma,
Vineg. Bindoni, 1535
- 689 Celestina. Tragicomedia de Calisto et Melibea, trad. di 6.. 5
Lingua Castigliana, wood cuts, *Venet.* 1519
- 690 Celestin Tragicomedie et la Courtizane de J. du Bellay, 6.. 5
par Jaques de Lavardin, *Count Hoym's copy*,
Paris, N. Bonfons, s. d.

- 5-6 691 Centellas (Joachin de) Les Voyages et Conquestes des
Rois de Portugal es Indes d'Orient, Ethiopie, Mauri-
tanie d'Afrique et Europe, Paris, 1578
- 1-10- 692 Cervantes (Miguel de) Don Quixote de la Mancha, *fine*
copy of this second edition of the first volume of Don
Quixote, Valencia, 1605
- 4-6 693 — Novelas Exemplares, *Second Edition, Brusselas,* 1614
- 13- 694 — Galatea, *red morocco, Paris. per Gilles Robinot,* 1611
- 6- 695 — Galatea, — — — Paris. 1611
- 10-6 696 — La Galatea. A very rare edition, *Valladolid,* 1617
- 2- 697 — La Discreta Galatea, — — — Lisboa, 1618
- 4- 698 — Persiles y Sigismunda, — — — Madrid, 1617
- 1- 699 — Los Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda, *Bruc.* 1618
- 13- 700 — Viage del Parnaso, *fine copy of the first edition,*
Madrid, 1614
- 3-6 701 — Another Copy. The Sonnet addressed by the Author
to his pen, which immediately precedes the Poem, in
the other copy, is omitted in this. See Mr. Heber's
Note, — — — 1614
- 2-6 702 Chaggio (Paulo) Flaminia Prudente, *Novelletta, Vin.* 1551
- 1-4- 703 Chancaei (Mauritii) Innocentia et Constantia Victrix; sive
Commentariolus de vitæ ratione et Martyrio 18. Car-
tusanorum; qui in Angliæ Regno, sub Henrico octavo,
ob Ecclesiæ defensionem, et nefarii Schismatis detesta-
tionem, crudeliter trucidati sunt. 1608. Arn. Havensii
Historica Relatio duodecim Martyrum Cartusianorum qui
Ruræmundæ, Anno 1572, Agonem suum fœliciter com-
pleverunt, *with curious plates by J. Leopold, RARE, Co-*
loniæ, 1608. E. Winheim Peregrinatio quam vocant
Romana, *Coloniæ,* 1607. E. Winheim, Sacræ Agrip-
pinæ, hoc est Designatio Ecclesiarum Coloniensium,
frontispiece by Leopold, Coloniæ, 1607. For the first see
Williams's Catalogue, No. 831. *In the original vellum,*
gilt leaves.
- 18- 704 Chansons pour Danser et pour Boire, par divers Auteurs,
19 Books in 4 vol. avec les notes musicales,
Paris, Ballard, 1627-1655
- 15- 705 Chansons Libres. Le Concert des Enfans de Bacchus
Composées par les Meilleurs Beuveurs et Sacrificateurs
de Bacchus. Dedié a leurs rouges Trongnes, *blue mo-*
rocco, scarce, — — — Paris, 1627
- 1-5- 706 Chansons. Le Petit Chansonnier François, 3 vol. Col.
Stanley's copy, scarce, — — — Geneve, 1778
- 2-14- 707 Chapelain. La Pucelle, ou la France Delivrée, Poeme
Heroique, *plates, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco,*
with joints, richly gilt, by Roger Payne,
Suivant la copie Imprimée a Paris, 1656

- 708 Chappell's (W.) Art and Method of Preaching, 1656... 3.. 6
 709 Charles I. England's Black Tribunal, with numerous MS. additions and corrections, - - 1720... 10.. 6
 710 Charles the Great and Orlando, and Spanish Ballads, translated by T. Rodd, 2 vol. - - 1812... 6...
 711 Charleton (Walter) of the different Wits of Men, and the Mysterie of Vintners, - - 1675... 1...
 712 Cheeke's (Sir I.) Hurt of Sedition, how grievous it is to a common welth, red morocco, - W. Seres, 1569... 10.. 6
 713 Cheisolmi (Gul.) Scoti Ep. Vasionensis Examen confessionis fidei Calvinianæ quam Scotis omnibus Ministri Calviniani subscribendam et jurandam proponunt, dedicated to James I. - - Avenione, 1601... 10...
 714 Chiensis (Leonardus). Historia Captæ a Turca Constantinopolis a L. Chiensi, Mitylenes Epis. qui ab hoste unâ obsessus et captus fuit, neque alia scribit, quam quæ coram vidit et cognovit, wood cut, portrait of Mahomet, with Archbishop Cranmer's Autograph, very rare, Norimbergæ, 1544... 5...
 715 Chisenhale's (Edw.) Catholike History, occasioned by a book written by Dr. T. Vane, intituled the Lost Sheep returned home, frontispiece, - - 1653... 5.. 6
 716 Chrysoloræ Erotemata, Gr. - Venetiis, 1531... 8...
 717 Chrysoloræ (Em.) Græcæ Grammaticæ Institutiones, Venet. Zanetti, 1539... 5...
 718 Chrysoloræ Erotemata, red morocco, Venetiis, 1540... 8...
 719 Chrysoloræ (Emanuelis) Erotemata, Gr. Venet. ex off. Farrea, 1544... 5.. 6
 720 Chrysostomi (Dionis) Orationes LXXX. Gr. Venet. apud F. Turrisanum, s. a. ... 9...
 721 — Aliud Exemplar, with Meibomius's Autograph, ib. ... 9.. 6
 722 Chrysostomi (Jo.) Libellus, quod Nemo læditur nisi a seipso. Sermones aliquot, - Paris. 1530... 1...
 723 Chrysostomi Missa Græco-latina, - Paris. 1537... 6...
 724 Churchson's (John) Breve Treatise declaryng what and where the Church is, that it is known, and whereby it is tryed and knowen, - John Cawood, 1556... 4...
 725 Ciceronis Epistolæ ad Atticum, ad Brutum, ad Quintum Fratrem, fine copy, morocco, - Venet. Aldus, 1521... 3...
 726 CICERONIS EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, EXTREMELY RARE, beautiful copy, with the capital letters coloured, morocco, Venet. Aldi, 1502... 5...
 * * This is the first work of Cicero published by Aldus, and is the rarest of the whole. This most desirable volume appears to be upon thick paper.
 727 Ciceronis Epistolæ Selectæ, Schroderi, Delph. Bat. 1721... 6
 728 Ciceronis Epistolæ Selectæ, Paris. G. Morel. 1549... 6
 PART VI. DAY 4. Octavo.

16. 729 Ciceronis Officia. De Amicitia. Paradoxa. cum Annot. Erasmi Roterod. et P. Melancthonis, *blue morocco, ruled, with red morocco lining, by De Seuil, Paris. Colinaeus, 1530*
18. 730 — Officia, de Senectute, de Amicitia, Paradoxa, Cato item, et Somnium Gr. Theod. Gaza interprete, *red morocco, Venet. 1538*
2. 731 — Orationes, 3 vol. *Venet. Aldus, 1519-19*
 * * First Aldine edition. The third volume contains numerous MS. notes by Bened. Ægius, who is termed by Justus Lipsius, "Vir eruditus."
16. 732 — Orationes, 3 vol. *red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1538*
- 733 — Orationes, 3 vol. *beautiful copy, from the Collection of Cardinal Granvelle, Minister of Charles the Vth, in the original binding, with the Autograph of S. Dousa, Venet. Aldus, 1546*
9. 6 734 — Rhetorica, *red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1541. De Oratore a Melancthone illustr. red morocco, ib. Colin. 1543, 2 vol.*
1. 735 Cicero de Senectute, Gr. Traductio Theodori, *red morocco, Paris. C. Wechel. 1536*
1. 6 736 Ciceronis Tusculanæ Quæstiones, Florent. P. Giunta, 1514. Ejusdem Topica et Partitiones Oratoriæ, *Paris. Colin. 1535, 2 vol.*
14. 737 Cicero's Letters to his Friends by Melmoth, 3 vol. 1753
- 6 738 Ciceron Orationes contra Catilina, en Lengua Española por A. de Laguna, *Anvers, 1557*
12. 739 Cieça de Leon (Pedro de) Chronica del Peru, *wood cuts, russia, Anvers, 1554*
2. 740 Cimone Il Marito Frate e Becco, *privately printed, Venezia, 1813*
5. 7 6 741 Ciofani (Herculis) in Ovidiï Halieuticon, *eight leaves, printed upon blue paper, VERY RARE, Venetiis, (Aldus, 1580). Ælii Donati Rudimenta Grammatices, Florent. 1594, in 1 vol.*
6. 742 Ciro di Pers, Poesie del Cavalier, in *old figured morocco binding, Tortona, 1667*
2. 743 CLAIN (Jo. THEOD.) Historia Britannica, *VERY RARE, morocco, Amberga, 1603*
1. 744 Claudianus, *red morocco, Florent. P. Junta, 1519. Idem, Venet. Aldi, 1530, red mor. Idem, red morocco, Paris. Colin. 1530. 3 vol.*
18. 745 — Silius Italicus et Statius, 3 vol. *From the Meermann Collection, Par. Colinaeus, 1530-1531*
9. 746 — Gesneri, 2 vol. *Lipsie, 1759*
2. 6 748 Cockram's Interpreter of hard English Words, 1655
6. 6 749 COINAGE. Treatise of raising our Coin, 1718. Essay on Money and Bullion, 1718, and other Tracts on Coin, in 1 volume.

750 COINAGE. Observations on Coin, 1730. Vallavine's Observations on the Current Coin, 1742. Morris on the Scarcity of Silver Coin, 1757, and other Tracts on Coinage by Clarke, Merrey, &c. in 1 vol.

3..10.. 751 Colet's (John) Sermon made to the Convocation at Paulis, *T. Berthelet, n. d.* John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester's Sermon concerning the Heresies of Martyne Luther, *R. Caly*, 1556. John Harpesfield's Sermon made upon Saint Andrewes Day, 1556, *R. Caly*, 1556. A brief censure upon two bookes written in answeare to E. Cam-pions offer of disputation, *Doway*, 1581. An Epistle Towching the Persecution of Catholickes in Englande, *no title page*, in 1 vol. VERY RARE.

1..15.. 752 Collenutio (P.) Comedia de Jacob et de Joseph, *Vineg*. 1547 3.. 7
753 Collini (C. A.) Mon Sejour auprès de Voltaire, *Paris*. 1807 1.. 6

3..13.. 754 Colombo (Fernando) Historie di, nelle quali s'ha particolare, et vera relatione della vita, et de' fatti di Christoforo Colombo, *Venet.* 1571

1..14.. 755 Coloma (Juan) Decada de la Passion de nuestro Redemptor Jesu Christo; con otra obra intitulada Cantico de su gloriosa Resurreccion, (Poema) VERY RARE, probably the first book printed at Caller. See Cotton's Typog. Gazetteer under Calaris where this copy is mentioned, *Caller por Vincencio Sembenino*, 1576

1..18.. 756 Colonna (Egidio) Espositione sopra la Canzone d'Amore di Guido Cavalcanti, *red morocco*, *Siena*, 1602 2.. 6

1..17.. 757 Colonna (Vittoria) Rime, - - - 1539 1.. 7

758 — Rime, - - - *Venet. Sessa*, 1558 1.. 6

1..13.. 759 Columbus. Atlantis Retecta, sive de navigatione prima Ch. Columbi in Americam poema Vinc. Placcii, *Hamburgi*, 1659 10.. 7

1..14.. 760 COLUILLE. The Parænese, or admonition of Jo. Coluille (laitly returnit to the Catholique Romane Religion in whilk he vas baptisit and brocht vp till he had full 14 years of age) vnto his cuntrey men, VERY RARE, elegantly bound, in green morocco, by Lewis, *Paris, S. Prevosteau*, 1602 1.. 5.. 7

761 Comœdiæ et Tragœdiæ. Voluptatis ac Virtutis Pugna per I. Scœpperum, *Coloniae*, 1546. Susanna per X. Betulium, *Tiguri*, 1538. Joseph, per C. Crocum, *Paris*. 1541. Acolastus, G. Gnaphæi, *Paris*. 1546. Magdalis, G. Gazæi, *Duaci*, 1589. Abrahamus Sacrificans, per I. Brunonem, *Amst.* 1589. Epithalamion I. Boceri in Nuptias Jac. Bergemanni, Anno 1557, in 1 vol.

762 — ac Tragœdiæ aliquot ex novo et vetere Testamento desumptæ, *red morocco*, - *Basileæ*, 1541 13.. 7

763 Comedie. Perugina de Augustino de gli Pennacchi, *Ven.* 1526. Gaudio d'Amore de Notturmo Napolitano, *ib.* 1.. 5.. 7

PART VI. DAY 4.

Octavo.

1526. Aristippa, *ib.* 1530. Formicone di Pub. Philippo Mantovano, *ib.* 1530. Mandragola di Macchiavelli, *Fior.* 1550. La Flora di Alamanni, *ib.* 1556, in 1 vol.
6. 14. 764 Comenii (Johan-Amos) de Iterato Sociniano Irenico Iterata ad Christianos Admonitio, *red morocco.* Girardot de Prefond's Copy, - - - Amstel. 1661
7. 7. 765 Comitorum Vetustissimorum quinquaginta Sententiæ, Gr. et Lat. Hertelii, *russia*, - - - Basileæ, 1560
6. 16. 766 Commedie. La Floria. Amore Scolastico di R. Martini. La Gelosia d'A. Grazini. Il Commodo d'Ant. Landi. Gl'Inganni. De Moti di Fortuna di M. Maniscalco, in 1 vol. *Thuanus's copies in vellum*, Firenze, Giunta, 1567, &c.

Quarto.

6. 12. 6 767 CATHERINE (QUEEN). THOMAS ABELL'S INVICTA VERITAS. An Answer, That by no maner of lawe, it may be lawfull for the most noble kinge of Englande, Kinge Henry the ayght to be divorced fro the Quenes grace, his lawful and very wyfe. *Very fine copy of this EXTREMELY RARE work on the Marriage of Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon, blue morocco, by Lewis*, Luneberge, 1532
- * * "Very scarce. I do not find it in the Catalogues of the Bodleian, or Br. Museum, or Sion College. Herbert registers this book 1533, but evidently never saw it. For a full account of its Author, Thomas Abel or Able, who took the degree of M. A. at Oxford, 1516, afterwards became Chaplain to Q. Catherine and through her presentation Rector of Bradwell in Essex, 1530, see Tanner's Bibliotheca, Wood's Athenæ, Strype's Memorials." Note by Mr. Heber.
6. 12. 768 Catherine of Arragon. De Matrimonio Regis Angliæ Henrici Octavi Congratulatio disputatoria J. Cochleii, *scarce*, - - - Lipsiæ, 1535
6. 10. 6 769 — H. Novati Advocati pro S. Catherina de Angliæ Regina Allegationes, *Romæ apud Antonium Bladum, s. a.*
- * * This tract commences on signature B.
6. 4. 6 770 Catherinæ Senensis et Beroaldi Vita per J. Pinum, Bononiæ, 1505
6. 10. 6 771 — Senensis Vita ac Miracula Selectiona Formis æneis expressa, *fine impressions*, Antverpiæ, 1603
1. 1. 772 Catherina de Sena (La Vida de) Traduzida por Fr. Thomas de Vessach, with Verses at the end, "por Diversos Trobadores," *with wood cuts, fine copy in russia*, VERY RARE, - - - Valencia, 1511
- PART VI. DAY 4. Quarto.

- 773 Cato Moralissimus cum elegantissimo Commento, *green morocco*, - *Daventriae, per R. Pafroet, s. a.* 14..
- 774 Cavallero (El) Determinado traduzido de lengua Francesa en Castellana por Hernando de Acuña, in *old inlaid morocco binding*, - *Anvers, 1553* 1.. 5..
- 775 Cebetis Tabula. Carmina Aurea Pythagoræ. Phocylidis Poema ad bene, beateque vivendum Gr. et Lat. bound in *calf, by Lewis, rare*, *Loovani, Th. Martini, s. a.* 8..
- 776 Cecil's (Edward Lord) Action upon the Coast of Spaine, 1625, - - 1627 16..
- 777 Cecina (L. A.) Notizie Istoriche della Citta di Volterra, *calf by Lewis*, - - *Pisa, 1758* 4.. 6
- 778 Celestina Tragi-comedia de Calisto y Melibea, *wood cuts*, 3.. 3.. *elegantly bound in Venetian green morocco, by Lewis, a rare edition*, - - *Sevilla, 1502*
- 779 Cellii (E.) Imagines Professorum Tubigensium, Elegiis illustratæ, *wood cuts, blue morocco*, *Tubingæ, 1596* 17..
- 780 Centeno (Amaro) Historia de Cosas del Oriente primera y segunda parte, - - *Cordova, 1595* 7..
- 781 Cepionis (Coriolani) Petri Mocenici Imp. gesta, *Venetis*, 1477. Celsi Veronensis pro facillima Turcorum expugnatione Epistola, (*ib. s. a.*) in 1 vol. 2..
- 782 Cerda y Rico (Don Franc.) Cronica de D. Alfonso el Onoeno, de Castilla y Leon, *calf extra*, *Madrid, 1787*
- 783 CERVANTES' MIGUEL DE El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, FIRST EDITION of the first part, *Madrid, 1605*. El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha Primera Parte, *second edition, Madrid, 1608*. Segunda Parte, *first edition, ib. 1615*, 3 vol. *fine copies, in russia*, VERY RARE. The second edition of the first part is as valuable as the first edition, on account of the alterations made by Cervantes. 9.. 5..
- 784 — El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha, Parte Primera, *fine copy, morocco*, *Madrid, Juan de la Cuesta, 1608*, 2.. 2..
- *.* The first edition, as amended by the Author.
- 785 — Segunda Parte del Ingenioso Cavallero Don Quixote de la Mancha, FIRST EDITION, *Thuanus's copy, in green morocco*, - - *Madrid, 1615* 3.. 6..
- 788 — The Historie of Don Quixote, translated by T. Shelton, 2 vol. in 1, *engraved title, red morocco*, 1612-1620 5.. 12.. 6
- 789 — Los Trabaos de Persiles y Sigismunda, Historia Setentrional, FIRST EDITION, *fine copy, in russia*, *Madrid, 1617* 4.. 14.. 6

PART VI. DAY 4.

Quarto.

- 4..12.. 790 Cervantes (M. de) The Travels of Persiles and Sigismunda, *Venetian morocco, with double morocco lining, very richly tooled in compartments by Hering,* 1619 3..12..
- 5..15.. 6 791 Cervantes (Miguel de) Ocho Comedias y ocho Entremeses nuevos, Nunca representados, *the original edition, fine copy, in russia, RARE,* - Madrid, 1615 3..10..
- 1..11.. 6 792 Chalcondylæ (Demetrii) Grammaticæ Institutiones Græcæ, Græcè initiandis mire utiles, *VERY RARE, ruled, Lutetiæ in officina Ægid. Gormontii,* 1525 3..13..
- ..2.. 6 793 Chambers (R.) Sarah's Sepulture, or a Funerall Sermon preached for Ladie Dorotheie Countesse of Northumberland, - - - 1620
- 6..6.. 794 CHAMP DE DRAP D'OR. L'ordonnance et ordre du tournoy, joustes et combat a pied et a cheval. Le Triumphant Rencontre des Roys de France et d'Angleterre. Les Festins. Les noms de ceulx qui ont jousté et combattu, &c. *Paris, sans date.* La Description et ordre du camp, et festins, et joustes, *sans date.* Le Livre et Forest de Messire Bernardin Prince, contenant l'appareil, les Jeux, et le festin de la Bastille, *Paris, J. Gourmont,* 1518. Oraison en la louenge du Mariage de M. le Dauphin et Marie fille du Roy d'Angleterre, 1518, in 1 vol. *a curious, rare, and interesting volume.*
- ..12.. 795 Chaos : or, a Discourse wherein is presented a Frame of Government, *Hollis's Copy, red morocco,* 1659
- 1..1.. 796 Charito de Chæreæ et Callirrhœæ Amoribus, cura D'Orville, *Porson's Copy, see his Note at the beginning, Amst.* 1750
- 2..1.. 797 Charles I. and the Parliament, &c. A collection of eighty-four Tracts, containing Proclamations, Kings Messages, Ordinances of Parliament, Acts of the Generall Assembly of Scotland, &c. &c. in 1 vol. many of them scarce and curious. - - - 1643
- 3..1.. 798 CHARLES I. A CURIOUS COLLECTION OF TRACTS RELATIVE TO CHARLES I. AND THE CIVIL WAR.
Declaration of the Proceedings of the Kings Majesty at Carisbrook Castle. The Prince of Wales his Answer to the Earl of Warwicks Summons. Joyfull Newes from the Treaty containing the Acts of Agreement between the King, and the Parliaments Commissioners. A Terrible Thunder-clap for the Independant Sectaries. Terrible Newes from the Treaty, Declaring His Majesties Resolution touching the Army. Joyfull Newes from the Treaty containing the Kings Remonstrance and Declaration at Newport. The Articles and Charge of the Officers and Souldiers in the Armie. The Manner of Beheading of Duke Hambleton, the Earle of Holland, and the Lord Capell. Joyfull Newes from the King, and His Majesties Resolution touching the Army. Prince Quarto.

Charles his Summons sent to the Lord Admiral. Declaration of the Proceedings of the Parliament of Scotland. Terrible and Bloody Newes from Windsor. Joyfull Newes from the King, and the Prince of Wales. Declaration to the Kingdome of England concerning the Poysoning of King James. The Earl of Pembroke's Farewell to the King. The Treaty traverst : or Newes from Newport. Charge of the Commons of England, against Charles Stuart. Desires of the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland. Remonstrance and Declaration of the Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen and Freeholders, in Colchester. The Last Newes from the Prince of Wales. Declaration of the Proceedings of the Prince of Wales, and the Marquis of Newcastle. His Majesties Answer to the Votes of the two Houses of Parliament. A Perfect Diary of Passages of the Kings Army. The Earl of Norwich, Lord Capel, and Sir Charles Lucas, their Peremptory Answer, in refusing to Surrender Colchester. The Kings Speech delivered to the Commissioners from the Parliament. Landing of the Forces in Kent, with the Duke of York, Prince Maurice, &c. Remonstrance of the Prince of Wales, concerning his landing at Berwick. Charge delivered into the House of Peers by Major Huntington. Declaration of the Counties of Yorke and Lancaster concerning the King and Parliament. Declaration of the Knights, Gentlemen and Freeholders of the County of Surrey concerning their late Petition. Generall Cry for the King to come sit with His Parliament. The Fatal Blow, or the Most Impious and Treasonable Fact of Hammond, in offering force unto, and hurting His Majestie. The Resolver, or a Short Word to the Large Questions of the Times. Prinns Charge against the King, in 1 vol. 1647-8, from the Towneley Collection.

- 799 Charles I. His Royall Welcome; who came to Holmby in Northamptonshire Feb. 15, in Peace, *with two wood cut portraits*, - - - 1647 3. 6
- 800 — Eight Tracts in 4to. and Eight in Octavo, bound in 2 vol. *red morocco, from Hollis's Collection*, 1648-1758 1. 13
- 801 — Catalogue of Peers, remaining in London and of those at Yorke, 1642. Narrative of the late Parliament, *damaged*, 1657, and Second Narrative, 1658. Marvel's Argument to perswade all the Grand Juries in England, to Petition for a New Parliament, 1677, in 1 vol. 10
- 802 — Great Britans Vote, or God save King Charles, *por- trait by Stent*, - - - 1648 3. 6

PART VI. DAY 4.

I

Quarto.

1. 1. 803 Charles I. Cl. Salmasii Defensio Regia, pro Carolo I. *Paris*. 1650. J. Miltoni Defensio pro Populo Anglicano, *Lond.* 1651, 2 vol. *russia*.
1. 10. 6 804 — and James II. Remarkable Sayings of King Charles the Martyr, *on a folding sheet, with two plates and portrait*, 1703. Majesty in Misery, Verses written by Charles I. at Carisbrook, *with portrait, on a folding sheet*, 1703. Extracts from Newspapers relative to the birth of the Eldest Son of James II. King James II. His last Expressions and Dying Words, *with portrait*, 1702. Funeral Oration on James II. by Em. de Rouquette, 1703, in 1 vol.
1. 5. 6 805 Charles I. Ovatio Carolina. The Triumph of King Charles, or The Triumphant Manner and Order of receiving his Majesty into his City of London, 1641, upon his safe and happy return from Scotland, - 1641
1. 1. 806 Charles II. A Character of Charles the Second written by an Impartial Hand and exposed to Publick View for Information of the People, by George Morley, Bishop of Winchester, - - 1660
1. 1. 807 — Memorial by Lord Van-Gogh with his Majesty's Answer, 1664. The Long Parliament Revived by T. Philips, 1661. Discourse written by Sir G. Downing, 1664. Fifteen Loyal Queries for the King by J. Bramstone, 1660. Narrative of his Majesties Escape from Worcester, 1660. Collection out of the Book called Liber Regalis touching the Coronation of the King and Queene, 1661. The Oaths of Supremacy now taken by both Houses of Parliament, 1660, 7 Tracts.
1. 1. 6 808 — The Royal Standard of King Charles the II. presented to the Publick view of all true Subjects, Presbyterians Independants and others both in the City of London and the Respective Counties throughout the Kingdom of England and Dominion of Wales,
Printed for G. Horton, 1660
1. 1. 809 — Relazione della Solenne Coronatione di Carlo Stuardo Re d'Inghilterra, - *Modona, 1661*
1. 1. 810 Charles IX. Entree en sa bonne Ville de Paris, *Paris. 1572*
1. 3. 6 811 Charrier (F.) Magnæ Britanniae Auster Iknographicus. Dedicated to Lord Scudamore. And this copy has a copy of Latin verses in MS. addressed to him by the Author, - - 1637
7. 1. 813 CHRISTI VITA. THUS ENDETH THE LYFE OF OUR LORDE JESU CHRYST, AFTER BONAVENTURE, *wood cuts, beautiful copy in Russia by Lewis,*
Imprynted at London by WYNKYN DE WORDE, 1525

- 814 Christie's (James) Inquiry into the early History of Greek Sculpture, *privately printed*, - 1833 1. 3. ~
3. 5. ~ 815 Chrysoloræ (Emanuelis) Erotemata, Gr. et Lat. VERY RARE, 19. ~
last leaf mended. *Sine ulla nota (sed Venet. circa, 1494)*
* * See Bibl. Spenc. Vol. III. p. 47, No. 544.
- 816 Chrysostomus (Dion) ad Ilienses, F. Filelfus e Græco traduxit. Petronii Arbitri Satyricon, FIRST EDITION, Venet. 1499 10. 6
- 817 Chrysostomi (Jo.) Dialogi sex. Gr. Lovanii, 1529 1. ~
- 818 Cicero de Finibus Bonorum et Malorum, *fine copy of a VERY RARE edition, russia, from Sir M. M. Sykes's Collection*, 5. ~
Sine nota (sed Colonia Ulric Zell, circa 1470)
- 819 Cicero de Fato, cum Comment. A. Turnebi, Paris. A. Turnebi, 1552. Tusculanæ Quæstiones, Par. 1542, 2 vol. 1. ~
- 820 Cicero. Commentarii G. Trapezuntii in Philippicas, Venetiis, s. a. 1. ~
- 821 Cicogna (Strozzi) Delia, Tragedia de Pastori, Vicenza, 1593 4. 6
- 822 Cid. La Historia del valeroso y bien afortunado cavallero Cid Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *green morocco, by Lewis*, Burgos P. de Junta, 1568 3. 3. ~
- 823 Ciecho Esculano, Lacerba. Table MS. *first edition with a Date. Impresso nel alma patria de Venesia per maestro Philipo da Piero ne gli anni del 1476* 1. ~
- 824 Cieco da Ferrara (Francisco) Libro darme e damore nominato Mambriano, FIRST EDITION, *extremely rare, but imperfect at the end*, Ferrara, Macciocchio, 1509 16. ~
15. ~ 825 CIENTO NOVELLE ANTIKE, Bologna, Girolamo Benedetti, 1525. LE CIENTO NOVELLE ANTIKE, without Date, Place, or Name of Printer, but it is generally considered to have been printed before the preceding. The margins of this book are filled with Manuscript readings by Pietro Vettorè, and Vincenzo Borghini, which were adopted in the edition of 1572. It is the copy which is referred to by Fontanini, and was subsequently obtained from the Crevenna Collection by the late Mr. Wilbraham.
* * This is the earliest collection of Italian Novels, and perhaps the earliest specimen of the Italian Language now extant. *Indifferent copies in 1 vol. red morocco.*
- 826 Ciento Novelle antichi, altravolta mandate da C. Gualteruzzi, - - - Firenze Giunti, 1572 9. 6
- 827 Cinthio (Giovan. Bat. Giraldi) dell' Hercole, *beautiful copy in red morocco by Padeloup, with his Ticket*, Modena, 1557 1. 14. ~
- 828 Ciocchi (G. M.) La Pittura in Parnaso, Firenze, 1725 6
- 829 Civil Power (The Original and End of) ; by Eutactus Philodemius, *Hollis's Copy, red morocco*, - 1649 9. ~
- 830 Civil War. A Collection of Tracts relative to the Civil War from Disney's Collection, Vol. I. The Demands and Behaviour of the Rebels of Scotland. The Inten- 1. 19. ~

tions of the Armie of Scotland. Eight Articles of the Scots Demands. Letter from Gen. Leishley to the E. of Holland. Arguments by Commiss. of Scotland on Conformity. National Assembly with the Oath, &c. Speech of the Earl of Argile. Charge of Scottish Comm. agt. Arch. of Cant. and Ld. Lt. of Ireland. The Great Account delivered to the English Lords by Scottish Commiss. Discovery of the Conspiracy at Edenburgh. Affections of our Brethren in S. for the peace of both Countries. The Scots Declaration. The Declarations of the Kingdomes of England and Scotland. Declarat. of Scotd. congg. the present expedition. Declaration of the Lords and Commons in Answer. The Scots Army advanced into England, in a letter dated 24 Jan. 1644. Articles of War of the Scotch Army. Declaration on the Treaty of Peace. Reformat. of Church Government in Scotland cleared from some mistakes. The Three late Treaties between the Kingdomes. Truth its manifest a relation of passages (whereof the Scots are particularly concerned) in 12mo. Manifest Truths or an Inversion of Truths Manifest (by Henry Marten). Treason and Rebellion agst. their Native Country justly rewarded. A Declaration from the Commission of the General Assembly. Vol. II. Four Speeches at Guildhall on desiring Assistance from Scotland. Declaration of the Earl of Leven. Some Papers of Comm. of Scotland. Some Papers by the same on disposing of the Kings person. Chaloner's Answer to these. Justificat. of his Answer. King's Message to Scotland on disbanding. Letters on the King's coming into the Scottish Army. Declaration of Scotland. Declarat. of Parl. Truth's Discovery or a Black Cloud in the North. The manifold practices of the Hamiltons to get the Crown of Scotland. The Independency of England by H. Marten. Letter to General Massey. Message from the Estates of Scotland. Demands for the removal of the King near London. Seven Propositions from the Parl. of Scotland. Declaration of the Scotch Commiss. The Scots Cabinet opened. The Scottish Design discovered. Packets of Letters from Scotland. Cromwell's Letter to Lenthall of Victories agst. the Scots. The Transactions between Cromwell and the Scots. Cromwell's Letter on the last Proceedings. Vol. III. Bloody Fight in Scotland between Gen. Lesley, Lord Ogleby, &c. Remonstrance of the General Assembly concerning present dangers. Proceedings of the Commiss. of Scot. Declarat. of the Parlt. of England. Late Treaty of Peace. Digitus Dei in the Life of the Duke of Hamilton. Cromwell's Letter and Pro-

PART VI. DAY 4.

Quarto.

ceedings of the Army. Routing of the Scotch near Dunbar. Cromwell's Letter from Dunbar. Answer of the Pt. to the King's Declaration. Coll. Grey's Portmanteau opened. The Changeable Covenant. King of Scott's Negotiations at Rome. Examination of the Warning on present Dangers. The false brother or New Map of Scotland. The Liberty of the Church of Scotland from Ancient Records. Remonstrance of the Parliament in Ireland. A great Victory by the Protestants in Ireland. Petition of the Scotch in Ireland. Two Letters from W. Basil to Bradshaw and Lenthall of a victory obtained in Ireland. Sir A. Merwyn to the Duke of Ormond, together 69 tracts, *half bound, in red morocco, in 3 vol. from Hollis's Collection.*

- 831 Claudiani Opera novissime per J. Camertem recognita, *Viennæ Austriæ*, 1510 1. 6

* * Porson's copy, who has written the following note, — "A very scarce edition, known only by name to Barthius, Heinsius and Burman. Gesner's Collation is very imperfect." It contains also a few marginal notes by the Professor.

- 832 Cleophilus (Le Livre de Octavius) de cœtu poetarum translâté de Latin en Rhetorique Francoise par Gulielme Griachet alias de Villebichot de Talent pres Dijon, *Lyon par Parmentier*, 1543 6

- 833 Cochleii (Jo.) In Causa Religionis Miscellaneorum Libræ tres et alia Opuscula, *Thuanus's copy, Ingolstadii*, 1545 10

- 834 Cochlæi (Jo.) Opuscula varia, *Thuanus's copy, Coloniae*, 1525 2

- 835 Codices Manuscripti Quedlinburgenses, et Variæ Lectiones e Cod. perantiquo S. Severi ab Eckardo, *Quedlinburgi*, 1723 2. 6

- 836 COLEYNE. THE THREE KYNGES OF COLEYNE. The second edition, printed by Wynkyn de Worde, see Dibdin's Ames, vol. II. p. 165, where an imperfect copy belonging to Mr. Heber is described. *The present copy of this EXTREMELY RARE book is very fine and perfect, in blue morocco, by Lewis, London, by Wynkyn de Worde, 1526* 6. 8. 6

- 837 COLUMBUS. EPISTOLA CHRISTOFORI Colom: cui etas nostra multum debet: de Insulis Indiæ supra Gangem nuper inventis. Ad quas perquirendas octavo antea mense auspiciis et ere invictissimorum Fernandi et Elisabethet Hispaniarum Regum missus fuerat.... Leander de Cosco ab Hispano idiomate in latinum convertit, Anno 1493. Of well known rarity. 10. 15

* * This is the first account ever published of the Discovery of America, and was unknown to Robertson when

he wrote his History. Bound up with this are several Latin Orations, printed at Rome at the end of the XVth. Century. From Cardinal Fesch's Library.

6. 15. ~ 838 Columbus. In Laudem Serenissimi Ferdinandi Hispaniarum Regis, Bethicæ et Regni Granatæ, obsidio, victoria et triumphus, (a Pageant). CHRISTOPHORI COLUMBI Epistola de Insulis nuper Inventis, THE FOURTH EDITION, and the first which contains cuts, fine copy, very rare, 1494
- ~ 12 ~ 839 Columbus. Elogi Storici di Cristoforo Colombo e di Andrea D'Oria, bound by Lewis, - Parma, 1781
- ~ 4 ~ 840 Columella (L. I. M.) de Cultu Hortorum, a very scarce edition, see Bibl. Spenc. vol. II. p. 5, sine nota.

Folio.

1. 10. ~ 842 BREYDENBACH. Dit werck inhoudende die heylighe beuarden tot dat heylighe grafft in iherusalem, en van daen totten berch Synai tot die heylighe maghet en martelarrisie Sunte Katherin ghedruct doir meister Eerhaert rewich van vtrecht in die Stadt van mentzs Int iaer ons heeren m.cccc. acht ende tachtich, opten xxiiij dach in Meye Endet salichlicken.

. The only allusion made to this translation of Breidenbach into the Flemish language, appears to be by Clement in his Bibl. Cur. Vol. v. p. 228, where he gives the following description of this rare volume; from which it would appear that the present copy wants the title.

"Cet ouvrage a d'abord été traduit en Flamand; et a été publié en 1488, in folio. M. Duve conserve cette édition très-rare, dont la première page du titre est en blanc. La seconde est ornée d'une planche gravée en bois, qui présente une dame debout sur un piedestal, qui tient à sa droite les armes de Breydenbach, avec cette souscription: "Bernhardus de Breidenbach decanus et Camerarius ecce Mogutine." A sa gauche l'on voit les armes du Comte de Solms, avec ces mots: "Johannes Comes i Solms et dns i Mintzeberg." Enfin le piedestal est couvert des armes de Bicken, avec cette inscription: "Philippus de Bicken miles."

Le second feuillet (the first in this copy) commence par l'inscription suivante: "Den eerweerdigsten vader in Xsto en here here Bartoldt Eertzebiscops des heilighen stoels vā Mens, &c."

PART VI. DAY 4.

Folio.

A la fin de l'ouvrage parait la souscription citée ci-dessus. Cette édition n'a ni chiffres ni reclaims, mais on y voit des signatures. Je crois qu'elle a été faite sur la Latine, car on y trouve le passage qui manque dans l'édition allemande. The wood cuts are similar to those in the editions of 1486, but not from the same blocks. A few leaves of this copy are a little damaged.

- 843 Breydenbach. Die fart oder reysz über mere zu dem heyligē grab unsers herren Ihesu cristi gen Iherusalem. Auch zu der heyligen junckfrawen sant Katherinen grab auf dem berg Synai. / 3

Colophon :—Dises buch inhaltende die heiligen raisen gen Iherusalem zu dem heiligen grab uñ furbasz zu der hochgelobtē jückfrawen uñ martrein sant Katherinen durch Anthonio Sorgen inn der Keyserlichen statt Augsburg gedrucket. Im jar unsers hailz. Tausent vier hundert und lxxxvij. Am abend Jeorii des heiligen martres Enndet sich hye seligklichen.

* * To give a description of this scarce reprint of Breydenbach, Panzer could only procure an imperfect copy from the Feuerlin library, and had never even seen it noticed but in Zapf's Hist. of the Augsb. press. It was unknown, says he, even to Clement. The wood cuts are eight in number, but are reversed from the former editions, as if they had been copied or transferred to other blocks, without numbers or catchwords, fine copy.

- 844 — Dis buch ist innhaltend die heiligē reysen gen Jherusalem zu dem heiligen grab und furbasz zu der hochgelobten jungfrowen und merteryn sant Katheryn. 4

The work concludes with the following words, without date or colophon. Ere sey Gott in der hohe.

Though without date, this excessively rare edition of Breydenbach's Travels appeared at Mentz in the same year as the original editions in Latin and German bearing the date of 1486, which it resembles in type. It contains the usual wood cuts found in those editions, but in this, immediately under the above title, is one representing the Holy Sepulchre. Neither Panzer nor Clement appear to have ever seen this edition, but refer to other sources; Brunet is silent respecting it, and it has not yet found a place amongst the rarities of the Spencer Library. The present is the identical copy alluded to in the *Ædes Althorp*. v. 2, p. 87, as containing the same cuts as the Mentz Germ. edition of Erhart Rewich, 1486, recently imported by Messrs. Payne and Foss, *ancient binding, clasps, fine preservation.*

- 3..10.. 845 BRUNETTO LATINO (Fr.) Qui inchomincia el tesoro di Brunetto Latino di Firenze. E parla del nascimento e della natura di tute le cose, *FIRST EDITION, extremely rare. In Trivisio (Girardo di Flandria) adi xvi. decembrio,* - - - - - MCCCCLXXIII.
- 7.. 846 CÆSARIS (C. J.) COMMENTARII, *first edition. First leaf supplied in MS. damaged, red morocco,* - - - - - Roma, per Sweynheym et Pannartz, MCCCCLXIX.
- 7..18.. 847 — (Caii Julii) Commentarii, *in red morocco, with joints, by Roger Payne, Venetiis, Nicolaus Jenson, MCCCCLXXI.*
- 6.. 848 — (C. Julii) Commentaria, - - - - - Tarvisii sumptu M. Manzolini Parmensis, 1480
- 13.. 849 Calado (Manoel) O Valeroso Lucideno, e Triumpho da Liberdade, - - - - - Lisboa, 1648
- 12.. 850 Calvete de Estrella (J. Christoval) Viaie del Principe Don Phelippe desde España a sus tierras de la baxa Alemaña, - - - - - Anvers, 1552
- 4..19.. 851 Camoens (Luis de) Lusiadas, y Rimas Comentadas por Manuel de Faria i Sousa, 9 vol. in 3, *fine copies, very scarce, see Mr. Heber's notes, russia, with joints, by Her-ring,* - - - - - Madrid, 1639-1683
- 3..18.. 852 CANCIONERO GENERAL. La CCC del famosissimo Poeta Juan de Mena con su glosa : et las cinquenta con su glosa : et otras obras, *blue morocco, by Lewis,* - - - - - Caragoça, por George Coci, 1515
- "This extremely rare edition, from the Mayan's Library, might be classed with the Cancioneros Generales, as it contains, besides the works of Mena, poems by Juan de Ciudad Rodrigo, Inigo de Mendoza, Diego de San Pedro, and Fernan Perez de Guzman."
- 4..6.. 853 Cancionero. Las CCC del Juan de Mena, con otras XXIII. coplas y su glosa y la coronacion del mesmo Poeta : et otras cartas et coplas et canciones, *fine copy of a rare edition, blue morocco, by Lewis,* - - - - - Sevilla, por J. Cronberger, 1517 et 1520
- 36..15.. 854 CANCIONERO GENERAL : EN EL QUAL SE HAN AÑADIDO AGORA DE NUEVO ENSTA ULTIMA IMPRESSION MUCHAS COSAS BUENAS : ha si do con diligẽcia corregido y emendado. *In a richly figured title page, with the date of 1535.*
- A qui haze fin el cancionero general. Fue impresso en Sevilla en la imprenta de Juan Cromberger anno de la encarnacion del Sennor de mille y quinientos y treynta y cinco (MDXXXV.)
- * * On the reverse of the Title is the Table, with this Prologue :
- "La copilacion deste Cancionero general fue hecha por Hernando del Castillo investigo con mucha diligencia e reco-
- PART VI. DAY 4. Folio.

ligio de diversas partes y de diversos auctores todas las obras que pudo hallar en metro compuestas de los auctores que en este genero de escrevir tenian auctoridad dende el tiempo de Juan de Mena hasta su tiempo. Y despues desta copilacion se hizo una adicion en la segunda impressiion de muchas cosas buenas y nuevas. E finalmente agora en esta ultima impressiion se han quitado del dicho Cancionero algunas obras que eran muy desonestas y torpes y se han annadido otras muchas assi di devociion como de moralidad. De manera que ya queda el mas copioso que se aya visto."

As a proof of the extraordinary rarity of this book, no copy will be found in any Sale Catalogue from Croft's to the present time; and among all the very rare books which have of late years been imported from Spain, no copy of the Cancionero General, in Folio, has appeared.

The present is in the finest possible condition, in the original stamped binding. The following extract of the Title at the commencement of the Poems, will give the best idea of its contents.

"Cancionero General de muchas y diversas obras de todos o de los mas principales trovadores de espana assi antiguos como modernos: en devociion: en moralidad: en amores: en burlas romances: villancicos: cançiones: letras de invenciones: motes: glosas preguntas: respuestas."

See also Bouterwek's Spanish Literature, vol. i. p. 102, &c.

- 855 Cancionero de todas las Obras de Juan del Enzina: con otras cosas nuevamente annadidas. *Caragoça por Jorge Coci, 1516. La dolorosa Muerte del Principe Don Juan de gloriosa memoria. Tragedia trovada por Juan del enzina. (six leaves, with date, &c.) in 1 vol. in red morocco, with joints, richly gilt, VERY RARE.*
- 856 Capella (Galeacio) Historia de las Cosas que han passado en Italia desde el anno 1521 hasta 1530 sobre la restitucion del duque Francisco Sforzia, traduziola por Bernardo Perez, bound by Lewis, Valencia, 1536
- 857 Carate (Augustin de) Historia del Descubrimiento y Conquista de las Provincias del Peru y de los successos que en ella ha avido, &c. *very fine copy in old binding from the Bobadil collection, Sevilla, 1577.*
- 858 Carbonell. Chroniques de Espanya fins aci no divulgades: que tracta dels Nobles e Invictissims Reys dels Gots, y gestes de aquells, y dels Côres de Barcelona e reys de Arago. *A rare Chronicle in the Catalan Dialect, beautiful copy from the Meermann Library, Barcelona Carles Amoros, 1546*
- 859 Carnero (Ant.) Historia de las Guerras Civiles de Flandres des del año 1559, hasta el de 1609, Bruselas, 1625

PART VI. DAY 4.

K

Folio.

- 860 Caro de Torres (Francisco) *Historia de las Ordenes Militares de Santiago, Calatrava, y Alcantara*, Mad. 1629
- 861 Carolus V. Pro Invict. Carolo Responsio ad ea per componendam pacem 1527. *Apologiæ Madriciæ Conventiois Refutatio 1527*, in 1 vol. vellum.
- 862 Cassani (Joseph) *Historia de la Provincia de la Compañia de Jesus, del nuevo Reyno de Granada*, morocco, Madrid, 1741
- 863 CASTIGLIONE IL CORTEGIANO, *splendidly bound in olive morocco, with morocco lining by Lewis*, Venet. Aldo, 1545
 * * "This book formerly belonged to Francesco Melchiori of Venice, who has made it a depository for some curious papers, consisting of copies of manuscript verses by different members of the family. At the end is a Sonnet addressed to Tasso, on the Publication of Camilli's Continuation of the Gierusalemme, by Francesco Melchiori, with Tasso's SONNET IN REPLY, in his own hand-writing. At the beginning of the volume is preserved, what may be considered one of the most curious single printed leaves in existence, THE PRINTED CHALLENGE WHICH WAS CIRCULATED AND STUCK ON THE CHURCH DOORS IN VENICE, BY THE CELEBRATED ADMIRABLE CRICHTON, in the year 1580. This most extraordinary document not only proves the existence of this extraordinary man, but shews that what had hitherto been considered Sir Thomas Urquhart's Rhodomontade account of him was no exaggeration of his pretensions. It is printed in the large Italic type used by Aldus Manutius, and most probably by him, as his friendship for Crichton is well known. There is also a Manuscript Sonnet addressed to a Lady at the beginning. This volume formerly belonged to the family of the Earl of Orford." It afterwards became the property of Mr. Singer, and subsequently of Mr. Hibbert and of Mr. Hanrott, at the sale of whose library it was purchased by Mr. Heber.
- 864 Castilla (Francisco de) *de los Tratados de Philosophia moral en Coplas, elegantly bound in blue morocco by Lewis*, very rare, Sevilla en casa de Andres de Burgos, 1546
- 865 Castrillo (Fr. Alonso de) *Tractado de Republica con otras Hystorias y antiguedades*, bound by Lewis, VERY RARE, Burgos por Alonso de Melgar, 1521
- 866 CATULLI, TIBULLI, PROPERTII CARMINA, ITEM STATII SYLVÆ, *fine copy, in red morocco, from the La Valliere and Paris Libraries. An edition of great rarity, Venetiis apud Joannem de Colonia, MCCCCXXV.*
- 867 Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, *with many rough leaves, but stained.*
Regii lepidi accuratissime impressi. Auctoribus Prospero Odoardo et Alberto Mazali regiensibus, 1481

- 868 Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, Statii Sylvæ, *red morocco, Vincentiæ, 1481* 1. 17 ~
 869 Catullus, Tibullus et Propertius, *calif, gilt leaves, by Lewis, Venetiis, 1487* 1. 4. ~
 870 CAVALLERO DEL SOL. Libro Intitulado Peregrinacion de la Vida del Hombre, puesta en batalla debaxo de los trabajos que sufrio el Cavallero del Sol. *A very rare Romance of Chivalry, in Prose and Verse, title inlaid, blue morocco, Medina del Campo, 1552* 2. 10 ~
 871 Celsus (Cornelius) de Medicina, ex recognitione Bart. Fontii et Saxetti, *FIRST EDITION, blue morocco, Florentiæ, MCCCCLXXXVIII.* 3. 4. ~
 872 Cholonna (Guido Guidice di) Historia di Troia, *stained, Venezia, per A. de Alexandria della Paglia, &c. 1481* 5. ~

FIFTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 873 Commynes (Philippe de) Cronique et Histoire du Roy Loys Unzieisme, *Paris, F. Guybert, 1539* 11. ~
 874 — Cronique du feu Roy Loys onze, *Paris, 1539* 1. ~
 875 Conciones Græcorum Patrum a P. Pantino nunc primum Græcè editæ, *Antv. 1604* 2. ~
 876 Constantini Cæsaris de Agricultura Libri viginti J. Cornario interprete, *Basil. Froben. 1540* 6 ~
 877 Constantini Porphyrogenetæ Opera, Gr. et Lat. Meursii, *Thuanus's copy, Lugd. Bat. Elzevir. 1617* 10. ~
 878 Constitucyons provynciall and legantines, (a Treatise concernynge) T. Godfray, n. d. The Maner of Subvention of pore people at Hypres, T. Godfray, 1535. Two extremely rare Tracts. See Farmer's Note. 2. 3. ~
 879 Constructio Verborum excerpta ex opere quod Schedam Regiam, vocant, Paris. A. Gormontius, 1528. De Verborum apud Græcos anomalorum Commentarius, Paris. G. Morel. 1549, in 1 vol. *gilt leaves.* 10. ~
 880 Contarini (Ambrosio) Il Viazio Ambasciator della Illustrissima Signoria di Venetia al Signor Uxuncassan Re de Persia, *Vineg. 1543* 5. ~
 881 Contarenus (G.) de Elementis, *Lut. Par. 1548* 1. ~
 882 Contemplatio Mortis et Immortalitatis, (in English). See MS. note by Bindley, *fine copy, gilt leaves, 1633* 5. ~
 883 Contile (Luca) La Historia de fatti di Cesare Maggi da Napoli, *green morocco, Milano, 1565* 6. 6 ~
 PART VI. DAY 5. Octavo.

- 6 6 884 Contreras. Selva de Aventuras compuesta por Hieronymo de Contreras, morocco, - Bruzellas, 1591
- 1 1 885 Coquillart (G.) Œuvres, - Paris, Bonfons, s. d.
- 3 6 886 Coras (Jean de) Arrest Memorable du Parlement de Tholose contenant une Histoire prodigieuse d'un suppose mary, - Paris, Galliot du Pre, 1572
- 7 6 887 Cornazano (Antonio) Opera Nova in terza rima, wood cuts, Venet. Zoppino, 1518. De Re Militari, Pesaro H. Soncino, 1507, 2 vol.
- 10 6 888 Cornazano (Ant.) Proverbii, in Facetie, red morocco, Parigi, 1812
- 1 889 Corneille (Pierre) Le Cid, first edition, Paris, sans date, Rodogune, suivant la Copie imprimée a Paris, 1652.
- 9 890 — Le Cid, first edition, fine copy, red morocco, ruled, Paris, F. Targa, s. d.
- 1 6 891 Cornejo (P.) Relation de la Liga y Confederacion Francesa, - Bruzellas, 1591
- 5 892 Cornewaleys's (Sir W.) Essayes, - 1600
- 12 893 CORSALI (ANDREA) Lettera allo Ill. Principe et Signore Laurentio de Medici duca D'Urbino. Ex India quinto decimo kalend. Octob. 1517. This is the second Letter of A. Corsali, the first is dated 1515. Probably the first edition, EXTREMELY RARE, blue morocco, by Lewis, senza nota.
- 1 11 894 Corte real (Geronimo) La Verdadera Historia y admirable successo del segundo cerco de Diu, estando Don Juan Mazcarenhas por Capitan, a poem in 21 cantos, scarce, green morocco, - Alcala, 1597
- 1 895 Cortes (Hieronymo) Libro de Phisonomiã Natural, Valencia, 1598
- 7 6 896 — Correspondance de Fernand Cortes avec Charles Quint, traduite par Flavigny, Francfort, 1779
- 1 897 Cortegiana. Il Lacrimoso lamento, et atroce morte della Margarita Francesc, Cortegiana in Venetia, Venet. 1610
- 4 { 898 Costanzo (Angelo di) Rime, - Padova, 1723
- 899 Country-man's New Commonwealth, - 1647
- 3 3 900 COURTENAY. DE STIRPE ET ORIGINE DOMUS DE COURTENAY, quæ cœpit a Ludovico Crasso huius nominis sexto Francorum Rege, Sermocinatio, extremely rare, green morocco, - Parisiis, 1607
- 9 901 Cranmeri (Thomæ) Defensio Veræ et Catholicæ Doctrinæ de Sacramento Corporis et sanguinis Christi, fine copy, scarce, - Embdæ, 1557
- 2 902 Cranmer's (Archbishop) Confutation of unwritten verities, both bi the holy scriptures and mozte auncient autors, translated and set forth by E. P. (John Bale,) blue morocco, fine copy, - Without place or date.

- 903 Crocheteur de Paris, (Harangue de), assis sur la Cloche de la Samaritaine du pont neuf, a ses spectateurs, 1611. Reponse du Crocheteur a Jacques Bonhomme, Paris, 1614. Le Surveillant de Charanton, Charanton, 1611. 10..6
- 904 CROMWELL (THOMAS AND OLIVER). Parangon de los dos Cromueles de Inglaterra, Observado por Rodrigo Mendez Silua, Coronista general de España, very rare, bound by Lewis, Madrid, 1657. 2..4..
- 905 Cueva (Joan de la) Coro Febeo de Romances Historiales, fine copy, green morocco, rare, Sevilla, 1588. 2..14..
- 906 Cuffe's (H.) Differences of the Ages of Man's Life, 1640. Defence of the Discourse, 1678, 2 vol. 7..6
- 907 Cumberland's (R.) Arundel, 2 vol. 1789. 1..6
- 908 Curtius (Quintus), fine copy, with painted capital letters, red morocco, by Padeloup, Florent. P. Giunta, 1507. 1..13..
- 909 Cyrilli Hierosolymorum Archiep. Catecheses, Paris. G. Morel. 1564. 2..
- 910 Dahl (I.) Notitia Codicis MS. Sallustii, itemque Eutropii Fragmentum in Bibl. Rostochiensis Acad. Lipsia, 1791. 6
- 911 D'Anglas (Boissy) Essai sur les Fetes Nationales, Paris, 1794. 2..
- 912 Danicæ Linguae (De) cum Græca Mistione Diatribe, Portuæ, 1640. 6..6
- 913 Danish (Ancient) Ballads, 2 vol. in 1, russia, Risbenhavn, 1780-4. 6..
- 914 Dante, Le Terze Rime, with anchor at the end, Venet. Aldo, 1502. 9..6
- 915 Dante Commedia con uno Dialogo circa el Sito, Forma et Misura dello Inferno, morocco, Firenze, Giunta, 1506. 1..11..
- 916 — col sito et forma dell' Inferno, Ven Aldo, 1515. 15..
- 917 — col sito et Forma dell' Inferno, green morocco, Venetia, Paganino, s. a. 18..
- 918 — La Divina Commedia, da G. A. Volpi, 3 vol. in 2, russia, Padova, 1727. 1..7..
- 919 — La Comedie de Dante de l' Enfer, du Purgatoire e Paradis. Mise en Ryme Francoise et Commentée par M. B. Grangier, 3 vol. frontispiece and Portrait of Henri III. green morocco, by De Rome, Paris. 1597. 1..16..
- 920 — L'Amoroso Convivio, Vineg, Sessa. 1531. Descriptio Brevissima Priscæ Urbis Romæ, Venet. 1544, in 1 vol. 6
- 921 Dantisci (Jo.) de nostrorum temporum calamitatibus Sylva, Antv. 1530. G. Sabini Poemata, 1538. Carminum Lyric. Liber, J. Langi, Aug. Vind. 1548. in 1 vol. 2..
- 922 D'Anville Traité des Mesures Itinéraires, Paris. 1769. 1..6
- 923 DE BURGO (GIO. BATTISTA) VIAGGIO DI CINQUE ANNI IN ASIA, AFRICA ET EUROPA DEL TURCO, 3 vol. VERY RARE, fine copy in red morocco, Milano (1686, &c.) 7..12..6
- *.* "The Author was of the noble family of De Burgh,

Earls of Clanricarde. He was Abbot of Clare and Vicar Apostolic "nel Regno sempre Catolico d'Irlanda." The first 180 pages of Vol. I. are devoted entirely to events of the time in which the Author was engaged in Ireland, and contain many particulars relating to Oliver Plunkett and other Catholics, who suffered on account of their Religion in the time of Charles II. De Burgo was himself imprisoned and persecuted for exercising his Apostolic functions."

- 2..12..6 924 DE BURGO (G. BATTISTA) *Hydraulica, ossia trattato dell'acque Minerali del Massino, S. Mauritio, Fauera, Scultz, e Bormio. Con la guerra della Valtellina del 1618 fin al 1638, et altre curiosità,* - *Milano, 1689*
 . This forms a fourth volume to the "Viaggio di cinque Anni," and is EXTREMELY RARE; it is a very curious volume, containing interesting stories, Spanish Proverbs, &c. The author in his preface says, "Ma perche per l'ordinario segue, che nel tempo che prendono l'acque, ò si usano li Bagni, le persone stando oziose non abbiano ad esser rincrescevoli, hovvi aggiunto, per divertimento loro 300 e piu risposte ingegnose di Personaggi, ed uomini celebri, colla lettura delle quali, non solo staranno allegramente, ma la medema allegrezza coadjuvara molto all'operazione intrinseca, ed estrinseca di detta acqua, giacche evidentemente si dice, anco per prova, che la malinconia impedisce la virtuosa operatione delle medeme."
- 1..16.. 925 De Foe's (Daniel) *Appeal to Honour and Justice, tho it be of his worst Enemies. Being a true Account of his Conduct in Publick affairs. "Account of the Life of Daniel De Foe, written by himself in the year 1715, with MS. Additions by Isaac Reed."* This is a MS. Title to the Volume in Reed's own hand, and his additions are considerable.
- 1..19.. 926 De Laborde *Histoire Abrégé de la Mer du Sud, 3 vol. 1791*
- 1..19.. 927 De la Chambre *Discours de l'Amitié et de la Haine qui se trouvent entre les Animaux, richly gilt, red morocco, ruled,* - *Paris, 1667*
- 1..3..6 928 Delandine *Histoire Abrégée de l'Imprimerie,* *Lyon.*
- 1..5.. 929 De la Roque. *La Chaste Bergere, Pastorale, red morocco,* *Rouen, 1599*
- 3..4.. 930 Demosthenis *Orationes Græcæ, ex recensione Feliciani, 3 vol. red morocco by Lewis,* - *Venet. 1543*
 . "Beautiful copy—from the original Vellum binding. The margius very large, several uncut leaves may be found, especially in the second Vol." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1..9.. 931 Demosthenis *Orationes Gr. 3 vol. red morocco,* *Venet. Aldus, 1554*
- 1..2.. 932 Demosthenis *Oratio de Corona, Gr. Roma, 1589*

- 933 Demosthenis Opera Græce, 5 vol. *Lipsiæ Tauchnitz*, 1812 ... 2 ... 7
- 934 Denisii (M.) Suffragium pro Johanne de Spira, *Viennæ*, 1794 ... 2 ... 6
- 935 D'Ennetieres (Jean) Le Chevalier sans reproche Jacques de Lalain, *Poeme, plates*, - *Tournay*, 1633 ... 10 ...
- 936 De Neris (Th.) De Tyburtini Aeris, *Romæ*, 1622. W. Payer de Thermis Carolinis, *Lips.* 1614. Spadacrene Henrici ab Heer, *Leodii*, 1614, in 1 vol. *Thuanus's copy, in calf.*
- 937 Depping (Ch. B.) Sammlung der besten alten Spanischen Romanzen, *interleaved, green morocco, gilt leaves*, *Allenburg*, 1817 ... 10 ...
- 938 Depping (C. B.) Sammlung der besten alten Spanischen Romanzen, - *Leipzig*. 1817 ... 3 ...
- 939 Depping (C. B.) Histoire Generale de l'Espagne, 2 vol. *calf by Lewis*, - *Paris*, 1811 ... 12 ...
- 940 De Pradt, Histoire de l'Ambassade dans le Grand Duché de Varsovie en 1812, - *Paris*, 1815 ... 6 ...
- 941 DERRING'S (EDWARD) Sermons, Lectures, Catechisme, and Godly Letters, it wants the General Title mentioned by *Lowndes*, - - (1614) ... 15 ...
- * * King James the First's copy, with his arms. He has written on the fly-leaf as follows :
- "A good wife is to God zelus,
to her husband chast, to the poore
Pitefull—to her neighbors gentell
to her cheledren an exsample,
all which God grante you my
Good daughter for his sonne
Cristes sake."
- 942 De Rossi (G. G.) Scherzi Poetici et Pittorici, 2 vols. in 1, vol. 1 wants title, - *Pisa*, 1798 ... 6 ...
- 943 De Salas (Geronimo) Coronas del Parnaso y Platos de las Musas, - *Madrid*, 1635 ... 3 ...
- 944 Deshoulieres (Madame et Madelle.) Œuvres, 2 vol. *Paris*, 1754 ... 3 ...
- 945 Des-Houssayes (J. B. Cotton) Oratio habita in comitiis generalibus Societatis Sorbonicæ 23 Dec. 1780, *Paris*, 1781 ... 6 ...
- 946 Desiré (Artus) Les Batailles et Victoires du Chevalier Celeste, contre le Chevalier Terrestre, (Poeme contre les Huguenots) *wood cuts*, - *Paris*, 1562 ... 1 ...
- 947 Desmaitlet. Bibliotheque en Abrégé de la vraye Medecine conduite par la lumière. Dediée a la Raison, 2 vol. *very scarce*, - *Amst.* 1745 ... 4 ... 6
- 948 Des-Masures (Louys) Tragedies Saintes, *blue morocco*, *Par Gabriel Cartier*, 1583 ... 17 ...
- 949 Despinelle les Muses Raillees, *blue morocco*, *Paris, s. d.* ... 16 ...

PART VI. DAY 5.

Octavo.

- 950 D'Espinelle Le Parnasse des plus excellens Poetes de ce
 Temps, - - - - - Lyon, s. d.
 951 Des-portes (Philippe) Les premieres Œuvres, *yellow*
morocco, - - - - - Paris, M. Patisson, 1600
 952 — Œuvres, frontispiece, by Gualtier, *green morocco*,
 - - - - - Rouen, 1611
 953 Dialogo della Vecchiezza, - - - - - 1547
 954 Dialogue or Familiar talke betwene two neighbours con-
 cernyng the chyefest ceremonies that were, by the
 mighti power of Gods most holie pure worde, sup-
 pressed in Englande, and nowe for our unworthines, set
 up agayne by the Bishoppes, the impes of Antichrist,
blue morocco, From Roane, by Michael Wodde, 1554
 955 Dialogue (A pleasant) betweene a Lady called Listra, and
 a Pilgrim, concerning the government and common-
 weale of the great province of Crangalor, by T. N. with
 a letter from Francis Grose, inserted, J. Charlewood, 1579
 956 Dialogus studiosi Bibliopolæ et libri : Porphyrius de plagiis
 Philosophorum et rhetorum &c. J. Tzetza versus, Græcè.
 (The second part of the Vol. of Arsenius) *fine copy, vellum*,
 - - - - - sine nota (sed Romæ circa, 1518)
 957 — quo multa exponuntur quæ Lutheranis et Hugonotis
 Gallis acciderunt, *red morocco, ruled*, Orange, 1573
 958 DIAS (DUARTE) La Conquista que hizieron los poderosos y
 Catholicos Reyes Don Fernando y Dona Ysabel, en el
 Reyno de Granada (*En octava Rima*) *fine copy, blue mor.*
 VERY RARE, - - - - - Madrid, 1590
 959 Dickensoni (J.) Speculum Tragicum, Regum, Principum
 et Magnatum, *Delphis Bat.* 1601. Tragedia Mosco-
 vitica sive de Vita et Morte Demetrii Joannidæ, Colon.
 1608. Turbatus Romani Imperii Status, 1614. De Jure
 Monarchiæ, 1615, in 1 vol. from Thuanus's Library.
 960 Dicta septem Sapientum, et eorum qui cum iis numerantur,
 Gr. *green morocco*, - - - - - Paris. Benenatus. 1569
 961 Dictionarium Germanicum, Italicum et Romaicum,
 - - - - - Leipsic, 1796
 962 Alia Editio, - - - - - ib. 1804
 963 Dictionnaire. Petit Dictionnaire de la Langue des Sau-
 vages Algonkines (Canada) - - - - - s. d.
 964 — Galibi, - - - - - Paris. 1763
 965 Digni Lingua, or the most Compendious Converse ever
 yet discovered, - - - - - 1698
 966 Dionysii (S.) Opera Varia Gr. Florent. Junta, 1516
 967 Dionysius Halicar. de Compositione Verborum, Gr. et Lat.
 edidit G. H. Schaefer, *sewed*, - - - - - Lipsiæ, 1808
 968 Discours Admirable du Diable lequel pensant avoir trompe
 un notable Marchand de Tholose se trouva luy mesme
 deçeu par providence divine, Paris. par A. Gaillard.

PART VI. DAY 5.

Octavo.

- 969 Dobrizhoffer (M.) *Historia de Abiponibus, Equestri, Bellicosaque Paraquariæ Natione*, 3 vol. *plates, scarce, Vienna, 1784*
 * * * "The Abipones have been in one thing fortunate, above all other savages, for the history of their manners and fortunes by Martin Dobrizhoffer, is, of all books relating to savage life, the most curious, and in every respect the most interesting." Southey's *History of Brazil*, III. p. 397.
- 970 Dolce (Lod.) *Dialogo della Memoria*, *Venet. Sessa. 1586.*
La Metoposcopia da Ciro Spontoni, cuts, Venet. 1642,
 2 vol. in 1, *orange morocco.*
- 971 — *Medea e Thieste, Venet. 1566. Euripidis Hecuba et Iphigenia, Erasmo interprete, Aldus. 1507. Lentelle's Italian Grammer, by H. Grantham, Lond. 1575, in 1 vol. with Gabriel Harvey's autograph and notes.*
- 972 — *Paraphrasi nella sesta Satira di Giuvenale: nella quale si ragiona delle miserie de gli huomini maritati, dedicated to Titian, Vineg. 1538*
- 973 Doleti (Steph.) *Orationes duæ in Tholosam, Ejusdem Epistolæ et Carmina, green morocco, sine nota.*
- 974 Donatus de *Platoniciæ atque Aristoteliciæ Philosophiæ differentia. Gemisthius Pletho Gr. Paris. Neobarius, 1541. Cassius Medicus de Animalibus Gr. ib. 1541, in 1 vol.*
- 975 Donne. *Due Alfabeti, uno contra le Donne et l'altro in suo favore, cavati dal famosissimo Ariosto, Venetia, s. a.*
- 976 — *della nobilta et eccellenza delle, Vineg. Giolito. 1544. Historia di Aurelio et Isabella, ib. 1543. Ovidio di Arte Amandi Volgare, Vineg. 1542. Sonetti e Canzoni di Sannazaro, Ven. Giolito. 1543, in old ornamented binding, with B. Jonson's autograph. "Sum Ben Jonsonii."*
- 977 Douzæ (Jani) *Poemata. Accedunt Josephi Scaligeri, Justi Lipsii, aliorumque ad Douzam Carmina, beautiful copy, in red morocco, with Thuanus's Arms on the sides, Lugd. Bat. 1609*
- 978 Dracontii *Hexameron, Weitzii, Francof. 1610, et alia opuscula, in 1 vol. Thuanus's copy, in green morocco.*
- 979 Dragoncino da Fano, *Amoroso Ardore. Etiam la prodiga vita di Lippotopo (da Pietro Aretino) rare, Vineg. 1536*
- 980 *Drumata Sacra, 2 vol. yellow morocco, Basileæ, 1547*
- 981 Du Bartas (S.) *Œuvres Poétiques, Geneve, 1615*
- 982 Du Bec (Jean) *Histoire du Grand Tamerlanes, Paris, 1607*
- 983 Duchatii (Y.) *Belli Sacri adversus Barbaros gesti narrationes, Gr. Paris. 1620*
- 984 Duchesne *Historia de España, traduciale por J. F. de Isla, 2 vol. in 1, Amberes. 1758*

PART VI. DAY 5.

L

Octavo.

- ~19~ 985 DUDLEY (JOHN) DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND. Oratione del Duca di Nortomberland in Inghilterra. Fatta al Popolo il giorno che fu decapitato. Joannis Northumbriæ nuper Ducis in Anglia, quum ad supplicium productus esset Oratio. This Italian translation varies considerably from that in the "Historia delle cose occorse nel Regno d' Inghilterra, in acad. Venet. 1558."

Quarto.

- ~11~ 986 Complaints (the Lamentable) of Nick Froth the Tapster, and Rulerost the Cooke, wood cut, 1641
- ~18~ 987 Complutensis Schola. Publica Lætitia, qua D. Jo. Martinus Silicæus Archiep. Toletanus ab Schola Complutensi susceptus est, with curious wood cuts, red morocco, by Lewis, Compluti, J. Brocarius, 1546
- ~10~ 6 988 Congo. Mission Evangelica al Reyno de Congo por la Serafica Religion de los Capuchinos, por Don Joseph Pellicer de Tovar, Madrid, 1649
- ~10~ 989 Constitutiones Sanctorum Apostolorum Doctrina Catholica a Clemente Romano Episcopo et cive scripta Libris octo; Græcè, russia, Venet. J. Zileti, 1563
- 3..18~ 990 CONTARINI (AMBROSIO). Questo e el Viazio de misier Ambrosio Contarin ambasadador de la illustrissima signoria de Venesia al signor Uxuncassam Re de Persia, FIRST EDITION, EXCESSIVELY RARE, from the Foscarini Collection, red morocco, Venetiis per Hannibalem Fosium, MCCCCLXXXVII.
- ~15~ 991 Conversio et Passio SS. Martyrum Afræ, Hilarie, Dignæ, Eunomie, Eutropiæ; cum Comment. Marci Velseri, green morocco, Venet. apud Aldum. 1591
- ~6~ 6 992 Cooke's (John) Vindication of the Profession of the Law, Lord Somers's Autograph, 1646
- ~3~ 6 993 Cordi (Euricii) Epigrammata, Erphordiæ, 1520
- 1..15~ 994 Corelas (Alonso Lopez de) Trezientas preguntas de Cosas naturales (en versos castellanas) morocco, Valladolid, 1546
- ~19~ 995 Coriat's Crudities, large copy, but wanting all the plates, imperfect, 1611
- ~19~ 996 — The Odcombian Banquet; Dishd forth by Thomas the Coriat, and serued in by a number of Noble Wits in prayse of his Crudities and Crambe too, Imprinted for Thomas Thorp, 1611
- ~16~ 997 Coryats Crambe, or His Colwort twise Sodden, and now serued in with other Macaronicke dishes, as the second course to his Crudities, red morocco, W. Stansby, 1611
- ~10~ 6 998 Cornwalllyes (Sir William) Essayes of certaine Paradoxes, russia, scarce, 1616

- 999 **CORSALI (ANDREA)** Lettera allo Illustrissimo Signore Duca Juliano de Medici, Venuta dell' India del Mese di Ottobre nel 1516, *EXTREMELY RARE, blue morocco by Lewis, Firenze per Jo. Stephano di Carlo da Pavia Adi xi di Dicembre nel 1516*

. This is the **FIRST EDITION** of the second letter of Corsali, and is of the greatest Rarity. Brunet in his Supplement mentions an 8vo. Edition of 1517 in Croft's Sale; but does not mention this.

- 1000 **Corte Real (Hieronimo)** Naufragio e lastimoso Sucesso da Perdicam de Manoel de Sousa de Sepulveda, et Dona Lianor de Sá sua molher et filhos (Poema), *morocco by Lewis, - - - Lisboa, 1594*
- 1001 — **La Victoria de Don Juan d'Austria en el Golfo de Lepanto de la poderosa armada Othomana (Poema)** *morocco by Lewis, - - - Lisboa, 1578*
- 1002 **CORTES. La preclare Narratione di Ferdinando Cortese della Nuova Hispania del Mare Oceano, tradotta per Nicolo Liburnio, with the curious plan of Tenuxtitlan or Mexico, olive mor. Venet. Bern. de Viano de Lexona, 1524**
- 1003 **Court (The) of civill Courtesie.** Fitlie furnished with a pleasant port of Stately phrases and pithy precepts. Out of Italian by S. R. *bound by Lewis, R. Jhones, 1591*
- 1004 **CRICHTON. THE ADMIRABLE CRICHTON. A VOLUME OF EXTRAORDINARY CURIOSITY, containing—**

1. Aldo Manutio Relatione della Qualità di Jacomo di Crettone, - *Vinegia appresso Aldo, 1581*

. This Tract, though professing to be printed by Aldus in 1581, was printed a few years since by Tosi at Milan, in imitation of the Aldine Types. Thirty-seven copies only were printed;

2. **JACOBI CRITONII Scoti Epicedium Illustrissimi Cardinalis Caroli Boromæi rogatu Clarissimi viri J. A. Magii Mediolanen. Proximo post obitum die exaratum.** Of this Tract **ONLY TWO OTHER COPIES** are said to be known, one in the Royal Library at Paris, and the other in the Sapienza College at Rome, *Mediol. 1584*

3. **JACOBI CRITONII Scoti ad Sortiam Brivium de Musarum ac Poetarum inprimis Illustrium autoritate Judicium.** *This Tract is supposed to be unique. CRICHTON HAS PREFIXED TO IT VERSES "DE SEIPSO," Mediol. 1585*

4. **JACOBI CRITONII Scoti Oratio pro Moderatorum Genuensis Reip. Electione coram Senatu habita, SUPPOSED TO BE UNIQUE, - Mediol. 1579**

AN UNRIVALLED COLLECTION OF TRACTS OF THE ADMIRABLE CRICHTON, or relating to him, splendidly bound in olive morocco, tooled in compartments on the sides, and richly tooled inside. From Hanrott's Sale, Part I. No. 1668.

PART VI. DAY 5.

Quarto.

- 1005 Crompton's (R.) Declaration of the ende of Traytors and false Conspirators against the State, *J. Charlewood*, 1587
- 1006 Cromwell. Tracts relating to Richard Cromwell. *Serenissimo Principi Richardo, Invictissimi et Augustissimi Olivari nuper Vita defuncti Successori; Angliæ, Scotiæ, et Hiberniæ, Protectori: Carmen Panegyricum una cum Epicedio in præcedentem Principem Dicat. Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus et Gratulatio*, 1658. True Catalogue, or an Account of the several Places and most Eminent Persons in the three Nations, &c. by whom Richard Cromwell was Proclaimed Lord Protector. Grave and Weighty Considerations proposed to the People, to direct them in the Choice of their Representatives, 1658. Speech of His Highness the Lord Protector, made to both Houses of Parliament, 27th Jan. 1658. Speech of Lord Fiennes, made before His Highness and both Houses of Parliament, 27th Jan. 1658-1659. Declaration of the Lord Protector and both Houses of Parliament for a day of Fasting and Humiliation, 1659. Narrative of the most material Debates in the late Parliament, 1659. Expedient for Preventing any Difference between His Highness and the Parliament, 1659. Copie of a Paper delivered to Lt. G. Fleetwood, 1659. Representation and Petition of the Field Officers and Captains of the Trained-bands of London, to His Highness Richard Lord Protector, 1659. Letter of Comfort to Richard Cromwell, Esq. 1659. Canne's Seasonable Word to the Parliament-Men, 1659. Shuffling, Cutting and Dealing in a Game at Pickquet, 1659. Queries upon the Dissolving of the Late Parliament, 1659. Mola Asinaria, or the Unreasonable and Insupportable Burthen now pressed upon the Shoulders of this groaning Nation, by W. Prynne, 1659. Eleven Queries, Proposed to the Officers of the Army concerning the late Alteration of Government, 1659. Relation of the State of the Case between the Parliament and the Officers of the Army, 1659. Twelve Queries proposed to the Consideration of the Parliament and Army, 1659. Twenty-four Queries Touching the Parliament and Army, 1659. Twenty-seven Queries Relating to the General Good of the three Nations, 1659. Speech made by a Member of Parliament in the House of Commons, Concerning the other House, 1659. The Voice of God to the Officers of the Army, 1659. Declaration of the Officers of the Army, 1659. A Pair of Spectacles for this Purblind Nation, 1659. The Dispersed United, 1659. Democritus turned Statesman, 1659. Remonstrance of the Officers and Soldiers of Major General Goff's Regiment,

PART VI. DAY 5.

Quarto.

1659. Reasons why some Officers of the Army, with many other good People, did heretofore admit of and subject to Oliver Cromwel, 1659. A Word to Purpose, or a Parthian Dart, 1659. A Shield against the Parthian Dart, 1659. Bibliotheca Militum, or the Souldier's Library, 1659. The Parliaments Answer to the Armies Proposals, 1659. The Rota, or a Model of a Free State, 1660. Instructions agreed on by the Lords and Commons Assembled in Parliament, 1660. His Majesties Letter sent to the House of Peers, 1660. His Majesties Speech to both Houses of Parliament, August 29, 1660. Answer of the House of Peers to His Majesties Letter, 1660, in one vol.

"A very scarce and interesting Collection of Tracts, during, and immediately subsequent to, the short Protectorate of Richard Cromwell." J. Bindley.

- 1007 Cromwell. Panegyrici Cromwello scripti, 1654, at the end a Portion of Waller's Panegyrick. *Hollis's copy, red morocco.*
- 1008 Cronica de Alvaro de Luna, Madrid, 1784. Seguro de Tordesillas, por P. F. de Velasco, 1784. Libro del Passo defendido por Suero de Quiñones, 1783, in 1 vol. *russia, by Lewis.*
- 1009 — Twä gambla Swenske Rym-Kronikor, very rare, Stockholm, 1674
- 1011 Cronike. Hier beghint die Cronike of die Hystorie van Hollant van Zeelant ende Vrieslant en van den Sticht van Utrecht, (n. d.)
The Chronicle terminates with the year 1477, without date or colophon. It is printed with signatures, but without catch-words, or numerals.
- 1012 Crowne's (William) True Relation of all the Remarkable Places and Passages observed in the Travels of Lord Howard, Earle of Arundell and Surrey, red morocco, 1637
- 1013 Cubero (Pedro) Descripcion General del Mundo, morocco, Valencia, 1697
- 1014 Curtii (Quinti) Epistolæ, Regii, 1500. C. Plinii ad Trajanum Epistolæ 46, nuper repertæ cum ejusdem responsis, Per. Jo. de Tridino, 1502, russia, in 1 vol.
- 1015 Cynthii (Jo. Bapt. Gyraldi) de Obitu Alfonsi Estensis Principis Epicedion at alia Poemata, Ferrariæ, Fr. Roscii, 1537

*** Presentation copy from the Author to Alberto Lollio, with a Latin Epigram addressed to him on the Title.

PART VI. DAY 5.

Quarto.

- 1016 Cyriffo Calvaneo et il Povero adveduto composto per Luca Pulci la Prima parte: La Secunda, Terza et Quarta parta Composte per B. Jambulari, *imperfect*,
Romæ, per I. Mazochium, 1514
- 1017 Dalechampii (Calebi) Harrisonus Honoratus, id est, Honorifica de Vita et Obitu vere venerabilis, hospitalisque senis Domini Harrisoni Narratiuncula, *Cantab. Buck, 1632*
- 1018 Damhoudere (Josse de) La Practicque et Enchiridion des Causes Criminelles, *wood cuts, Louvain, 1555*
- 1019 Damiani (Jani) de Expeditione in Turcas Elegeia; cum aliis de rebus Turcicis et Muscoviticis. Erasmi Epistola ad Leonem X. de laudibus illius, et alia opuscula ejusdem, *morocco, Basileæ I. Frobenius, 1515*
- 1020 Dance of Death. Les Simulachres et Historiees Faces de la Mort, autant elegamment pourtraictes, que artificiellement imaginées, *FIRST EDITION, very fine copy. See Douce's Dance of Death, p. 103, Lyon, 1538. Historiarum Veteris Testamenti Icones ad vivum expressæ, Lugduni, 1539, in 1 vol. red morocco.*
- 1021 Danish Code. Woldemar van Ghodes gnaden Konninek to Dennemarke na rade Synes rykes unde mengerhande Prelatē unde heren an syneme lande Hath den denen dyt bock ghegeuen Dar ere recht is anbeschreven.
With a curious wood cut frontispiece, and the following inscription:
"Dyt syut de heren unde de Bisschoppe de dyt recht ghefundert hebben."
(Without place or printer's name) anno MCCCCLXXXVI. Dyth ys eyne Copia uth des Landes Boke tho Detmerschen, 1539, (in one vol.)
- 1022 — Dat Rechte Judske Lowbock Anno 1590 avergesehn, corrigeret, unde in dem Densken vorbetert: tho Copenhagen in Druck uthgegahn. Nu overst uth dem Densken in de Holsteinische Sprake ummegesettet, 1593.
- 1023 Dante. Il Convivo, *first edition, russia, Firenze, 1490*
- 1024 — La Divina Comedia, *red morocco, title page inlaid, Vineggia B. Stagnino, 1536*
- 1025 Dares Phrygius de Bello Trojano, *very fine copy, red morocco, Sine ulla nota, (sed typis Florentii de Argentina, circa 1472)*
- 1026 — Phrigius de Excidio Troje, *cum figuris, red morocco, Girardot de Prefond's copy, Paris, 1520*
- 1027 D'Avalos y Figueroa (Don Diego) Primera parte de la Miscelanea Austral; en varios coloquios. Interlocu-
PART VI. DAY 5. Quarto.

tores Delio, y Cilena. Con la Defensa de Damas, morocco, by *Lewis*,

Impresso en Lima por Antonio Ricardo, 1602

*** "This is one of the most precious books in our Language for the great learning, elegance and sweetness of style as well in the prose as in the verse: which renders it worthy of the highest estimation, and not the less so for its EXTREME RARITY, being entirely unknown in Spain." MS. Note of Don Diego Rubadan, which was in the book when sold in Conde's Sale in 1824, but it is not there now. See Mr. Heber's Note.

- 1028 Daveiro (Pantalliam) Itinerario da Terra Sancta, e suas Particularidades, *very scarce*, - *Lisboa*, 1593
- 1029 Day's (Angel) English Secretorie, *R. Jones*, 1592
- 1030 Deacon's (John) Tobacco Tortured, or the Filthie fume of Tobacco refined, *uncut, wormed, RARE*, 1616
- 1031 De Barrios (Miguel) Flor de Apolo, *plates*, *Bruselas*, 1665
- 1032 DEBAT (LE) DU CORPS ET DE L'ÂME ET LA VISION DE L'ERMITE, En Vers, *eight leaves, fine copy, very rare*, *Sans date*, (*Paris Verard*)
- 1033 De Bry, Emblemata Sæcularia, versibus Latinis, Rithmisque Germanicis, Gallicis, Belgicis: speciali item declamatione de Amore exornata, *fine impressions of the plates, russia*, - *Francof.* 1596
- 1034 — Alia Editio, *russia*, - *Oppenheimii*, 1611
- 1035 De Croy's (Francis) The Three Conformities, Or the Harmony and agreement of the Romish Church and Gentilisme, Judaisme and auncient Heresies, translated by W. Hart, 1620. Lord Falkland of the Infallibilitie of the Church of Rome, *Oxford*, 1645, in 1 vol. *beautiful copy, in the original richly gilt binding, probably the Dedication copy. From Hollis's Collection.*
- 1036 Dee's (John) Letter Apologeticall, - *n. d.*
- 1037 Deering's (C.) History of Nottingham, *plates, russia*, *Nottingham*, 1751
- 1038 De la Parra (J. Gomez) Panegyrico Funeral a las Funebres Exequias de Don Felipe Quinto, Rey de Espana, *Madrid*, 1701
- 1039 De la Torre (Gonzalez) Docientas Preguntas con sus respuestas en versos diferentes, *Madrid*, 1590
- 1040 Delectable Demaundes and Pleasaunt Questions, with their severall Aunswers, in matters of Love, &c. *russia, title mounted*, - *J. Cawood, n. d.*
- 1041 Democrito. Rissa y Planto de Democrito y Heraclito traduzido por Alonso de Lobera, *calf by Lewis*, *Valladolid*, 1554
- 1042 Demosthenis orationes Olynthiacæ, *Lozanii, apud T. Martinum*, 1521

PART VI. DAY 5.

Quarto.

- 1043 Demosthenis contra Philippum Oratio prima, Gr.
Lovanii, 1564
- 1044 DEMPSTERI (Th.) Asserti Scotiæ Cives sui, S. Bonifacius
Rationibus IX. Joannes Duns rationibus XII. *very scarce*,
Bononia, 1621
- 1045 De Ribadeneyra (Marcello) Historia de las Islas del Ar-
chipelago y Reynos de la Gran China, Tartaria, Cochinchina,
&c. *The title and two following leaves slightly defective, russia*,
Barcelona, 1601
- 1046 De Solis (Ant.) Historia de la Conquista de Mexico,
Madrid, 1790
- 1047 De Varros (Alonso) Proverbios Morales Heraclito. Con-
cordados por B. Ximenez Paton, Lisboa, 1617
- 1048 Diablo (El) Coiuelo. Novela de la otra Vida, Traduzida
a esta por Luys Velez de Guevara, 12mo. Barcelona, 1646
- 1049 DIALOGES OF CREATURES MORALYSED. *And they be to
sell, upon Powlys churche yarde, wood cuts, first edition
of the Translation. The greater part of the second leaf
of the Table is wanting, and the whole of the volume is
inlaid in writing paper, russia*, (J. Rastell.)
- 1050 Dialogo de Mugeris, Interlocutores Alethio, Fileno, *stained*,
Venetia, 1544
- 1051 Dictionarium Trilingue hoc est Dictionum Slavonicarum
Grecarum et Latinarum Thesaurus, *sine nota*, c. 1750
See Catalogue of Part II. Croft's note.
- 1052 — Annamiticum Lusitanum et Latinum editum ab
Alex. de Rhodes, Romæ, 1651
- 1053 DICTYS CRETENSIS, Historia Troiana. DARETIS FRIGII,
Hystoria Troiana. Liber ALEXANDRI MAGNI REGIS
MACEDONIE DE PRELIIS. Three tracts in 1 vol. *fine cop-
ies, VERY RARE, sine nota (sed Colonia U. Zell, circa, 1473)*
- 1054 — de Bello Trojano, *red morocco*,
Sine nota (sed Colonia aut U. Zell aut Therhoernen)
- 1055 Diez de Games (G.) Cronica de Don Pedro Niño, Conde
de Buelna, Madrid, 1782. Historia del Gran. Tamor-
lan, 1782. Sumario de los Reyes de España publicado
por E. D. Llaguno, 1781, 3 vol in 1, *russia*, by Lewis.
"The first and third of the works contained in this
volume were never before printed."
- 1056 DINO. Tutte le Opere del Inamoramento de Rinaldo da
Monte Albano, Poema, elegantissimo novamento Istori-
ato, composto per Miser Dino Poeta Fiorentino ingenio-
sissimo, *fine copy, in old red morocco, from the Fonthill
Library, extremely rare*,
Impresso in Milano per Rocho e Fratello da Valle, 1521
- 1057 Dionysii Afri de situ orbis Græce; Idem in Latinitate a
Rhemnio Grammatico translatus, *first edition, fine copy*,
Venetian morocco, by Lewis.
Joannes Machiochus Bondenus imprimebat Ferrariæ, 1512

- 1058 Dioscorides Græce, with Manuscript notes by Calphurnius, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection, *red morocco, uncut*, Venet. Aldi, 1518
- 1059 Diporti del Crescente divisi in Rime Morali, Devote, Heroiche, Amoroze. *This book was suppressed by the Author, the Emperor Leopold*, Brussela, 1656
- 1060 Diu. Nuova della presa della gran Citta de Diu per lo Re di Portogallo, - - - (1536)

Folio.

- 1061 CRONICAS DE ESPANA. Chronica del Sancto Rey Don Fernando tercero. Chronica del Rey Don Alonso el Sabio y del Rey Don Sancho el Bravo. Cronica del muy Valeroso Rey Don Fernando Quarto. Chronica del Rey Don Alonso el onzeno. *Very fine copies of these four interesting Chronicles, bound in 1 vol. in green morocco, by Lewis. See Mr. Heber's MS. notes, in which he points out a slight disfigurement of the volume by an oil stain*, Valladolid, 1555, 1554, 1554, 1551
- 1062 Chronicas de los Reyes Don Fernando tercero, Alonzo el Sabio, Sancho el bravo, Fernando el quarto, Alonzo el onzeno, *blue morocco*, Valladolid, 1555, 54, 51
* * This volume belonged to Hernando de Corral, a Monk of the Monastery of St. Hieronymo de Juste, to which the Emperor Charles V. retired, and on the last leaf he has written some memoranda respecting the Emperor's entering the Monastery, and his Death.
- 1063 Chronica del Rey Don Alonzo, (el Sabio) y del Rey Don Sancho el Bravo, - - - Valladolid, 1554
- 1064 Chronica del Rey Don Fernando Tercero, Medina del Campo, 1566. La Cronica del Rey Don Alonso dezeno (el Sabio), Valladolid, 1554, *wanting the title and table, and Sancho el Bravo which should follow*, 2 vol. in 1.
- 1065 Chronica del Inclito Emperador de España, Don Alonzo VII. por P. de Sandoval, *blue morocco*, Madrid, 1600
- 1066 Chronica del muy esclarecido Principe y Rey don Alfonso el Onzeno deste nombre de los reyes que Reynaron en Castilla y en Leon, vellum, - - - Valladolid, 1551
- 1067 Chroniques de España finsacino diuulgades : que tracta dels nobles e Invictissims Reis dels Gots : y gestes de aquells : y dels contes de Barcelona : e Reis de Arago : ab moltes coses dignes de perpetua memoria. Compilada per lo honorable y discret mossen Pere Miquel Carbonell. *In the Catalan dialect, fine copy, green morocco, by Lewis, VERY RARE*, - - - Barcelona, 1547
- PART VI. DAY 5. M Folio.

- 2..12.. 6 1068 CHRONICA. Pulgar (Perez del) Coronica Llamada las dos Conquistas del Reyno de Napoles, donde se cuentan las altas y heroicas virtudes del Rey Don Alonso de Aragon, con los hechos del gran Capitan Gonçalo Hernandez de Aguilár y de Cordoba, *VERY RARE*, Caragoça, 1559
- 2.. 1069 Chronica de las tres Ordenes y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava y Alcantara, por Francisco de Rades y Andrada, morocco, Toledo, 1572
- 1.. 1070 Cronica van der hilliger Stat Coellen, *black letter*, wood cuts, some leaves are defective, Collen, Johan Koelhoff, 1499
- *.* This Chronicle is extremely curious and interesting from the account which it gives of the origin of printing.
- 1..16.. 1071 Cronyke. Die alde excellenste Cronyke vā Brabant, wood cuts, Thantwerpen, Jan vā Doesborch, 1518
- 1.. 7.. 1072 Chrysostomi (S. J.) Traductio Librorum super Matheum a G. Trapezoncio. *An edition of the fifteenth century*, without date or place, fine copy.
- 1..12.. 1073 Chytræi (Davidis) Chronicon Saxonie, Lipsiæ, 1593. M. Broniovii in Tartariam Legati Tartariæ Descriptio, Col. Agripp. 1595, in 1 vol *Thuanus's copy*, in calf.
- 1.. 4.. 1074 Ciceronis (M. Tullii) Opera quæ hactenus Excusa sunt castigatissima nunc primum in lucem edita, ex recens. Victorii, 4 vol. *very large copy*, Venet. L. Ant. Junta, 1537
- 2.. 2.. 1075 Cicero (M. T.) Mannucciorum Commentariis illustratus, antiquæque Lectioni restitutus, 10 vol. in 5, with a few MS. Notes by Narcissus Luttrell, Venetiis Aldus, 1582
- 1..11.. 1076 CICERONIS EPISTOLÆ AD ATTICUM, ad Brutum, &c. old red morocco, Venetiis, Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXX.
- 1..16.. 1077 Ciceronis Epistolæ Familiares, Harleian copy, red morocco, Mediolani, s. a.
- 4.. 1078 CICERONIS EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, EXTREMELY RARE. Capital letters illuminated, old gilt red morocco. The Duke of Grafton's copy, (Venetiis, Christoph. Valdarfer) MCCCCLXX.
- 1.. 6.. 1079 CICERONIS (M. TULLII) EPISTOLÆ FAMILIARES. This edition seems to be the same which is noted by Panzer, vol. iv. p. 4, but it wants the date mentioned by Panzer, Maittaire and Clement, MCCCCLXXI."
- 3..11.. 1080 CICERONIS (M. T.) EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, a very rare edition, red morocco. Explicit Liber XVIII. Epistolarum Familiarium M. T. Ciceronis, MCCCCLXXII.

. Mr. Heber conjectures this to be the Pinelli copy, mentioned by Panzer and Brunet.

- 1081 Ciceronis (M. T.) *Epistolæ Familiares*, a scarce edition, *Opus Nicolao Jenson Gallico viventibus, nec non et posteris impressum feliciter finit*, MCCCCLXXV.
- 1082 — *Epistolæ ad Familiares*. An edition without date or place, but printed about 1475, in bad condition, and last leaf Manuscript.
- 1083 — *Epistolæ ad Familiares*. A very scarce edition, printed at Foligno, without date, but about 1475. The last leaf is inlaid, and the copy is damaged by a worm.
- 1084 — *Epistolæ Familiares*, red morocco, damaged by a worm, sine loco, MCCCCLXXV.
- 1085 CICERO. MARCUS TULLIUS. *Officiorum Liber*, large and fine copy, in Venetian morocco, of a scarce edition, *Præsens Marci Tullii opus per Heinricum Eggesteyn impressum in civitate Argentina*, MCCCCLXXII.
- 1086 — *Officiorum Liber et alia Opuscula*. An Edition without date or place, printed in Italy about 1475.
- 1087 — *De Natura Deorum, de Divinatione, de Fato, de Legibus, ad Hortensium*. Modestus de *Disciplina Militari*, red morocco. The two first leaves supplied by MS. *Venetii Vindelini de Spira sine anno, c. MCCCCLXXI*.
- 1088 — *Aliud Exemplar*, in red morocco, complete, ib. 3. 19.
- 1089 Ciceronis (M. T.) *Orationes*, fine copy, Venetian morocco, with joints by Lewis, Adam de Ambergau, MCCCCLXXII.
- 1090 — *Orationes Philippicæ*. A scarce edition, damaged by a worm, Romæ, Udalricus Gallus, s. a.

SIXTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1091 Du Gres (Gabrielis) *Grammaticæ Gallicæ compendium*, Cantab. 1636.
- 1092 Dunæi (And.) *Prælectiones in Lysiam*, Cantab. 1593.
- 1093 Duncani (Andræ) *Grammatica Latina*, Edinburgi, R. Waldegrave, 1595. *Ejusdem Rudimenta Pietatis*, ib. 1595. G. Buchanani, de *Prosodia Libellus*, ib. s. a. in 1 vol. russia, very scarce.
- 1094 Du Pot (René) *La Philosophie des Esprits*, green morocco, ruled, Paris, 1602.
- 1095 Du Val (I. B.) *Le Calvaire Sacré, plates*, green morocco, Paris, 1602.

PART VI. DAY 6.

Octavo.

- 1096 Eachard's (J.) Grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy, - - - 1670
7. 7. 1097 Earle's (Dr.) Micro-cosmographie, - - - 1628
3. 6 1098 — Another Edition, - - - 1629
4. 6 1099 — Another Edition, *very scarce. See Note,* 1650
5. 1100 Easton's (J.) Human Longevity, *Salisbury,* 1799
4. 6 1101 Eggede, Description du Groenland, *plates, Copenhagen,* 1763
3. 1. 1102 Egnatii (Jo. Bapt.) de Cæsaribus Libri III. a Dictatore Cæsare ad Constantinum Palæologum, hinc a Carolo Magno ad Maximilianum Cæsarem, &c. *beautiful copy, in old morocco binding, from the Duke of Grafton's sale, Venet. Aldus,* 1516
15. 1103 Egypte (Memoires sur l') publiés pendant les Campagnes de Bonaparte, 4 vol. *bound by Lewis, Paris,* 1800
1. 12. 1104 Elizabeth. The humble petition of the communalitie to their most renowned and gracious Soueraigne, the Ladie Elizabeth, Queene of England, France and Ireland, *white calf, by Lewis,* - - - *no date.*
7. 1105 Elizabetha. Apologia pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. contra Accusationes Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ, authore D. Veridico Henfieldano, - *Constantiæ,* (1592)
9. 6 1106 Elyot (Syr Thomas) The boke named the Governour, *T. Berthelet,* 1537
12. 1107 England. Declaration of the True Causes of the Troubles presupposed to be intended against the realme of England, - - - 1592
1. 8. 1108 — A brief History of England, *russia. See MS. note,* 1748
3. 10. 1109 English (The) Rogue, by Kirkman, 4 vol. *fine copy,* 1680
12. 1110 Epicteti Enchiridion et Cebetis Tabula, Gr. et Lat. *Antv. Plantin.* 1585. *Sententiæ Veterum Poetarum, ib.* 1574, in 1 vol. *old red morocco.*
3. 1111 Epicteti Enchiridion, Gr. *red morocco, Glasgæ,* 1751
1. 1112 — Gr. et Lat. cura Heyne, - *Varsavia,* 1776
- 1113 Epigrammata et Poematia Vetera, *Parisiis,* 1590. ΠΗΞΕΡΙ ΦΑΒΥΛÆ, *first edition, very scarce, Aug. Tricassium,* 1596, in 1 vol. *red morocco,*
9. 1114 Epigrammata et Poematia Vetera, *blue morocco, Par.* 1590
9. 1115 Erasmus, de Contemptu Mundi, translated by T. Paynel, *red morocco,* - *T. Berthelet,* 1533
1. 13. 1116 Erasmus (D.) The Prayse of Phisyke. A boke of the properties of Herbes the whiche is called an Herbal. Here begynneth the seynge of Urynes of all the coulours that urynes be of, &c. Here beginneth a good boke of medecines called the Treasure of pore men. *All these tracts are printed by R. Redman, 1539, all without date, excepting the last.*

- 1117 Erasmus. Proverbes or Adagies, with newe additions out of the Chiliades of Erasmus, gathered by Richard Taverner, - 1539
- 1118 Ercilla (Alonso de) La Araucana, yellow morocco, Anvers, 1597
- 1119 Erondelle (Pierre) Remonstrance et Exhortation Catholick aux Princes Chrestiens, à donner secours à l'Eglise de Dieu et Royaulme de France, Fr. et Ang. damaged. Londres chez E. Aggas, 1586
- 1120 Erophila Tragœdia, Neo-Græcè, Venet. 1637. Historia Alexandri Magni, Poema Neo-Græca, Venet. 1654, in 1 vol. very rare.
- 1121 Eschole de Salerne, en suite le Poeme Macaronique, en Vers Burlesques—La Ville de Paris—La Malice des Femmes—L' Enfer Burlesque, Juvenal Burlesque, Paris, 1664, &c.
- 1122 Escobar (Pedro de) Luzero de la Tierra Santa, y Grandezas de Egypto, y Monte Sinay; en Versos Castellanos, leaf 99 is wanting, green morocco, Valladolid, 1594
- 1123 — (Antonio de) San Ignacio, Poema Heroico, imperfect, Valladolid, 1613
- 1124 Eslava (Antonio de) Noches de Invierno, Barcelona, 1609
- 1125 Espagne (Nouveau Voyage en), - Paris. 1805
- 1126 Espinel (Vicente) Diversas Rimas, scarce, Madrid, 1591
- 1127 Estienne (Henri) deux Dialogues du nouveau langage Francois, italianisé et autrement desguizé, principalement entre les courtisans de ce temps, - sans date.
- 1128 Euclidis Elementorum Libri XV. Gr. red morocco, Romæ, A. Bladus, 1545
- 1129 Eufrosina, Comedia, traducida de Lengua Portuguesa por Fern. de Ballesteros y Saabedra, - Madrid, 1631
- 1130 Euripidis Tragœdiæ, Gr. FIRST EDITION, in the original green morocco binding, very large and fine, but damaged by a worm, - Venet. Ald. 1503
- 1131 — Tragœdiæ Octodecim. His accessit Ejusdem Electra, valde quidem hactenus ab eruditis desiderata Tragœdia, ac nuper demum in Lucem edita. Francofurti, sine anno.
- 1132 — Tragœdiæ et Fragmenta, Gr. et Lat. cura Matthiæ, 9 vol.; vol. 1—8 in green morocco, vol. 9 sewed, Lipsiæ, 1813-1829
- 1133 — Alcestis, Gr. et Lat. cura Kuinoel, russia, Lipsiæ, 1789
- 1134 — Electra, nunc primum in lucem edita, russia, Romæ, 1545
- 1135 — Orestes, Gr. et Lat. with MS. corrections by Dr. Raine, - Glasguae, 1753
- 1136 — Orestes Facii, russia, - Coburgi. 1778
- 1137 — Phœnissæ Græce et Lat. a G. Calamino, Argent. 1577

PART VI. DAY 6.

Octavo.

- 1138 Euripidis Troades, Gr. *a beautiful copy, of a very rare little book, green morocco, by Lewis, Londini apud J. Dayum, 1575*
- 1139 — Arsenii Scholia in septem Euripidis Tragœdias, Gr. *Venet. Junta. 1534*
- 1140 — Scholia in Septem Tragœdias ex antiquis exemplaribus collecta ab Arsenio, *Basil. Hervagius. 1544*
- 1141 — Hecuba da G. Balcianelli, *Verona, 1592. Edipo di Sofocle da P. A. Bargeo, Fir. 1589. Eunuco di Terentio, Ven. 1532, in 1 vol.*
- 1142 Eutropius, translated by Nicolas Haward, *russia, By Thomas Marshe, 1564*
- 1143 Evangelien (Die)
Van den Spinrocken wilt aenschouwen,
Metter Glose beschreiben seer excellent,
Geoorrigeert by veel geleerde Vrouwen,
Den Mannen tot een Konstigh groot present.
wood cut frontispiece, - Amsterdam, 1662
- 1144 Evans (Arise). A Voice from Heaven, to the Commonwealth of England. An Eccho to the Voice from Heaven, *see MS. note, - 1652*
- 1145 EVANS (LEWYS) *Student in Lovain. A brieve Admonition unto the nowe made Ministers of Englande: wherein is shewed some of the fruite of this theyr late framed fayth, EXTREMELY RARE, green morocco, by Lewis, Antverpia, 1565*
- 1146 Exchequer. Copy of the ordynance made in the tyme of the Reygne of Kynge Henry the VI to be observed in the Kynge's Eschequier, *leaves torn, London, by H. Smythe, n. d.*
- 1147 F. (W.) A Sovereigne Salve for a sick Soule, Englished by W. F. *- R. Field, 1590*
- 1148 Facecies et Motz Subtilz, Fr. et Ital. *- Lyon, 1573*
- 1149 Facezie (Scelta di) Tratti Buffonerie, Motti, e Burle, Cavate da diversi Autori, *red morocco, from Col. Stanley's Sale, - Firenze, 1586*
- 1150 Farewell's (C.) East-India Colation; or a Discourse of Travels, *green morocco, title inlaid, - 1633*
- 1151 Farfan (Fr.) Regimiento de Castos y Remedio de Torpes, *calf, by Lewis, - Salamanca, 1590*
- 1152 — (Francisco) Tres Libros contra el Peccado de la simple fornicacion; donde se auerigua, que la torpeza entre solteros es peccado mortal, segun ley diuina, natural, y humana: y se responde a los engaños de los que dizen que no es peccado, *calf, gilt leaves, by Lewis, Salamanca, 1585*
- 1153 Faublas (Le Chevalier) Amours, 6 vol. Une Anne de la Vie, 5 vol. Six Semaines, 2 vol. together 13 vol. 1790, &c.

- 1154 Fedeli (Aurelia) I. Rifuiti de Pnido, *red morocco*,
Parigi, 1666
- 1155 Felice Magno (Historia del Cavalier), figliuolo del Re
Falangre della gran Brettagna, et della Reina Clarinta,
Verona, 1587
- 1156 Ferrari (Giuseppe) Mantova libera dalla Tirannia Francese,
e Cisalpina, - Venex. 1800
- 1157 FERRETTI (Capitano Francesco) Diporti Notturni, Dial-
loghi Familiari, con la Dimostrazione Figurale Inta-
gliata da Michel. Aggelo Marrelli Anconitano, VERY RARE.
Formerly in the Crozat, Mr. Wilbraham's and Mr.
Hanrott's Collections, green morocco, gilt leaves, by
De Rome, - Ancona, Salvioni, 1580
* * The Author, who was a native of Ancona, visited
England in the suite of Cardinal Pole, and speaks in the
highest terms, "della maravigliosa et richissima Isola
Reame dell' Inghilterra." The fair daughters of the land
he describes as "donne di maravigliosa bellezza, et mi-
rabilmente ingegnose," &c. the plates are very curious and
interesting.
- 1158 Ferriar's (J.) Illustrations of Sterne, 2 vol. in 1, gilt leaves,
1812
- 1159 Ferriol y Boxeraus (B.) Reglas Utiles para los aficiona-
dos a Danzar, with very curious cuts, Malaga, 1745
- 1160 Feynes (Le Sieur de) Voyage fait par terre depuis Paris
jusques à la Chine, frontispiece, green morocco,
Paris, 1630
- 1161 Filesaci (Jo.) de Sacra Episcoporum Auctoritate, Dr.
Donne's Copy, with his Autograph, Parisius, 1606
- 1162 Fioretto de Cose nove nobilissime et degne de diversi
auctori cioe Sonette, Egloge, &c. morocco, scarce,
Venet. Rusconi, 1510
- 1163 Firenzuola (Agnolo) Prose, red morocco, Fiorenza, 1548.
Novelle, Venet. Griffio. Ragionamenti, Venet. Griffio,
1552, 3 vol.
- 1164 Fischer (Gotthelf) Beschreibung einiger typographischen
Seltenheiten, 2 vol. in 1, russia, gilt leaves,
Mainz und Nurnberg, 1800-3
- 1165 Fischer's (C. A.) Picture of Valencia, - 1809
- 1166 Fitzherbert's (Sir Anthony) Boke of Husbandry. Xeno-
phon's Treatise of Householde. Surveyinge, 3 vol. in
1, fine copies, - T. Berthelet, 1548-1546
- 1167 Flacci Illyrici (Matt.) Carmina vetusta ante 300 annos
scripta, quæ deplorant inscitiam Evangelii, &c. red mo-
rocco, - Viteberga, 1548
- 1168 Flagellants. Histoire des Flagellans, traduite du Latin
par Boileau, Amst. 1701. Thiers Critique de l'Histoire
des Flagellans, Paris, 1703, 2 vol.

- 1169 *Flamme d'Amour (Le Premier et le second Livre de la), title damaged, Rouen, 1599*
- 1170 Fleetwood's (W.) Sermons, *red morocco, ruled. 1705*
- 1171 Fleming's (A.) Foote-path to Felicitie, *H. Denham, n. d.*
- 1172 Fletcher (Phineas) de Literis Antiquæ Britanniae Regibus præsertim qui doctrina claruerunt quique Collegia Cantabrigiæ fundarunt, *Cantab. 1633*
- 1173 Fleur (La) de Vertu, traduite de vulgaire Italien en langage Francoys, *wood cuts, beautiful copy, in blue morocco, Paris, pour Galiot du Pre, 1530*
- 1174 Flor de Sentencias de Sabios, Glosadas en verso Castellano por Fran. de Guzman, *En casa de Martin Nucio, 1557*
- 1175 Flore (Madame Jeanne) Comptes amoureux, touchant la punition que fait Venus de ceulx qui contemnent et mesprisent le vray amour, *wood cuts, red morocco, scarce Lyon, s. d.*
- 1176 FLORIDA. Relacam Verdadeira dos trabalhos que ho governador don Fernando de Souto et certos fidalgos Portugueses passarom no descobrimento da PROVINCIA DA FLORIDA. Agora noevamente feita per fidalgo Delvas. This is the first account of Florida, and is of the GREATEST RARITY, *Evora em Casa de Andree de Burgos, 1556*
- 1177 Florisando. L'Historia et gran Prodezze in Arme di Don Florisando, Prencipe di Cantaria, *Venet. 1550*
- 1178 — La Historia delle Gran Prodezze di Don Florisando Prencipe di Cantaria, *Venet. 1610*
- 1179 Flortir. La Historia, dove si Ragiona de i valorosi, et gran gesti, et amori del Cavallier Flortir, *fine copy, Venet. 1554*
- 1180 — La Historia, dove si ragiona de i valorosi, et gran gesti, et amori del Cauallier Flortir, 2 vol. *very fine copy, from Thuanus's library, with his arms inlaid in the modern green morocco binding, Venetia, Tramezzino, 1565, 1560*
- 1181 — Historia del Cavalier Flortir, Figliuolo dell'Imperator Platir, 2 vol. *green morocco, Venet. 1608*
- 1182 Florus (Lucius), *red morocco, part of the Aldine Livy, Venet. Aldi.*
- 1183 Folengi. Merlini Cocai Poetæ Mantuani Liber Macaronices Libri XVII. non ante impressi, *first edition, Venetiis in Ædib. Paganini, 1517*
- 1184 — Merlini Cocaii Macaronicorum Poemata, *wood cuts, red morocco, Venetiis, 1561*
- 1185 Folengii (Jo. Bapt. Chrysogoni) Mantuani Anachoritæ Dialogi, quos Pomiliones vocat. Theophili Folengii varium poema et Janus, *scarce, In promontorio Minervæ ardente Sirio, 1533*

- 1186 Folengi (Teofilo) Chaos del tri per uno. *Beautiful copy, elegantly bound in yellow morocco, richly gilt inside and outside, by Roger Payne, Vineg. Subio, 1527* 16
 ** Edition rare et la plus recherchée de ce poeme allegorique moral. 17
- 1187 Forbissieri (Martini) Navigatio in Regiones Occidentis et Septentrionis, *Noribergæ, 1580. Civilitas Morum Erasmi per R. Hadamarium, Noribergæ, 1555, in 1 vol.* 5
- 1188 Fornier (R.) de l'Origine de l'Ame, *green morocco, Paris, 1619* 5
- 1189 Forsyth's (J.) Remarks on Italy, - 1816
- 1190 Fournier (Andre Le) La Decoration d'Humaine Nature, *damaged at the end, Lyon, Fr. Juste, 1536* 6
- 1191 Fragmenta poetarum veterum Latinorum, quorum opera non extant ab Hen. Stephano digesta, *H. Stephanus, 1564* 15
 ** This copy contains numerous MS. notes by Josias Mercerus. From the M'Carthy collection. Mercerus published an edition of Nonius Marcellus, which is much esteemed.
- 1192 Fragmenta Poetarum veterum Latinorum, bound by R. Payne, - *H. Steph. 1564* 10
- 1193 France. La Biographie et Prosopographie des Roys de France, *wood cuts, Paris, 1583* 9
- 1193* — Recueil de Pieces relatives à l'Histoire de France. Le Faux Visage decouvert du Fin Renard de la France, 1589. Origine de la Maladie de la France, Harangue faite aux estats tenus a Bloys, *Lyon, 1589. Harangue par Charles de Cossé, 1589. Hist. de l'an, 1587, Lyon, 1598. Discours du Meurtre commis a Blois, 1548. Le Temeraire Entreprise du Prince de Bearn, sur la Ville de Paris, Troyes, &c.* 13
- 1194 Franco (Nicolo) La Philena. Historia Amorosa, *red morocco, Mantova, 1547* 9
- 1195 Franklin, Observations sur les Sauvages du Nord de l'Amerique, - *s. d.* 4
- 1196 Fregoso (Ant. Phil.) Le Cerva Biancha, *Venet. 1525. Fregoso Dialogo di Fortuna, Vineg. 1531. Fregoso Opera Nova la qual tratta de doi Philosophi, cioe de Democrito che rideva de le pacie di questo mondo, &c. Venet. 1534. This latter work, says Mr. Roscoe, "has hitherto eluded my researches."* 6
- 1197 Fregoso (Ant. Philereimo) Le Ris de Democrite et le pleur de Heraclite, interpretée en ryme Française par Michel d'Amboyse, - *Paris, 1547* 15
- 1198 Fuentes (Alonso de) Libro de los quarenta Cantos. "Very rare indeed," see Mr. Heber's note. *Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Alcala, 1587* 9

Quarto.

- 16 1200 Dolce (Lod.) *Le Trasformationi, wood cuts, old morocco, Venetia, Giolito, 1553* 3
- 10 1201 — *Il Palmerino, red morocco, by De Rome, Venet. Sessa, 1561* 11
- 5 1202 — *La Vita di Giuseppe, in Ottava Rima, in Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Vineg. Giolito, 1561*
- 6 1203 — *Le Prime Imprese del Conte Orlando, in Ottava Rima, wood cuts, green morocco. The only edition, see Mr. Heber's note, Vineg. Giolito, 1572* 3.19
- 1 1204 — *L'Ulisse tratto dall'Odissea d'Homero et ridotto in Ottava Rima, wood cuts, Vineg. Giolito, 1573*
- 6 1205 — *El Nacimiento y primeras Empressas del Conde Orlando traduzidas por Pero Lopez Henriquez de Calatayud, morocco. See Part I. No. 9259, Valladolid (1593)* 3.10
- 4 6 1206 Domenico Germano de Silesia *Dittionario della Lingua Volgare, Roma, 1636* 10
- 7 6 1207 Donne's (John) *Death's Duell, his last Sermon, portrait, fine copy, 1632* 5
- 9 1208 — *Declaration of that Paradoxe, or Thesis, that Self-homicide is not so naturally Sin, that it may never be otherwise, red morocco, 1648* 7
- 10 6 1209 Dorea (Leandro) *Catastrophe de Portugal, rare, see MS. note, Lisboa, 1669* 11
- 5 1210 DRAKE. *Expediitio Francisci Draki Equitis Angli in Indias Occidentales A. MDLXXXV. Qua Urbes, Fanum D. Jacobi, D. Dominici, D. Augustini et Carthagera captæ fuere. With the four folding Plates having English Descriptions attached to them, russia, gilt leaves, with the Portrait of De Leu, EXCESSIVELY RARE, from Mr. Jadia's and Mr. Hanrott's libraries, Leydæ apud F. Raphelengium, 1588* 10
- 16 1211 Dreyer (J. C. H.) *de usu genuino Juris Anglo-Saxonici in explicando Jure Cimbrico et Saxonico, LARGE PAPER, presentation copy to Crusius, MS. Notes, Kilonii, 1747*
- 2 4 1212 DURER. *PASSIO CHRISTI AB ALBERTO DURER EFFIGIATA, cum varii generis carminibus Fratris Benedicti Chelidonii Musophili, blue morocco, Impressum Nurnberge, per A. Durer Pictorem, 1511* 5.5
- * * * "Liber rarissimus. This is called Passio parva, in contradistinction to another edition in fol. with 11 plates, printed also at Nurenberg the same year."—See Mr. Heber's note. Very fine impressions of these spirited wood cuts.
- 11 1213 Du Vall (Michael) *Rosa Hispani-Anglica seu Malum Punicum Angl' Hispanicum, n. d., frontispiece by Hollar, and folding plate by Hole inserted.*

PART VI. DAY 6.

Quarto.

- 1214 Echave (Balthasar de) Discursos de la Antigüedad de la Lengua CANTABRA BASCONGADA, VERY RARE, yellow morocco, by Lewis, - - Mexico, 1607
- 1215 Eden's (Richarde) History of Travayle in the West and East Indies, and other countreys lying eyther way, towards the fruitfull and ryche Moluccaes, augmented by R. Willes, *russia*, - - R. Jugge, 1577
- 1216 Eder (G.) Triumphus Ferdinandi I. Ro. Imp. calf by Lewis, - - Vienna, 1558
- 1217 EDWARD VI. P. Bellopoelii de Pace inter Henricum Galliarum, et Edvardum Angliæ, Reges oratio. "A very interesting Tract," green morocco, by Lewis, Lond. G. Powell, 1552
- 1218 Eglissham (G.) Scoti Vindicta in Ducem Buckinghamiæ pro cæde Jacobi Regis, bound by Lewis, Francof. 1626
- 1219 Egnatii (I. Bapt.) Panegyricus, Mediol. 1515. Oratio in Funere Nic. Ursini, Venet. 1509, in 1 vol.
- 1220 Elegia de Amore Cymonis fatui, ex oratione P. Beroaldi in numeros conversa per H. Bebelium, calf by Lewis, Lipsiæ, 1508
- 1221 Elizabeth (Queen). Declaration, or Testimony, of the undutifull and traiterous affection borne against her Majestie by E. Campion Jesuite, &c. 1582. "This book is very scarce and is reckoned the best vindication of the proceedings against Edw. Campion," Herbert's Ames. Execution of Justice in England, 1583. Declaration of the favourable dealing of her Majesties Commissioners, 1583. Discoverie of the Treasons practised by Fr. Throckemorton, 1584. Declaration of the horrible Treasons practised by William Parry the Traitor, 1584. Reporte of the declaration of some part of the Earle of Northumberland's Treasons and depositions touching his most wicked and violent murder committed upon himselfe, 1585. Five Tracts printed by Christopher Barker and bound in 1 vol. *fine copies*.
- 1222 — Copie of a Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earle of Leicester. With report of Petitions made to the Queenes Majestie (relative to the Queen of Scots) and her Majesties Answers, 1586. The Deposition of Don Diego Piementelli before the Lords of the Counsaile in Holland, 1588. An Historicall Discourse, or rather a Tragickall Historie of the citie of Antwerpe, 1586, in 1 vol.
- 1223 — Lawes and Ordinances by the Earle of Leycester, for the Armie in the Lowe Countries. Orders against the Plague. Renewing of Orders for the Relief of the Present Dearth of Graine, 1594, in 1 vol.
- 1224 — Injunctions geven by the Quenes Majestie, 1559. The fyrst yere of her raigne, title page torn.

PART VI. DAY 6.

Quarto.

- 1225 Elphinston's (James) Propriety Ascertained in her Picture or English Speech and Spelling rendered Mutual Guides, 2 vol. *red morocco, borders of gold*, - n. d.
- 1226 Elucidarius Carminum et Historiarum, seu Vocabularium Poeticum, *red morocco*,
Parrhisius apud Johannem de Gourmont, s. a.
- 1227 Elyot's (Syr T.) Castel of Helth, T. Berthelet, 1541.
U. Hutten of the Wood called Guaiacum, T. Berthelet, 1540, in 1 vol.
- 1228 EMANUELIS CHRISTIANISSIMI PORTUGALLIORUM REGIS TRIUMPHUS de Infidelibus Acquisitus Leoni X. Pon. Max. Epistolari munere conscriptus, AN EDITION OF GREAT RARITY, - (Argentorati,) 1513
- 1229 Alia editio, EXTREMELY RARE, *four leaves, uncut*,
Sine nota (1513)
- 1230 — Rerum et Regionum Indicarum; per Serenissimum Emanuelelem Portugalliæ Regem paratarum Narratio verissima, Romæ, 1514. Jani Vitalis Panormitani de Ungarorum Cruciata: facta Anno 1514. Copia Litteræ Regis Angliæ ad Leonem Papam X. missæ de Pace, 1514, in 1 vol. VERY RARE.
- 1231 Engelberti Cultificis Epistola declaratoria Jurium et Privilegiorum Fratrum Ordinum Mendicantium contra quosdam articulos erroneos condempnatos, *Noviomagi*, (per I. de Westphalia,) 1479. Ejusdem Epistola de Symonia vitanda in recepcione noviciorum et noviciarum ad Religionem, *Noviomagi*, 1479.
- 1232 England and Scotland. Historie contayning the Warres, Treaties, Mariages, and other occurrents betweene,
G. Eld, 1607
- 1233 England (The Historie of) The first Booke. Declaring the Estate of the Ile of Britannie under the Roman Empire, by E. Ayscu, - - 1602
- 1234 — On the Broken Succession of the Crown of England, 1655. A warning peece for London, 1642. The Fallacies of W. Prynne discovered, 1644, in 1 vol.
- 1235 — Sad and Lamentable Newes from several parts of England, of great Losses sustained by strange Windes and Tempests, - Printed for Charles Tay, 1662
- 1236 Englisches Memorial, erzehlende die Processen, letzte Worte und Executionen von Carolus I. Wentworth, &c. (translated from the English,) *plates, very scarce, russia*, 1648
- 1237 English's (Peter) Survey of Policy, or a free Vindication of the Commonwealth of England, Leith, 1653
- 1238 Eniedini (Georgii) Superintendentis Ecclesiarum in Transylvania Explicationes locorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti ex quibus Trinitatis Dogma stabiliri solet, ex-
PART VI. DAY 6. Quarto.

EXTREMELY RARE, *fine copy, red morocco, from the Meermann Collection,* - - *Sine ulla nota.*

"Hæc est Editio originalis, in Transylvania impressa, et longe rarissima; cujus fere omnia exemplaria publice fuerunt combusta, ipseque Liber in toto Imperio severissime prohibitus." Vide Vogt Cat. Libr. Rar.

- 1239 Epistola Ornatissimi viri (V. Fabri Pibractii) de rebus Gallicis. Henrici III. Epistola ad Polonia Ordines, LARGE PAPER. *Thuanus's copy, Paris. Morel. 1573-4* 5
- 1240 Epistolæ Diversorum Philosophorum, Græce, 2 vol. in 1, *fine copy, in old red morocco, Venet. Aldi, 1499* 10
- 1241 Erasmus. Effigies Des. Erasmi Roterod. literatorum Principis, et Gilberti Cognati Nozereni, ejus amanuensis una cum eorum Symbolis et Nozerethi Cognati patria. Accesserunt in Erasmi et Cognati laudem Carmina, beautiful wood cuts, rare, *Basileæ per Oporinum, 1553* 6
- 1242 Erasmi (Desiderii) Opuscula Varia. Parabolæ sive Similia, *Lovanii, 1515. Apologiæ duæ, ib. 1519. Adagia, Argent. 1510. Moriæ Encomium, Antv. 1512. Declamatiunculæ, Lov. 1519. Apologia qua respondet duabus Invectivis, Ed. Lei, VERY SCARCE, Erasmus having suppressed it, see Prolegomena to Wetstein's Testament, p. 43. Gertophii Recriminatio adversus E. Leum, Basil. 1520. Adagiorum Epitome, Lov. 1521. Colloquiorum Formulæ, Paris, 1521, &c. in 1 vol.* 16
- 1243 — Querela Pacis, *Basil. s. a. De Morte Declamatio, s. a. Hieronymi Epistolæ tres, Lat. cum Scholiis, Colon. 1518. Hieronymi Epist. de Virginitate, Colon. 1517. Dionysius de Situ Orbis Prisciano Interp. sine nota. Luciani Icaromenippus, Lat. ab Erasmo, s. a. R. Hampole Explanations in Job, Paris. s. a. in 1 vol.* 7
- 1244 — Sileni Alcibiadis, *Lovanii, 1517* 2
- 1245 — Libellus de Pueris Instituendis, *Basil. 1529. De Sarcinda Ecclesiæ concordia, ib. 1533, in 1 vol.* 4
- 1246 Erizzo (Seb.) Le Sei Giornate, *green morocco, Ven. 1567* 15
- 1247 Erondell, (P.) Nova Francia; or the Description of that Part of New France, which is one continent with Virginia. Translated from the French, - 1609 9
- 1248 Eruditorium penitential, *wood cuts, fine copy, uncut, Sine nota, (circa 1480)* 19
- 1249 Espinel (V.) Vida de Marcos de Obregon, *Madrid, 1744* 4
- 1250 Estienne's (H.) Art of Making Devises, translated by T. Blount, plates by Marshall, *red morocco, 1650* 8
- 1251 EURIPIDIS TRAGEDIÆ QUATUOR, MEDEA, HYPOLYTUS, ALCESTIS ET ANDROMACHE, first edition, PRINTED IN CAPITAL LETTERS, EXTREMELY RARE, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection. (*Sine nota, Florent. Fr. de Alopa, circa 1494*) 6

- ~8~ 1252 Euriplidis Hecuba in Latino Carmine versa a Georgio Anselmo Nepote, **VERY RARE**. This work of Anselm's was not known to the writer of the Life of this eminent Physician in the Biographie Universelle, *Parma*, 1506
- ~9~ 1253 Evangelien (Die)
 Van dē Spinrock wilt aenschouwen
 Metter Glosen beschreuen seer excelent
 Ghecorrigeert by veel gheleerde Vrouwen
 Den Mannen tot een constich groot present.
wood cuts.
Gheprint Thantwerpen, op die Lombaerde Veste, indē witten Hasewint, by my Jan van Ghelen, (n. d.)
 * * * "This piece was translated and printed by Wynkyn de Worde, under the title of The Gospel of Distaffs."
- 1-9~ 1254 Evelyn's (I.) Silva by Hunter, *plates, russia, with MS.*
Notes by T. D. Whitaker, - York, 1776
- 3-2~ 1255 Ezguerra (Domingo) Arte de la Lengua Bisaya de la Provincia de Leyte, *very rare, - Manila, 1747*
- 1-11~ { 1256 Fabronii (A.) Laurentii Medicis Magnifici Vita, 2 vol.
 in 1, *portrait, bound by Lewis, - Pisis, 1784*
 1257 Fabronii (Angeli) Magni Cosmi Medicei Vita, *portrait, bound by Lewis, - Pisis, 1789*
- ~5-6~ 1258 Fabronii (A.) Leonis Decimi Pont. Max. Vita, *bound by Lewis, - Pisis, 1797*
- ~6-6~ 1259 Fale's (T.) Art of Dialling, - *T. Orwin, 1593*
- ~4-6~ 1260 Fanelli (Francesco) Atene Attica, *plates, bound by Lewis, Venezia, 1707*
- ~9~ 1261 Farel (Guillaume) Le Glaive de la Parolle veritable, tiré contre le Bouclier de defense; duquel un Cordelier Libertain s'est voulu servir, pour approuver ses fausses et damnables opinions, - *12mo. Geneve, 1550*
- ~17-6~ 1262 Faria i Sousa (Manuel de) Imperio de la China. I cultura Evangelica en el, por los Religios de la Compañia de Jesus, *russia, - Madrid, 1642*
- ~ 1263 Farmer (William) His Prognosticall Almanacke for this Bissextile yeere 1612, *Dublin, J. Franckton, 1612*
- 6-16-6 1264 FAULCON (LE) D'AMOURS, in verse and prose, Cy commence, L'OSPITAL D'AMOURS, in verse, two tracts in one volume, *very fine copies in black letter, Printed by Verard about 1485-7*
 * * * The first tract wants two leaves B 3 and 6, from Part I. No. 2561.
- ~10~ 1265 Faustus (Dr. John) History of the Damnable Life and deserved Death of, *portrait inserted, - n. d.*
- 1-17~ 1266 Faustus (John) The Second Report of, containing his appearances, and the deedes of Wagner. Written by an English Gentleman student in Wittenberg, *red morocco, VERY RARE, Abel Jeffes for Cuthbert Burby, 1594*

- 1267 Faxardo y Azevedo (Antonio) Varios Romances Escritos a los sucesos de la Liga Sagrada, en que se celebran doze Heroes Insignes de estos tiempos, *in verse*,
Valencia, 1687
- 1268 Federmanns (Niclaus) Indianische Historia, *green morocco*,
rare, Hagenau, 1557
- 1269 Fennor's (William) Compters Common-wealth. Or a Voyage made to an infernall Iland, long since discovered by many Captaines, Sea-faring-men, Gentle-men, Marchants, and other Tradesmen, *title wanting*. 1617
- 1270 Fenton's (Geffraie) Certaine Tragical Discourses written oute of Frenche and Latin, no lesse profitable then pleasure, *Col. Stanley's Copy, scarce*, T. Marshe, 1567
- 1271 Ferdinandi Regis Arragonum Epistola ad Carolum Regem Castiliæ, per R. Bartholinum (poeticè) translata, s. n.
- 1272 Ferrara. A Coppie of the letter sent from Ferrara the xxii. of November, 1570. An Account of the earthquakes, *very rare, inlaid, russia*, T. Purfoote.
- 1273 Ferreira de Vasconcellos (Jorge) Comedia Ulysippo, *calfe*
by Lewis, 12mo. Lisboa, 1618
- 1274 Fiaschi (Cesar) Traicté de la maniere de bien emboucher, manier et ferrer les Chevaux, *wood cuts*, Paris, 1578
- 1275 Fiori (Giov. de) Historia de Isabella et Aurelio Composta in Castigliano tradutta in Lingua Volgare Italica per Lelio Aletiphilo, Milano, 1521
- 1276 Fires. The Woefull and lamentable wast and spoile done by a suddaine Fire in S. Edmondsbury, 10 Aprill 1608, *inlaid, russia*, H. Gosson, 1608

Folio.

- 1277 CICERO (M. T.) DE ORATORE, sine ulla nota.
** See Mr. Heber's Note. "Bp. Dampier supposed the Type to be that of J. Spira." The volume is much injured by damp.
- 1278 Cicero de Oratore, *red morocco*, Venet. 1478
- 1279 Ciceronis (M. T.) Rhetoricorum Libri, *from the Merly Library*, Venet. N. Jenson, MCCCCLXX.
- 1280 — Rhetoricorum Libri, *fine copy*, Mediolani per Antonium Zarotum, MCCCCLXXIV.
** "Not in Ld. Spencer's Collection or in any other in Great Britain to the best of my knowledge, except the King's." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1281 Ciceronis Paradoxa et de Amicitia, *Sine nota (circa 1480)*
- 1282 Ciceronis (M. Tullii) Somnium Scipionis et Macrobii Saturnalia, *stained*, Brixia, 1483
- 1283 — Tusculanæ Quæstiones, *fine copy in vellum*, Venetiis per Nicolaum Jenson Gallicum, MCCCCLXXII.

PART VI. DAY 6.

Folio.

10. 6 1284 Cicero. Asconius Pedianus in Orationes. G. Trapezuntius de artificio orationis pro Ligario. A. Luschi inquisitionis super XI. Orationes. MS. Notes, 3 vol. in 1, *first edition*, Venet. J. de Colonia, 1477
8. 5 1285 Cid. Cronica del muy famoso Cavallero vencedor de batallas Cid Ruy Diez Campeador, *wanting title*, 3. 15. Medina del Campo, 1552
19. 5 1286 Cieça de Leon (Pedro de) Parte Primera de la Chronica del Peru que tracta la demarcacion de sus provincias; la descripcion dellas, *first edition, wood cuts, rare, but in a bad state, part of the Title gone, &c.* Sevilla, 1553
4. 10. 5 1287 — La Chronica del Peru, *a very fine copy of the same edition*, Sevilla, 1553
3. 5. 5 1288 Claudiani (Claudii) Opera, ex recensione B. Celsani, *first edition, red morocco*, Vicentiae, impressit Jacobus Dusensis, 1482
1. 14. 5 1289 — Opera, ex recensione Bern. Celsani, *FIRST EDITION, fine large copy, a few leaves at the end slightly wormed*, Vicentiae Jacobus Dusen, MCCCCLXXXII.
17. 5 1290 Clusa (Jacobi de) Tractatus de Apparitionibus animarum post exitum earum a corporibus et de earundem receptaculis, *in calf by Lewis*, In opido Burgdorf, 1475
* * Only one other Book was printed at Burgdorf in the fifteenth Century.
1. 15. 5 1291 Collections Prose and Verse. Chief Justice Scroggs's Speech on Libellous Pamphlets, 1679. Observations on the Tryals of Sir G. Wakeman, &c. The Tickler Tickled. The Popish Plot more fully discovered. Proceedings against the Six Popish Priests. News from Heaven and Purgatory. Bradshaw's Ghost, a Poem, 1660. The Character of a Bad woman. Mr. George Withers revived. Declaration of the Rebels in Scotland. Articles of high Misdemeanours against Chief Justice Scroggs. Naboth's Vinyard, 1679. Upon Nothing, a Poem. And several Broad-sides, Proclamations, Poems, &c. &c. in 1 vol. 3. 5. 6
6. 6 1292 Columna (Guido de) Historie der Stat Troye (Belgice) s. l. 1487
1. 17. 5 1293 COLUMNA (GUIDO DE) LA CORONICA TROYANA: en Romance por Pedro Nunez Delgado, *FIRST EDITION, very fine copy, elegantly bound in green morocco by Lewis, EXTREMELY RARE*, Toledo, 1512
3. 5. 5 1294 Comines (Philippe de) Memoires, par D. Godefroy, *French red morocco*, Paris, 1649
17. 5 1295 Conciliis (De) Sinodia Ugonia Episcopi Phamaugustani (Mich. Ugonii), *Colbert's Copy in old blue morocco*, Venetiis, 1564

* * A celebrated book on the subject of Councils.

PART VI. DAY 6.

Folio.

- 1296 Cooke (E.) The Maryland Muse, containing Col. Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia and The Sotweed Factor, *Annapolis, 1731*
- 1297 Cordova (Cabrera de) Felipe Segundo Rey de Espana, *Thuanus's Copy, - - Madrid, 1619* 19.. ~
- 1298 Cornazano (Antonio) Opera bellissima del arte Militar, in terza Rima, *first edition, RARE, Venexia per Christ. da Mandello, 1493* 4.. 6
- 1300 Cornelii Nepotis Vitæ Excellentium Imperatorum, *fine copy with illuminated Capitals, Venetiis per Nicolaum Jenson, MCCCCLXXI.* 1.. 10.. ~
- 1301 Corona Beatæ Mariæ Virginis, *- - sine nota.* 5.. ~
- 1302 Coronica del Rey Don Pedro de Castilla nuevamente impressa y emendada, *Sevilla J. Cronberger, 1542* 1.. 10.. ~
- 1303 Coronica de Don Alvaro de Luna Condestable de los Reynos de Castilla y de Leon, *green morocco, Milan, 1546* 2.. 18.. ~
- 1304 Coronica de los Reys Don Pedro, Don Enrique y Don Juan, *fine copy, russia, with joints, Pamplona, 1591* 2.. 8.. ~
- 1305 Coronica Universal del Principat de Cathalunya per Hieronym Pujades, *in the Catalan dialect, morocco, Barcelona, 1609* 2.. 12.. ~
- 1306 Correa (Luys) La Conquista del reyno de Navarra, *very scarce, Toledo por Juan Varela de Salamanca, 1513* 1.. 12.. ~
- 1307 CORTES (FERNANDO) Carta de Relation embiada a su S. Majestad el emperador nostro senor por el Capitan general de la nueva Spaña : llamado Fernando Cortes En la qual haze relacion de las tierras y provincias sin cuento que han descubierto nuevamente en el yucatan, &c. *The original and EXTREMELY RARE edition of the Second Letter of Cortes, Sevilla por Jacobo Cromberger, 1522* 12.. 5.. ~
- 1308 Crescentiis (Petri de) Opus ruralium Commodorum, *fine copy, russia, see Note, Lovanii per Jo. de Westfalia, MCCCCLXXIII.* 1.. 5.. ~
- 1309 Cristianus ad solitarium quendam de Ymage mundi, *fine copy, first leaf illuminated, bound by Lewis. See Mr. Heber's Note, - Sine ulla nota (circa 1470)* 1.. 5.. ~
- 1310 Cronecken der Sassen, *wood cuts.* 2.. 5.. ~
- *.* This ancient Chronicle in the Low-German language is seldom found perfect, and the present copy, in common with those of the Dresden and Feuerlin libraries, wants the last leaf, containing the following colophon, printed in large red missal type.
- Dusse Kronecke van Keyseren unde anderen fursten unde steden der sassen mit oren wapen hefft geprent *Peter Schaffer von gernszheim* in der eddelen stat Mentz. die eyn anefongk is der printery. In deme iare na christi geleort. Dusent vierhundert. lxxxii. oppe den sesten dach des Mertzen.

SEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1311 G. (E.) A Discourse of Friendship, in old blue morocco, 1676
 1312 Gaguignus (Robertus) de Francorum Regum Gestis, calf, gilt leaves, - Paris. ap. J. Parvum, 1528
 1313 Galeotto dal Carretto (Marchese) Noze de Psyche et Cupidine, very rare, - Senza nota.
 1314 Galvez de Cabrera (Maria Rosa) Obras Poeticas, 3 vol. in 1, Madrid, 1804
 1315 Garcia de Villanueva (Manuel) Origen del Teatro Español, Madrid, 1802
 1316 Garci Lasso de la Vega, Obras, - Salamanca, 1599
 1317 Garci Lasso de la Vega, Obras, - Madrid, 1600
 1318 Garcilasso de la Vega, Obras, - Madrid, 1612
 1319 Gardiner (Bishop of Winchester) De vera Obedientia. An Oration made in Latin with the Preface of Edmund Boner, now translated into english and printed by M. Wood. With the Preface and conclusion of the translation, black letter, very scarce, - From Roane, 1553
 1320 Garnier (Robert) Les Tragedies, - Paris, 1585
 1321 Garzoni (Maurizio) Grammatica e Vocabolario della Lingua Kurda, - Roma, 1787
 1322 Gaule. Catalogue des Antiques Erections des Villes de Gaule, Paris, 1551. Une autre Edition, Rouen, s. d. 2 vol.
 1323 Gaule's (J.) Cases of Conscience touching Witches and Witchcraft, - 1646
 1324 Gelli (G. B.) La Circe, red morocco, Vineg. Bindoni, 1550
 1325 Gellius (Aulus) ruled, - Florent. Junta. 1513
 1326 Alia editio, fine copy, red morocco, by Lewis, Venet. Aldi. 1515
 1327 Gente (La) Poetevinrie, oveque le precez de Jorget et de san vesin, et chonsons jeouses compousie in bea Poitevin, Poeters, 1660
 1328 Geographia. P. Bertii Breviarium totius orbis Terrarum, Lut. Par. 1626. Itinerarium a Burdigala Hierusalem usque, 1589. Description des Lieux de la Terre Sainte, Paris. 1608. Observations sur la Situation de quelques Fleuves et Isles des Indes, in 1 vol.
 1329 Geoponica. De re Rustica selectorum Libri XX. Græci, Basilea, 1539

PART VI. DAY 7.

Octavo.

- 1330 Georgivits (Bart). De afflictione tam Captivorum quam etiam sub Turcæ tributo viventium Christianorum, cum figuris res clarè exprimentibus: additis nonnullis vocabulis, Dominica oratione, Angelica Salutatione, Symbolo Apostolorum linguæ Sclavonicæ, cum interpretatione Latina, libellus, with curious wood cuts, yellow morocco, by Lewis, Antverpiæ, 1544
- 1331 Gerard d'Euphrate, l'Histoire et Ancienne Cronique de, Lyon, 1580
- 1332 Gerileon d'Angleterre, Le Premier Livre de la plaisante Histoire de, traduit par Maisonneufve, Paris, 1572
- 1333 GERMANY. The Invasions of Germanie, 1638. The Prodigious of Germany, 1638. The Teares of Germany, 1638. The Lamentations of Germany, by Vincent, 1638, 4 Parts in 1 vol, with numerous portr. and plates, very rare.
- 1334 Gerrard's (Philippe) Godly Invective in the defence of the Gospell, red morocco, wormed, R. Grafton, 1547
- 1335 Gesner (J.M.). Thesaurus Epistolicus Gesnerianus, collegit C. A. Klotzius, 2 vol. in 1, Hal. Magd. 1768
- 1336 Ghigi (M.) Riflessioni sopra l'Eloquenza Italiana, 3 vol. bound by Lewis, Venez. 1768
- 1337 Gilpin (Rand.) Liturgia Sacra: Curru Thesbitico, i. e. Zeli inculpabilis vehiculo deportata et viâ devotionis Regia deducta, 1657. S. Crook's Brief Direction to True Happinesse. H. Grotii Institutio Baptizatorum Puerorum, portraits, by Cross, 3 Tracts in 1 vol. see MS. note by Mr. Bindley, 1657.
- 1338 Gil Polo (Gaspar) Diana Enamorada, yellow morocco, Brusselas, 1613
- 1339 Godfrey (Sir Edm.) Memoirs of his Life and Death, portrait. 1682
- 1340 Goes (Damiano da) Avisi de le Cose fatte da Portuesi né India di qua del Gange, nel, 1538, Venet. 1539
- 1341 Goezii (J. G.) Geographia Academica, Norimbergæ, 1789
- 1342 Goldyng (Arthur.) A Justification or cleering of the Prince of Orendge agaynst the false sclaunders wherewith his ilwillers goe about to charge him wrongfully, translated from the French, portrait inserted, blue morocco, John Daye, 1575
- 1343 Gomara (Fr. Lopez de) La Historia General de las Indias, with the map, old red morocco, ruled, title page inlaid, Col. Stanley's copy, Anvers, 1554
- 1344 Gomez (Alvari) de Militia principis Burgundi quam Velleris aurei vocant, ad Charolum cæsarem ejusdem militiæ principem libri quinque, (Poema). In ejusdem velleris locos obscuriores Alexii brevis enucleatio. "Libellus rariss." Note by Mr. Heber, fine copy, venetian green morocco, by Lewis, Toleti, 1540

- 1345 Gomez (Alvari) de Militia Principis Burgundi quam Velleris aurei vocant libri quinque (Poema.) Cum Alexii Vanegas brevi enucleatione, - - Toleti, 1540
 * * "Petit poeme regardé comme le chef d'œuvre d'un auteur que l'on a surnommé le Virgile espagnol." Brunet.
- 1346 Gongora (Luis de) Obras, 2 vol. - Lisboa, 1646
- 1347 Gordon's (Th.) Independent Whig, 4 vol. red morocco, Hollis's copy, - - 1753
- 1348 Goudelin (P.) Le Ramelet Moundi, scarce, Toulouso, 1617
- 1349 Græcæ Grammatices, in usum Genuensis Scholæ perscriptæ, Geneva, 1568. Grammatica Græca, J. Ceporini, Lond. G. Bishop, 1590, in 1 vol.
- 1350 Grafton's Abridgement of the Chronicles of Englande, R. Tottell, 1571
- 1351 Grammar. The French Schoolmaster, wherein is most plainly shewed the true and perfect way of pronouncing the French tongue, first collected by C. H. and now newly corrected by M. R. F., fine copy in vellum, Imprinted by S. Stafford, 1602
- 1352 Grammatica. P. Melanchthonis Grammatica Latina, Paris. 1527. Clenardi Institutiones Linguae Græcæ, C. Steph. 1551. De Verbis Anomalis Commentarius, G. Morel, 1558, with I. Casaubon's Autograph and Notes, in 1 vol.
- 1353 Gramaye (J. B.) Leven van Sinte Romboudt, Artschbisshop van Dublin, Apostel, ende Martelaer van Mechelen, Mechelen, 1667
- 1354 Granucci di Lucca (Nic.) La Piacevole Notte, e Lieto Giorno, blue morocco, - - Venet. 1574
- 1355 Gratarolus' (G.) The Castel of Memorie, englished by W. Fulwod, - - Rouland Hall, 1562
- 1356 Gray (Lady Jane) M. Florio Historia de la Vita e de la Morte de Giovanna Graia, - - Londra, 1607
- 1357 Gregorii Cyprii Maris Laudatio, Gr. et Lat. Lutet. F. Morel, 1597, et alia opuscula, in 1 vol.
- 1358 — Nazanzeni Tragœdia, Christus Patiens, Gr. first edit. russia, - - Romæ, per A. Bladum, 1542
- 1359 — Nazanzeni Tragœdia, Christus Patiens, Paris Wechel. 1514. Luciani Tragopodagra, Paris, 1530. R. Agricola de Inventione Dialectica, Paris, Wechel. 1539, in 1 vol.
- 1360 Grevil (Sir Fulke) Life of the Renowned Sir Philip Sidney, - - 1652
- 1361 Gringoire. Cy Commencent les menus propos composez par Pierre Gringoire, wood cuts, red morocco, title damaged, - - Paris, par P. le Noir, 1525

- 1362 GRINGOIRE (P) CONTRDICTZ DE SONGECREUX, *Lettres Gothiques, very fine copy, rare, Fin des contreditz de Songecreux contenans plusieurs abuz en chascun estat de ce monde nouvellement imprimez a Paris par Nicolas Couteau imprimeur pour Galliot du Pré, libraire, - - - 1530* 6
- 1363 — Le Chateau de Labour. Les faintises du monde, en ryme, *blue morocco by Lewis, Paris, pour Galliot du Pré, 1532* 3.. 10 ..
- 1364 Grose's (F.) Guide to Health, Beauty, Riches, and Honour, 1785 16 ..
- 1365 Gualtheri (Rodolphi) de Syllabarum et Carminum Ratione Libri duo, *VERY RARE, not mentioned among his Works in Wood's Athenæ, title page mended, russia, Lond. G. Williamson, 1573* 12 ..
- 1366 Gualtieri (Guido) Relatione della Venuta degli Ambasciatori Giaponesi a Roma fino all Partita di Lisbona, *Roma, 1586* 10 ..
- 1367 Guarini Veronensis Erotemata, cum Multis Additamentis, et cum Commentariis Latinis, Pontici Virunnii, *very bad copy, - - - Ferraria, per J. Mazochum, 1509* 4.. 6.
- 1368 Aliud exemplar, *moderate copy, red morocco, ib. 1509* 16 ..
- 1369 ————— *good copy, blue morocco, ib. 1509* 17 ..
- 1370 ————— *very fine copy, from the Collections of Girardot de Prefond and Sir M. Sykes, blue mor. ib. 1509* 3.. 13.. 6
- 1371 Guasco (Comte de) Dissertations Historiques, Politiques et Litteraires, 2 vol. - - - *Tournay, 1756* 4 ..
- 1372 Guerino detto il Meschino, nel qual si tratta una Historia breve di Re Carlo imperatore, *green morocco, Venet. 1555* 2.. 9 ..
- 1373 Guevara (Pedro de) Juego y Exercicio de letras de las Infantas Donna Ysabel y Donna Catalina de Austria, con la qual se aprendera todo el artificio de las gramaticas, *curious wood cuts, - - - Madrid, 1581* 9 ..
- 1374 Guevara (Ant. de) Epistolas Familiares, 2 parts in 1, *Anvers, 1594* 1 ..
- 1375 Guillet (Pernette du), Rymes de Gentile et Vertueuse Dame, - - - *Lyon, 1552* 2.. 18 ..
- 1376 Gurney's (Miss) Literal Translation of the Saxon Chronicle, *privately printed, - - - Norwich, 1819* 18.. 6
- 1377 Habert, (Fr.) Les Dicts des Sept Sages de Grece, mis en rythme Francoyse, *red morocco, Lyon, G. Poncet, 1549* 1.. 17 ..
- 1378 Haddon's (Walter) Aunswere against the epistle of Hieronimus Osorius a Portugall, translated by Abraham Hartwell, - - - *W. Seres, no date* 7 ..
- 1379 Hamilton (Johne). Ane Catholik and Facile Traictise, drauin out of the halie scriptures, treulie exponit be the ancient doctores, to confirme the real and corporell pre-

.PART VI. DAY 7.

Octavo.

sence of chrystis pretious bodye and blude in the sacrament of the aulter. Dedicat, to his Souveraine Marie, quenes majestie of Scotland : **VERY RARE,**

Imprentit at Paris, 1581

2. 3. 1380 Hamilton (Johne) Facile Traictise, contenant, first : ane infallible reul to discerne trew from fals religion : Nixt, a declaration of the Nature, Numbre, Vertew and effects of the Sacraments : togider with certaine Prayeres of devotion, *green morocco, rare,*
8. 2. 6 1381 HARRINGTON'S (SIR JOHN) New Discourse of a Stale subject, called the Metamorphosis of Ajax : written by Misacmos, to his friend and cosin Philostilpnos. An Anatomie of the Metamorphosed Ajax, *Imprinted by Richard Field, 1596.* Ulysses upon Ajax, Written by Misodiaboles to his Friend Philaretes, *For Thomas Gubbins, 1596,* three parts in 1 vol. Very interesting copies of these **EXCESSIVELY RARE** works ; the two first are upon **THICK PAPER**, and the third is **UNCUT**. The copy was presented to T. Markham, and contains a Manuscript Dedication to him, and corrections and additions by Sir J. Harrington. It is remarkable that for writing the first two of these pamphlets Sir John fell into disgrace with Queen Elizabeth. He has written at the bottom of the Title Page "Seen and dissalowed." See Mr. Reed's Note at the beginning of the vol. and Beloe's Anecdotes, vol. II. p. 372.
2. 16. 1382 Hart (John) *Chester. Heralt.* An Orthographie, conteyn- ing the due order and reason, how to write or paint thimage of mannes voice, most like to the life or nature. *Horne Tooke's copy of this VERY RARE and curious book, with a MS. note or two by him, 1569*
19. 1383 Harte's (Henry) Godly newe shorte treatyse instructyng every parson, howe they shulde trade theyr lyves in the Imytacyon of Vertu, and the shewyng of Vyce, &c. *fine copy, VERY RARE, R. Stoughton, 1548*
1. 2. 1384 Haward's (N.) Linc of Liberalitie dulle directinge the wel bestowing of benefites and reprehending the commonly used Vice of Ingratitude, *russia, T. Marshe, 1569*
1. 6. 1385 Head's (Richard) Nugæ Venales, or Complaisant Companion : being new Jests, &c, 1675. *Proteus Redivivus, the Art of Wheedling, 1684, 2 vol.*
9. 1386 Hearne (T.) Sprotti Chronica, *uncut, Oxon. 1719*
1. 3. 1387 — Liber Niger Scaccarii, 2 vol. *Oxon. 1728*
6. 6 1388 Heliodore, Les Amours de Theagene et Chariclée, *plates, Paris, 1620*
10. 1389 Helvetii (J. Frid.) Microscopium Physiognomiæ Medicum, *portraits, old gilt morocco, Amst. 1676*

PART VI. DAY 7.

Octavo.

- 1390 Henning's (Auguste) Essai Historique sur les Arts et sur leur progrès en Dannemarc, *Copenhague, 1778* 3.. ~
- 1391 Henry IV. Moyens d'Abus Entreprises et Nullitez du Bulle de Pape Sixte V. contre Henry IV. *old red morocco, 1586* 8.. ~
- 1392 Henry VIII. A Supplicacion to our moste soueraigne lorde Kyng Henry the evght, &c. Herbert's copy, see his Ed. of Ames. p. 1556, *Enprynted in the yeare of our Lorde, 1544* 1.. ~
- 1393 ——— Commentariolus de vitæ ratione et Martyrio octodecim Cartusianorum qui in Anglia sub Rege Henrico VIII. ob Ecclesiæ defensionem ac Nefarii Schismatis detestationem crudeliter trucidati sunt: editus primum a M. Chancæo, recognitus et digestus, una cum nova Historica relatione duodecim Martyrum Cartusianorum Ruræmundensium qui Anno, 1572, Agonem suum compleverunt, Auctore A. Havensio, *Gandavi, 1608* 1.. 2.. ~
- 1394 Heraclidis Allegoriæ Homericæ, cura N. Schow, *Goettingæ, 1782* 5.. ~
- 1395 Herissaye (Sieur de la) Les Contes et Discours d'Eutrapel, *Rennes, 1598* 6.. ~
- 1396 Herodiani Historia Lat. Eutropius. Paulus Diaconus, *red morocco, Florent. Junta, 1517* 8.. 6
- 1397 Herodianus, Gr. et Lat. *very large copy, ruled, in old gilt morocco binding, but damaged by a worm, Venet. Aldus, 1524* 14.. ~
- 1398 Herodoti Opera et Fragmenta Gr. recensuit A. C. Borheck, 3 vol. Apparatus ad Herodotum, 5 vol. together 8 vol. *russia, Lemgovia, 1808, 1795, &c.* 2.. 9.. ~
- 1399 Herrera (Fernando de) Vida de Tomas Moro, *Madrid, Sanchez, 1617* 10.. ~
- 1400 Herrera (Juan de) Sumario de los Diseños de la Fabrica de San Lorenzo, *Madrid, 1589* 5.. 6
- 1401 Herrera (Jo. Ant. de) Lusus Pueritiæ, *Madridi, 1599* 10.. ~
- 1402 Hesiodus, Theognis, Gnomæ, Gr. MS. Notes, *Florent. P. Junta, 1515* 4.. ~
- 1403 Hesiodus, Theognis, Sybillæ Carmina, Musæus, Orpheus, Phocylides, Gr. with MS. Notes. *Florent. B. Junta, 1540* 8.. ~
- 1404 ——— Aliud exemplar, *uncut, ib. 1540* 1.. 6.. ~
- 1405 ——— *uncut, with some beautifully written notes on the margins of the Hesiod, Venet. ex off. Farrea, 1543* 12.. ~
- 1406 Heures de nostre dame, translatees en vers Francoys, au plus pres du Latin, *fine copy, in red morocco, Paris, pour Anthoine Verard, s. d.* 2.. 12.. 6
- 1407 Heures a l'usage de Romme, PRINTED UPON VELLUM, *Paris, par G. Hardouyn, s. d.* 1.. 3.. ~

PART VI. DAY 7.

Octavo.

2. 8. 1408 Hierom of Ferrarye. An Expositiō upon the LI. Psalme, Miserere mei Dominus, A meditacyon upon the Psalme of In te Domine speravi, *very fine copy, in blue morocco, in a case, Imprinted in Parys, 1538*
3. 1409 Hippocratis Aphorismi, notationibus variorum illustrati, cura J. C. Rieger, 2 vol. *red morocco, with joints, Lugd. Bat. 1778*
7. 1410 Histoire Critique de Jésus-Christ, ou Analyse raisonnée des Evangiles, (par le Baron d'Holbach). See MS. note, - *Sans date (Amst. vers 1770)*
8. 1411 Historia del Valorosissimo Cavalier de la Croce, "First Edition of the Italian Translation," *ruscia, Venet. 1544*
10. 1412 — del Valorosissimo Cavallier de la Croce, 2 vol. see MS. note by Mr. Heber, - *Venet. 1550*
1. 1. 1413 — Historia Dilettevole di duoi Amanti I quai dopo molti trauagliati accidenti, hebbero del suo amore, un lietissimo fine. Con altri casi seguiti, hora del Fortunato posti in luce, from the *Borromeo Collection, scarce, Venet.*
12. 6 1414 — de los Amores de Clareo y Florisea : con otras obras en verso, 2 parts in 1 vol. - *Venecia, 1552*
3. 1415 — de las Guerras Civiles de Granada, *Alcala, 1610*
2. 12. 6 1416 Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores, *fine copy, in the original binding, - Venet. Aldi, 1516*
3. 1417 Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores, *Venet. Aldus, 1519*
5. 1418 ————— *red morocco, Ven. Aldus, 1521*
6. 1419 ————— *fine copy, ruscia, ruled, Venet. Aldi, 1521*
8. 6 1420 Hobbes's (Th.) Philosophical Rudiments, *frontispiece, by Vaughan, - 1651*
4. 1421 Hodges (N.) Narratio Historica de Peste, Charles IId's Copy, *red morocco, - 1672*
4. 6 1422 Holliband's (C.) Italian School-Master and Arnalt and Lucenda, Italian and English, *Major Pearson's copy, T. Purfoot, 1597*
10. 1423 Hollyband's (Claudius) Frenche Littelton, a most easie, perfect and absolute way to learne the Frenche tongue, *morocco, - Lond. Vautroullier, 1579*

Quarto.

4. 1424 Flaminum : Vatum : Sacerdotum Gymnosophistarum Philosophorum. In Testipremos Conquestio, *Sine nota (sed Typis E. Silber circa 1493)*
1. 1. 1425 Fletcher's (Anthonie) Certaine very Proper and most Profitable Similies wherein sundrie most foule vices and dangerous sinnes of all sortes are laid open, with a *Genealogical Tree and Portrait, I. Jackson, 1595*

PART VI. DAY 7.

Quarto.

- 1426 Floods. Lamentable newes out of Monmouthshire of the overflowing of Waters, January 1607. *very scarce*. 9
- 1497 FLORENS CHRISTIANUS. Sophoclis Philoctetes, Gr. et Lat. ex versione Florentis Christiani, *Lutet.* 1586. Æschyli Septem Thebana, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. Florentis Christiani, *Lutet.* 1585. Catulli Epithalamium, ab eodem Florente Græcis versibus expressum, *Par.* 1587. Empedoclis Sphæra, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. ejusdem Florentis, *Par.* 1587. Zoroastris Oracula heroica, Gr. et Lat. ex vers. F. Morelli, *Lutet.* 1597. Orphei Prognostica a Terræ motibus, Gr. et Lat. interprete a J. Ant. Baifio, *Lutet.* 1586. Vidi Fabri Pibracii Tetrasticha, Gr. et Lat. versibus expressa, authore Florente Christiano, *Lutet.* 1584. Senecæ Thebais cum notis Florentis Christiani, *Paris.* 1588, in 1 vol. *A collection of eight very scarce Tracts.*
- 1428 Flores de Grece, (La Cronique de Dom) Mise en Francoys, par le Seigneur des Essars Nicolas de Herberay, *Anvers*, 1561 9
- 1429 Florian do Campo, los quatro libros primeros de la Cronica general de España, morocco by Lewis, *s. a.* 19
- 1430 Florus in usum Delphini, red morocco, *Parisiis*, 1674 15
- 1431 Follisii (Jacobi) Edinburgensis calamitosæ pestis Elegiaca Deploratio, *Paris. apud Egid. Gourmontium, s. d.* 13
- 1432 Fonte (Moderata) Tredici Canti del Floridoro, con figure, *Venetia*, 1581 2
- 1433 Fontii (Barth.) Orationes, calf by Lewis, *sine nota.* 6
- 1434 Fortescue's (Th.) Foreste of Histories, imperfect, *I. Kyngston*, 1571 19
- 1435 Another Copy, *russia*, with joints, last leaf mounted, 1571 1
- 1436 Fortis (Alberto) Osservazioni sopra l'Isola di Cherso ed Osero, - - - *Venezia*, 1771 4
- 1437 France. A Discourse upon the present state of France, (I. Wolf,) 1588 9
- 1438 — The Survey, or Topographical Description of France. *This copy has not the Map mentioned in the title, russia,* - - - 1592 6
- 1439 — The Mutable and wavering estate of France, from the yeare of our Lord 1460, untill the yeare 1595, *very scarce,* - - - *T. Creede*, 1597 17
- 1440 — The View of France, *russia,* - - - *S. Stafford*, 1604 8
- 1441 Francisco de S. Joseph Arte y Reglas de la Lengua TAGALA. "Of extreme scarcity, not mentioned in Adelung's Mithridates, or Marsden's Catalogues," *blue morocco, by Lewis,* - - - *Balaan*, 1610 7
- 1442 Franco (Matteo) et Luigi Pulci, Sonetti jocosì et da ridere, *yellow morocco, very rare,* - - - 2
- Da Ser Pietro Pacini di Pescia, senza data.* 15

- 1443 Franco (Nic.) Dialogo delle Belezze *In Casale di Monferrato*, 1542. Le Miserie de li Amanti di Nobile Socio, *Vineg.* 1533. Trattato dell' Amore Humano de Flaminio Nobili, *Lucca.* 1567. Discorso del Costante in Laude delle Donne, *Venet.* 1579. L'Assonto Amoros in difesa delle Donne, *Trevigi.* 1593. A. Massinoni Il Flagello delle Meretrici, *Venet.* 1599, and other Tracts in 1 vol. *curious and scarce.*
- 1444 Frangidelphe Escorche-Messes (Th. Beze) *Historie de la Mappe-Monde* l'apostrique, *Imprimée en la Ville de Luce Nouvelle*, 1567
- 1445 Fregoso (Phileremo) Lamento d'Amor Mendicante, Dialogo de Musica, Laudi d'Amore et altre Poesie, *Milano per Bertolameo da Crema*, 1525
- 1446 French Grammar. An Introductory for to lerne to rede, to pronounce and to speake Frenche trewly, to the lady Mary of England, *imperfect at the end.*
- 1447 Fuentes (Alonso de) Summa de Philosophia Natural, en la qual assi mismose tracta de Astrulugia y Astronomia, y otros sciencias, *Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Sevilla*, 1547
- 1448 Fuligatti (Jac.) Vita Roberti Cardinalis Bellarmini, *Thuanus's copy,* - *Leodii*, 1626
- 1449 Gabriel de S. Antonio, Breve y verdadera Relacion de los successos del Reyno de Camboxa, *calf, by Lewis, Valladolid*, 1604
- 1450 Gainsforde (Thomas). The True and Wonderful History of Perkin Warbeck, Proclaiming himselfe Richard the fourth, *fine copy,* *Printed by E. G. for Nat. Butter*, 1618
- 1451 Galfridi Monumetensis Britanniae utriusque Regum et Principum Origo et Gesta insignia, *Badius Ascens.* 1508
- 1452 Galli (Cornelii) Fragmenta (Poetica), *bound by Lewis, Venetijs*, 1501
- 1453 Gambaræ (Laurentii) Rerum Sacrarum Carmen cum Argumentis J. Pacti Siculi Mamertini et figuris Bern. Passari Rom. - *Antwerp. Plantin.* 1577
- 1454 Gardiner's (Edmund) Triall of Tobacco, *damaged*, 1610
- 1455 Gardyner (R.) Concio ad Clerum, *with a MS. dedication to Lord Scudamore,* - *Oxon.* 1631
- 1456 Gardiner. Stephani Wintoniensis Episcopi de Vera Obedientia Oratio, *Londini, in Ædibus Thomæ Bertheleti excusa*, 1535. Ric. Sampsonis Regii Sacelli Decani Oratio qua docet, hortatur, admonet omnes potissimum anglos, Regiæ Dignitati cum primis ut obediant, *in Ædibus, T. Bertheleti, s. a.* Epistola cujusdam sacrarum literarum studiosi de Autoritate, Officio, et Potestate Pastorum Ecclesiasticorum. "This very scarce book is anonymous, and has neither date, printer's name, nor place. It appears
- Quarto.

to be a judicious and impartial treatise." Herbert, vol. 2, p. 464, to whom this volume belonged.

- 1457 Garzoni (Tomaso) l'Hospitale de'Pazzi Incurabili. La Sinagoga de gl'Ignoranti. Il Teatro de Cervelli Mondani, - - - Venet. 1594
- 1458 Gasparini Pergamensis Epistolæ, VERY RARE, Parisiis, per Gering, Crantz et Friburger (circa MCCCCLXX).
- 1459 Gaufredy (Lewis) a most notorious Magician, his Life and Death, - - - 1612
- 1460 (Gazæ) Theodori Introductivæ Grammatices Libri quatuor. The two first books are in a smaller type than the two last. All are with separate titles, and the last only has a date. Very rare, unbound, Paris. Ægid. Gourmontius, 1516
- 1461 — Introductionis Grammaticæ Libri quatuor, Gr. cum interp. Lat. ab H. Girlando, scarce, Venet. Æd. Fr. Garoni, 1527
- 1462 Genealogie (Die) des edelen huys van Oostenryck vā Pharamundo tot Karolo de vyfste, wood cuts, n. d. All Römisch Kaiser nach ordnung, in verse, wood cuts, Nürnberg, 1530. Warhaftige, Zeitung wie Herrn Adolph von Schwarzburg die, festung von Raab enigenommen hat, den 18 Martii, 1598, Nürnberg, n. d. Tractaet vā die heer Komste der Vreisen, Antw. n. d. 4 tracts.
- 1463 Geoffroy a la Grant Dent (les Gestes et nobles Conquestes du), sixiesme fils de Raymondin et Melusine. The first and last leaves supplied in MS., morocco, Lyon, Olivier Arnoullet, 1549
- 1464 Geographia Nubiensis Persice. Sir Kenelm Digby's copy, with MS. note by him, and autograph, Romæ, Typ. Medic. 1591
- 1465 Georgii (Bernardi) Patricii Veneti Epitaphia, et Epigrammata aliquot, scarce, - Venet. Aldus, 1558
- 1466 GERARD DE NEVERS. L'Histoire de tres noble et chevalereux prince Gerard Comte de Nevers, et de Rethel et de la tres vertueuse et tres chaste princesse Euriant de Savoye sa mye, wood cuts, fine copy. from the Roxburghe Library, RARE, - Pour Philippe Le Noir, 1526
- 1467 GERILEON OF ENGLAND. The Second Part: Written in French by Estienne de Maison neufve, Bordelois, and translated into English by A. Mundy, russia, Cuthbert Burbie, 1592
- * * EXCESSIVELY RARE ; unknown to Herbert. See Mr. Heber's notes. See also Romances.
- 1468 Gerson (J.) de Imitatione Christi et de contemptu omnium vanitatum mundi, - Bononiæ, 1485
- 1469 — de Remediis contra Pusillanimitatem, russia, by Roger Payne, - Sine nota (Argent.)

PART VI. DAY 7.

Quarto

- 1470 Gerson (Jo.) de Symonia et alii Tractatus, 3 vol.
Sine nota, (Colonia, U. Zell.)
- 1471 — de Pollucione Nocturna, (Colonia, U. Zell.)
- 1472 — S. Augustini et aliorum Tractatus (16), in 1 vol.
(Colonia, U. Zell, 1473, &c.)
- 1473 — de Confessione et de Arte Moriendi, red morocco,
(Colonia, U. Zell.)
- 1474 — de Passionibus, De Modo vivendi omnium fidelium,
morocco, (Colonia, U. Zell.)
- 1475 — de Meditatione, De Preceptis Decalogi, 2 vol.
(Colonia, U. Zell.)
- 1476 — de Meditatione, de Symonia. Crisostomus de Repara-
tione Lapsi, 3 Tracts, (Colonia, U. Zell.)
- 1477 Gerson (G.) Operetta della Imitatione di Giesu Christo,
Firenze Giunta, 1514
- 1478 Gertophii (Jo.) Recriminatio adversus Ed. Leum Anglum,
Mogunt. 1520
- 1479 Geuffroy (Antoine) Briefve description de la Court du
Grant Turc, et ung Sommaire du Regne des Othmans,
orange morocco, autograph of William Cecill (Lord Bur-
leigh), 1560 on the title, and several MS. notes by him,
Paris, Wechel, 1546
- 1480 Geyler (Johannis Keyzersbergii) Navicula sive speculum
Fatuorum in Sermones juxta termarum seriem divisa,
suis figuris jam insignita, wood cuts, green morocco,
Argentorati, 1511
- 1481 GILBERT'S (SIR HUMFREY) DISCOURSE OF A DISCOVERY
FOR A NEW PASSAGE TO CATAIA, an Epistle to the Reader
and Prophetical Sonet by GEORGE GASCOIGNE. With a
General Map made onely for the particular Declaration
of this Discovery, EXTREMELY RARE, red morocco,
H. Middleton, for Richarde Jones, 1576
- 1482 Girava (Hier.) dos libros de Cosmographia, Milan, 1556
- 1483 — La Cosmographia y Geographia, Venet. 1570
- 1484 Gisberto da Mascona. Libro d'Arme e d'Amore nel qual
si contiene diversi et amorosi bagordi giostre et torna-
menti, wood cuts, calf, by Lewis, VERY RARE, last leaf partly
gone, Perosia, per Hieronymo de Francescho, s. a.
- 1485 Gloucester. A true and Impartiall History of the Mili-
tary Government of the Citie of Gloucester under Col.
Edward Massey, portrait, 1647
- 1486 GODEFFROY. Les faitz et gestes du preux Godeffroy de
Boulion, et de ses cheualereux freres Baudouin et
Eustache, wood cuts, very fine copy, from the Roxburghe
and White Knight's sales, VERY RARE,
Paris, pour Jehan Bonfons, s. d.
- 1487 Goezen's (J. M.) Historie der gedruckten Niedersächsis-
chen Bibeln vom Jahr 1470 bis 1821, Halle, 1777.
Sammlung seltener und merkwürdigen Bibeln, Halle, 1777

- 1488 Gomez (Alvari) *Musa Paulina*, hoc est, *Epistolæ Pauli Apostoli cantatæ, atque Elegis versibus interpretatæ*, *VERY RARE, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco by Lewis. A trifling defect in the leaf of errata, Compluti, 1529* 1. 16.. ~
- 1489 — *Theologica Description de los Misterios Sagrados; partida en doze cantares, calf by Lewis, Toledo, 1541* 1. ~ ~ ~
- 1490 Gomez de Luque (Gonçalo) *Famosos Hechos del principe Celidon de Iberia, compuestos en Estancias, morocco, VERY RARE, - - Alcala, 1583* 2. 18.. ~
- 1491 Gongora (Don Luis de) *Obras, morocco, gilt leaves, Brusselas, 1659* ~ 18.. ~
- 1492 Good Newes to Christendome. *Discovering a wonderfull Apparition seene over the Tombe of Mahomet, 1630* ~ 5.. ~
- 1493 GORETH (LEONHARDI) *Equitis Poloni Oratio de Matrimonio (Philippi et Mariæ) Regis ac Reginæ Angliæ, Hispaniæ, &c. Ad Populum principesque Angliæ. A very curious and rare tract on English History, green morocco by Lewis, - Londini, G. Powell, 1554* 2. 19.. ~
- 1494 Government. *A Reply to Dr. Sanderson's Censure of A. Ascham's Book. Hollis's copy, red morocco, 1650* ~ 5.. ~
- 1495 Gracie (Pierre) dit Ferrande, *le Grant Routier et Pilotage de la Mer, wood cuts, Rouen, Jehan de Burges.* 2. 3 - ~

Folio.

- 1496 CRONICA del muy noble y esforçado y sempre vitorioso CID RUY DIAZ CAMPEADOR, *EXTREMELY RARE, title wanting, otherwise fine, green morocco. Mr. Heber in his note says that he knows of only one other copy in England, in the possession of Mr. Grenville. Burgos, Fadrique Aleman, 1512* 4. ~ ~ ~
- 1497 Cronica (La) de España abreviada por Mandado de la Serenissima et Illustrissima Señora Donna Isabel Reyna de Castilla et cetera por Mossen Diego de Valera, *fine copy, green morocco, very rare, Sevilla por Jacobo Cromberger, 1517* 1. 19.. ~
- 1498 Cronica d'Aragon por Juan de Molina, *wood. cuts, fine copy, green morocco, - - Valencia, 1524* 1. 16 - ~
- 1499 CRONICA DEL REY DON RODRIGO y de la destruycon de España y como los moros la ganaron, *first edition, beautiful copy, superbly bound in blue morocco, with joints by Lewis, EXTREMELY RARE. Valladolid, por Nicolas Tierri, 1527* 9. 12 - ~
- * * * The edition of 1549, printed at Toledo, has generally been considered as the first.
- 1500 CRONICA DE ESPAÑA (Las quatro partes enteras de la), *que mando componer el Rey Don Alonso llamado el* 7. 15.. ~
- PART VI. DAY 7. Folio.

- Sabio. Emendada por Florian Docampo, **FIRST EDITION**,
*fine copy, splendidly bound in green morocco, with joints
 by Lewis, very rare,*
Zamora por Augustin de Paz y Juan Picardo, 1541
 * * See a full account of this very curious Chronicle in
 Mr. Southey's Preface to the Chronicle of the Cid.
3. 17. ~ 1501 Cronica General de España que recopila el maestro Flo-
 rian do Campo, *fine copy, morocco,* *Zamora, 1543*
2. 15. ~ 1502 Cronica del Rey Don Juan el Segundo deste nombre, por
 Fern. Perez de Guzman, **VERY RARE.** *The title page
 and fol. ccc. are damaged, russia, with joints,*
Sevilla, 1543
8. 8. ~ 1503 Cronica del Rey Don Rodrigo con la destruycion de
 España, y como los moros la ganaron. Nuevamente
 corregida, contiene de mas de la historia, muchas biuas
 razones y avisos muy provechosos. This edition is
EXTREMELY RARE. See Mr. Heber's MS. Note. *Ele-
 gantly bound in blue morocco, with joints by Lewis,*
Toledo en Casa de Juan Ferrer, 1549
2. 15. ~ 1504 Cronica del Esclarecido Rey Don Alonso onzeno deste
 nombre. Padre que fue del Rey Don Pedro, *Medina del
 Campo, 1563.* Confutacion del Alcoran y secta Maho-
 metana, *Granada, 1560, in 1 vol.*
1. 7. ~ 1505 Cronica del Esclarecido Rey Don Alonso Onzeno deste
 nombre, *Medina del Campo, 1563*
2. 19. ~ 1506 Cronica del Rey Don Juan Segundo, escripta por Fernan
 Perez de Guzman, *russia, with joints,* *Pamplona, 1591*
2. 4. ~ 1507 Cronica de el Gran Cardenal de España, Don Pedro
 Gonçalez de Mendoça, por Pedro de Salazar, *morocco,*
Toledo, 1625
2. 11. ~ 1508 Cronicas del Rey Don Joam, e dos Reys Don Duarte e
 D. Affonso V. por Nunez de Leam, tiradas a Luz por D.
 Rodrigo da Cunha, *russia, with joints,* *Lisboa, 1643*
4. 6. ~ 1509 Curtius Ruffus (Quintus) de rebus gestis Alexandri
 Magni. *Editio forsan Princeps, very rare,*
Romæ, G. Laver (circa MCCCCLXX.)
4. 1. ~ 1510 — De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, **VERY RARE, fine
 copy, in red morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Library,
*Per Vindelinum Spirensem, (circa 1471)***
2. 14. ~ 1511 Curtius (Quintus) de Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni, *red
 morocco,* *Mediolani, Ant. Zarotus, MCCCCLXXXI.*
2. 2. ~ 1512 Danish Code. Dahle Laghen, *very rare, Stockholm, 1676*
1. 2. ~ 1513 Franciscus' (Sinte) Wyngaert, of Die groote Legende
 van sinte Franciscus.
*Gheprent Thantwerpen binnen die Camer poorte Int
 huys vū Delft bi mi Hendrick Eckert van Homberch.
 Int iaer ons heeren. m.ccccc. en xvij. op den xii. dach
 van December.*

- 1514 DANTE LA DIVINA COMEDIA, FIRST EDITION. *The copy 3g. 10. is badly stained at the bottom margin, extremely rare, Foligno, J. Numeister, MCCCCLXXII.*
- 1515 DANTE, LA DIVINA COMEDIA, MCCCCLXXII. Magister Georgius et Magister Paulus Teutonicus hoc opus Mantuæ Impresserunt adjuvante Columbino Veronensi. *From the Sale of the Cassano Duplicates.*
 * * * "This Edition is so scarce, that I know of no other copies in England, except the present and Lord Spencer's." "I doubt whether there is a copy in the Royal Library at Paris." A copy is in the Library of St. Genevieve at Paris.
- 1516 Dante la Divina Comedia con Commento di Benvenuto da Imola. *First Edition of Dante with a Commentary, in vellum, wormed, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection, Venet. per Vindelinum de Spira, MCCCCLXXVII.* 2.. 3..
- 1517 Dante, col Comento di Christ. Landino. *First Edition of the Commentary, with two plates by Baldini, coloured, russia, Firenze, 1481* 2.. 19..
- 1518 DANTE. La Traducion de Lengua Toscana en Verso Castellano, por el Reverendo Don Pero Fernandez de Villegas Arcediano de Burgos, *very fine copy, in old binding, from the Bobadilla Collection, Burgos por Fabrique Alemand de Busilea, 1515. Breve Tratado por el dicho Don Fern. de Villegas intitulado Aversion del mundo, in 1 vol.* 3.. 13.. 6
- 1519 Decembrii (Angeli) Politicæ Literariæ Libri Septem. *First edition, very scarce, see long MS. Note, Aug. Vind. 1540* 17..
 * * * "Laurentius Valla l'appelle grammarien d'une critique tres exacte."
- 1520 De la Torre (Alfonso) Tratado llamado Vision delectable de la filosofia et de las otras sciencias, *wood cuts, (unbound), Tholosa, por Juan Parix et Estevan Cleblat, MCCCCLXXXIX* 2.. 19..
- 1521 De la Torre (Alfonso) Libro Llamado Vision delectable. *An edition printed at the end of the fifteenth century.* 1.. 10..
- 1522 Delphini (Petri) Epistolarum Libri XII. *with the two leaves of errata, red morocco, Venetiis arte et studio Bern. Benalii, 1524* 3.. 8..
- 1523 Demosthenis Orationes, Gr. FIRST EDITION, *remarkably fine copy, with some MS. Notes on the margins, from Dr. Raine's Collection, Venet. Aldus, 1504* 6.. 6..
- 1524 Demosthenis Orationes, *Second Aldine Edition, beautiful copy in the original binding, from Sir M. Sykes's Library, Venet. Aldus, 1504* 5.. 18..
- 1525 De Enciso (Martin Fernandez) Summa de Geographia que trata de todas las partidas et provincias del Mundo; en especial de las Indias. Et trata largamente del arte

PART VI. DAY 7.

Folio.

- del marear. "Apparently the first book printed in Spain relating to America," *blue morocco by Lewis, Sevilla, J. Cromberger, 1519*
1. 2. 1526 Diago (Francisco) Historia de los Victoriosissimos Antiguos Condes de Barcelona, - *Barcelona, 1603*
2. 16. 1527 Dialogi decem variorum Auctorum, scilicet Isidorus de consolatione, Barth. Facius de summo bono, vitæque felicitàte, &c. *fine copy in red morocco, from the Muc Carthy Library, (Coloniæ, per Joannem Veldener) MCCCCLXXIII.*
* * * See a long MS. Note by Mr. Heber, who had only seen one other copy of this book.
3. 14. 1528 Dialogus Creaturarum appellatus jocundis Fabulis plenus, *wood cuts, fine copy, Per Gerardum Leeu in Opido Goudensi, 1480*
1. 19. 1529 Diaz de Ysla (Ruy) Tractado Llamado fructo de todos los Sanctos; contra el mal Serpentino. Venido de la ysla Espanola, *scarce, Sevilla, por Andres de Burgos, 1542*
1. 18. 1530 Dictionarium Græcum, cum Interpretatione Latina, *Venet. Aldus, 1524*

EIGHTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infro.

11. 5. 1531 Homeri Opera, 2 vol. *very fine copy in the original richly gilt morocco binding, with stamped gilt leaves, with clasps, slightly wormed, Venet. Aldus, 1524*
2. 12. 6 1532 Homeri Opera et Didymi Scholia in Odysseam, 3 vol. *in 2, fine copies in old binding, Venet. Aldus, 1524-1528*
1. 15. 1533 Homeri Opera, Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. *Argent. Rihelius, s. a.*
1. 19. 1534 Homeri Ilias, Gr. *very fine copy in blue morocco, Paris. Turnebus, 1554*
1. 1. 1535 — Gr. *slightly stained, Paris. Turnebus, 1554*
1. 7. 1536 — Aliud Exemplar, *very fine copy, ruled, ib. 1554*
9. 10. 1537 — cum brevi annotatione curante C. G. Heyn, 8 vol. *BEST PAPER, green morocco, Lipsiæ, 1802*
1. 8. 1538 Homeri Odyssea, Batrachomyomachia, et Vita, *red morocco, Venetiis, Junta, 1537*
1. 13. 1539 — cum Comment. edidit Baumgarten-Crusius, 3 vol. *russia, Lipsiæ, 1822*
1. 9. 1540 Homeri Hymni et Epigrammata, edidit G. Hermannus, *russia, Lipsiæ, 1806*

PART VI. DAY 8.

Octavo.

- 1541 *Homeri et Hesiodi Certamen*, Par. 1573. *Selectæ e Profanis Scriptoribus Historiæ*, Par. 1727. Gronovii *Epistola de Pallacopa*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1686. Osorii (Hieron.) *de Religione Libri tres*, *Dilingæ*, 1574, 4 vol.
- 1542 *Homeri Vita ex Phutarcho in Lat. tralata*, per Jo. Rhellicanum, *blue morocco*, - *Basileæ*, 1537
- 1543 *Homerus. Scholia in Iliada*, Gr. *Venet. Aldus, s. a.* 5. 6
Porphyrii Homericarum quæstionum liber. Ejusdem de Nympharum Antro in Odyssea, opusculum, Venet. Aldus, 1521, in 1 vol.
- 1544 *Homere, l'Iliade traduit par Salel et Jamyn*, *Paris*, 1584
- 1545 *Homero, La Ulyxea por Gonçalo Perez*, wants sheet E. } *Anvers*. 1556 2. 6
- 1546 *Hongrois (Bartholomieu) pelerin de Hierusalem, La maniere et ceremonies des Turcs*, - *Paris*, 1545 1. 6
- 1547 *Hoole's (C.) Latin Grammar, gilt leaves*, - 1631 1. 1
- 1548 *Hooper (Johan). A Declaration of Christe and of his offyce compiled by Johan Hoper, russia*, *Zurych, by Augustyne Fries*, 1547 1. 1
- 1549 *Hora de Recreyo: author O. P. J. B. de C. Lisboa*, 1750 2. 1
- 1550 *HORATIUS. First Aldine Edition, fine copy, blue morocco, formerly Renouard's*, - *Venet. Aldi*. 1501 11. 1
- 1551 — *The Lyons counterfeit of the Aldine Edition of 1501, VERY RARE, yellow morocco, No. 4 in Renouard's Account of the Contrefactions*, - *sine ulla nota.* 2. 4
- 1552 — *Second Aldine Edition. Beautiful copy with the Arms of the first possessor and the Anchors elegantly illuminated, the Capital Letters in Gold, bound in venetian morocco, with joints, by Roger Payne*, *Venet. Aldi*. 1509 6. 6
- 1553 *Horatii Poemata, green morocco, bad copy*, *Venet. Aldus*, 1509 1. 9
- 1554 *HORATIUS. A MOST BEAUTIFUL COPY, in old venetian morocco*, - *Venet. Aldus*, 1527 12. 12
- 1555 *Horatii Opera, fine copy*, - *Venet. Aldus*, 1527 3. 1
- 1556 *Horatius, Counterfeit Edition of the Aldine of 1519, scarce*, *s. a.* 1. 13
- 1557 *Horatii Poemata nuperque accuratissime castigata. No. 48 in Renouard's List of Counterfeits, very fine copy, with the Arms of the former Possessor, illuminated, and the Monogram stamped on the leaves, VERY RARE, Lugduni sumptibus Bartholomæi Trot*, 1518 7. 2. 6
- 1558 — *Poemata, see MS. notes by Mr. Heber, fine copy, red morocco, ruled*, - *Florent. Junta*. 1519 3. 10
- 1559 — *Opera, 2 vol. red morocco, Paris. Colinaus*, 1528. 7. 1
- 1560 — *Poemata omnia, scholiis illustrata*, *Antr.* 1540 1. 1

PART VI. DAY 8.

Q

Octavo.

- 1561 Horatii Poemata, *Par. R. Steph*, 1544. Lucanus, *ib.* 1545.
Juvenalis et Persius, *ib.* 1544, 3 vol. in 1, *beautiful copies*,
in old red morocco, ruled.
- 1562 — (Quinti) Poemata Omnia, — Lugduni. 1544.
- 1563 — Mureti, *very fine copy*, — Venet Aldus, 1559.
- 1564 Horatius, *red morocco*, — Lugduni, 1559.
- 1565 — M. Ant. Mureti in eum Scholia, *red morocco*,
Venet. Aldus, 1561.
- 1566 Horatii Poemata, Commentariis Bond, in *curious old*
binding, — Amst. 1628.
- 1567 Horatius. In Epistolam Horatii de Arte Poetica Jasonis
de Nores interpretatio, — Venet. 1553.
- 1568 Horologium Græcum, — Venet. 1563.
- 1569 Hosius (Stanislaus). The hatchet of heresies, translated
by R. Shacklock, *black letter*, — Antwerp, 1565.
- 1570 Hotman (Sieur de Villiers) de la Charge et Dignité de
l'Ambassadeur, — Paris, 1604.
- 1571 Heubracken (Arn.) De Groote Schouburgh der Neder-
lantsche Kontschilders en Schilderessen, 3 vol. *portraits*,
Amst. 1718.
- 1572 Howard's (Sir R.) History of Religion, 1694. A Dis-
course wherein the Doctrines which make for Tyranny
are displayed, 1697, in 1 vol. Hollis's copy, see his note.
- 1573 Howell's (James) Familiar Letters, — 1726.
- 1574 HUDSON (JEFFREY). The new Yeeres gift; presented at
Court, from the Lady Parvula to the Lord Minimus,
(commonly called little Jefferie) Her Majesties servant,
LARGE PAPER, with the rare portrait by Droeshout, said
to be bound in a piece of Charles the First's Waistcoat, 1636
* * This is supposed to be THE ONLY COPY UPON LARGE
PAPER. It was, most probably, the presentation copy to
Charles the First.
- 1575 Hughe (Wyllyam). The troubled mans medicine, verye
profitable to be red of al men, wherein they may learne
patiently to suffer al kindes of aduersitie, *red morocco*,
Inprinted at London by Owen Rogers, dwelling in
Smithfield by the Hospital. — no date.
- 1576 Hughes's (J.) Letters, 3 vol. — 1773.
- 1577 Humfrey (Lawrence). The Nobles, or of Nobilitye, Three
Bookes, — T. Marshe, 1563.
- 1578 Hurd's Moral and Political Dialogues, 1760. Letters on
Chivalry and Romance, 1762, in 1 vol.
- 1579 HURTADO DE MENDOÇA, VIDA DE LAZARILLO DE TORMES,
Y DE SUS FORTUNAS Y ADVERSIDADES. Both Parts, un-
castrated edition, EXCESSIVELY RARE, in the original parch-
ment cover, stained,
Anvers en casa de Martin Nucio, 1554-1555
* * "Colonel Stanley's copy of this very rare Book sold

for 31l. 10s. "The Editor of the Paris Edition of 1827 was unable to procure a sight of it, the earliest he could find in the King of France's Library was printed in 1595." See Hanrott's Catalogue, whose Copy sold for 20l. 10s.

- 1580 Hurtado de Mendoza. *La Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes*, Milan, 1587

* * "This edition corresponds throughout with the Original of both parts." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 1581 Altro esemplant, Milan, 1587

- 1582 — *Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes*, Plantin. 1602

- 1583 — *THE PLEASAUNT HISTORIE OF LAZARILLO DE TORMES A SPANIARDE*, wherein is conteined his marveilous deedes and life. With the straunge adventures happened to him in the service of sundrie Masters. Drawen out of Spanish by David Rouland of Anglesey.

Imprinted at London by Abell Jeffes, dwelling in the forestreete without Crepell gate nere Groube streete at the signe of the Bell, 1586

* * "I never met with any other copy of this Book. It was reprinted however (with numerous literal errors, &c.) by one James Blakeston, under the following Title: "Lazarillo, or the Excellent History of Lazarillo de Tormes, the witty Spaniard. Both Parts. The first translated by David Rowland, and the second gather'd out of the Chronicles of Toledo by Jean de Luna, a Castilian, and done into English by the same Authour.

London, Printed for William Leake at the Crown in Fleet street, betwixt the two Temple Gates, 1653."

It is dedicated by the aforesaid James Blakeston to "The Right Honourable George Lord Chandos, Baron of Sudeley, &c." "The Prologue is omitted." MS. Note by Mr. Steevens.

- 1584 Husbandmans (The) Practise, or Prognostication for ever. As teacheth Alberte, Alkin, Haly, and Ptholome, by Hugh Jackson, n. d.

- 1585 Hutchinson's (Roger) Faithful Declaration of Christes holy supper, in thre Sermons preached at Eaton Colledge, John Day, 1560

- 1586 Hystory of the Seven wyse Maysters of Rome, conteyning right faire and ryght joyous narracions, and to the reder ryght delectable, wants Title and Signatures I. K. part of L. and Q. russia, by Lewis, W. Copland, no date.

- 1587 Iceland and Greenland. Blefkenius (Dithmar) beschryvinge dertwee Eylanden, Iislandt ende Groenlant, very rare, Gorinchem, 1608

PART VI. DAY 8.

Octavo.

- 1588 Imber's (M.) Abstract of the Customs of the Manner of Merton, in the Parish of Hursely in the County of Southampton, 1707
- 1589 Indignation de Cupido. L'Amoureux de Vertu. Poeme, calf by Lewis, Paris, Wechel. 1546
- 1590 Institutiones Christianæ, seu Parvus Catechismus Catholicorum, plates, red morocco, ruled, Antv. Plantin, 1589
- 1591 Introduction à la Poesie, blue morocco, Paris, 1620
- 1592 IRELAND. A letter sent by J. B. Gentleman unto his very frende Mayster R. C. Esquire, wherein is contained a large discourse of the peopling and inhabiting the Countrie called the Ardes, and other adjacent in the North of Ireland, and taken in hand by Sir Thomas Smith one of the Queenes Maiesties privie Counsel, and Thomas Smith, Esquire, his Sonne, EXTREMELY RARE, from the Towneley Library, blue morocco by Lewis, London, by H. Bynneman.
- 1593 — A brief character of Ireland. With Observations on the Customs of the meaner sort of the Natural Inhabitants, 1692
- 1594 — Ireland's Case briefly stated, or A Summary Account of the most Remarkable Transactions in that Kingdom since the Reformation. The first part by a True Lover of his King and Countrey, 1695
- * * * "The Author of this Work was Hugh Reily, Chancellor to James II. It is extremely rare, and must not be confounded with the Case of Ireland by Molyneux, which is a performance of quite a different sort." This note is taken from the Catalogue of Mr. Walker, Author of the Treatise on Italian Tragedy, Part III. Dublin, 1820. On the Title Page is the Autograph of J. Reily, 1735.
- 1595 Ireland's Case briefly stated, Portrait of Oliver Plunket, 1720
- 1596 Ireland. A letter from a Clergy-man in Ireland giving an account of the taking of great numbers of Fish, and of many Sea Monsters, in the County of Clare, 1721
- 1597 Irenicum Irenicorum, seu Reconciliatoris Christianorum hodiernorum Norma Triplex, Sana omnium hominum Ratio, Scriptura Sacra, et Traditiones (a D. Zwickero), red morocco, 1658
- 1598 Isoeratis Orationes tres, Gr. et Lat. Venet. 1549
- 1599 Jacopo di Carlo. Alessandro Magno. Poema, wood cuts, Verona, s. a.
- 1600 James I. Basilicon Doron. Or his Maiestie's Instructions to his Dearest Sonne Henry the Prince. The second edition, which varies from the first of 1599. See Part I. 3709, fine copy, Edinburgh, 1603

- 1601 James I. Basilikon Doron. Or His Majesties Instructions to his Dearest sonne, Henry the Prince, London, *Felix Kyngston*, 1603 2.. 6
- 1602 — A Paterne for a Kings Inauguration, with wood cut portrait, — 1620 4.. 6
- 1603 James the erle of Purlilia's Preceptes of Warre, translated by Peter Betham, — 1544 6.. 6
- 1604 Japponiensis Imperii Admirabilis Commutatio, Litteris ex Italis Latinas fecit J. Hayus, — *Antwerp*. 1604 1.. 6
- 1605 Jardin (Le) de Hollande, cuts, *Leide*, 1714. *Jardinier Solitaire*, Paris, 1705. Des Jardins Potagers, Paris, 1692. *Traité des Oeillets*, Paris, 1676. Drope on Raising Fruit Trees, *Oxf.* 1672. Sharrock on the Improvement of Vegetables, 1660. Meager's Mystery of Husbandry, 1697, 6 vol. 9.. 6
- 1606 Jardin (Le) d'Honneur, wood cuts, damaged, *Rouen*, 1545 10.. 6
- 1607 Jehan de Saintre, Histoire et Cronique du Petit, 3 vol. Paris, 1724 4.. 6
- 1608 Jauregui's (J.) Discourse of the assault upon the Prince of Orange, blue morocco, — 1582 5.. 6
- 1609 Jesus Christ. A proclamacyon of the hygh Emperour Jesu Christ, unto all his faythfull Chrysten, red morocco, R. Redman, 1548 1.. 1.. 6
- 1610 Jodelle (Estienne) Les Œuvres et Melanges Poetiques, red morocco, — *Lyon*, 1597 16.. 6
- 1611 Johnson's (T.) New Booke of new Conceites, 1630 5.. 6
- 1612 Johnson's (S.) Idler, 2 vol. — 1761 7.. 6
- 1613 Johnsoni (Jac.) Schediasmata Poetica, sive, Epigrammatum Libellus, see Mr. Bindley's Note, Lond. 1615 2.. 1.. 6
- 1614 Jollie's (F.) Cumberland Guide and Directory, 1811 3.. 6
- 1615 Jordani Meditationes de Vita et Passione Jesu Christi, numerous wood cuts, Antverpiæ per Henricum Eckert de Homberch, s. a. 4.. 6
- 1616 Joubert (Jos.) La Science des Medailles, 2 vol. plates, Paris, 1739 9.. 6
- 1617 Jovii (Pauli) de Romanis Piscibus Libellus, Grolier copy in figured binding, — *Basileæ Frobenius*, 1531 1.. 10.. 6
- 1618 Jovio (Paulo) Le Vite di Leon Decimo et d'Adriano Sesto sommi Pontefici, et del Cardinal Pompeo Colonna, trad. per Lod. Domenichi, LARGE PAPER, bound in 2 vol. Venetian morocco, richly tooled, *Fiorenza Torrentino*, 1549 2.. 6
- 1619 Joye (George). A Declaration of suche true articles as G. Joye hath gone about to confute as false, London by Johannes Herforde, 1546 12.. 6
- 1620 Judas Machabeus. Les Croniques et vertueux faitz du preux et tres vaillant Prince, Judas Machabeus, Paris, 1556 14.. 6
- 1621 Juelli (Jo.) Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, Lond. 1599 2.. 6

PART VI. DAY 8.

Octavo.

- 1622 Juell's (John) Apologie of the Church of England, 1600.
 1623 Juglaris (Aloysii) Elogiorum partes duæ, Venet. 1680.
 1624 Junii (Had.) Epistolæ, Dordrecht, 1552.
 1625 Justice's (E.) Voyage to Russia, York, T. Gent. 1739.
 1626 Justiniano (Leonardo) Laude Devotissime et Santissime,
 wood cuts, fine copy, in red morocco,
 Venetia, per Bernardin Venetian di Vidali, 1517.
 1627 Justinus una cum L. Floro nuper Castigatus, morocco,
 Florent. Giunta, 1510.
 1628 Justinus, fine copy, scarce, Venet. Aldus, 1522.
 1629 ——— Æmilius Probus et Velleius Paterculus,
 Florent. Junta, 1525.
 1630 ——— et Aureliis Victor, red morocco,
 Paris. Colinaeus, 1530.
 1631 Justinus Minellii, Lipsia, 1725.

Quarto.

- 1632 Grammatica. Alphabetum Hebraicum et Græcum,
 Paris. Æ. Gourmont, s. a. Th. Gazæ de Linguae Græcæ
 Institutione liber secundus, Lovanii, Th. Martini, 1518.
 Theodori (Gazæ) Grammatices Libri quatuor Græcæ,
 Parisiis, Ægid. Gourmontius, 1516, in 1 vol. VERY
 SCARCE.
 1633 ——— Gradus Comparationum cum verbis anomalis ex
 Stanbrig. Editione Wynkyn de Worde, s. a. Accidentia
 ex Stanbrig. Edit. castigata a R. Whitintono, by the
 same. Vulgaria Rob. Whitintoni, per Petrum Treverum,
 R. Whitintoni Grammatices Pars Prima, per Winandrum
 de Worde, 1528, Introductorium Linguae Latinæ, s. a.
 Parvulorum Institutio ex Stanbrig. collectione, Wynkyn
 de Worde, 1526. Whitintoni Opusculum de Syntaxi,
 per Winandum Wordensem, 1524. Whitintoni Opuscu-
 lum de Nominum Generibus, &c. Wynkyn de Worde, et
 Gradus Comparationum, s. a. Whitintoni Opusculum
 de Syntaxi, Wynkyn de Worde, 1524. Ejusdem Lucu-
 brationes de Nominum Appellativorum Synonymis, &c.
 Wynkyn de Worde, s. a. Magistri Stanbrigi Vocabula,
 W. de Worde, 1525. Declinationes nominum tam La-
 tinorum quam Græcorum patronymicorum et barbaro-
 rum, W. de Worde, 1519, 12 tracts fine copies of a cu-
 rious collection.
 1634 Grammatica, &c. Jo. Cheradami Introductio Græcarum
 Musarum, Paris. Ægid. Gourmont, s. a. Theodori In-
 troductionis Grammatices Liber primus, Gr. ib. s. a.
 Homeri Batrachomyomachia, Lat. vers. per E. Calen-

tium, *ib. s. a.* P. Fausti Hecatodistichon, Epistolæ Proverbiales, &c. *In ædibus Ascensianis*, 1519. Guidonis de Fontenayo Magnum Collectorium Historicum, *Lut. Par. J. Gormontius*, 1521, in 1 vol. *curious and rare tracts.*

- 1635 Grassi (Giacomo di) Ragione di Adoprar sicuramente l'Arme, si da Offesa, come da difesa, *wood cuts*, *Venetia, Ziletti*, 1570
- 1636 Gratiani (Gir.) Il Conquisto di Granata, Poema, *Modena*, 1650
- 1637 Graunt's (I.) Truths Victory against Heresie, 1645
- 1638 Gray's (T.) Poems, with Life by Mason, with *MS. notes* by T. D. Whitaker, 1775
- 1639 Greatrak's (Valentine). A brief Account of Mr. V. Greatrak's and divers of the Strange Cures by him lately performed. Wonders no Miracles, *portrait*, 1666
- 1640 Grelot, Voyage de Constantinople, *red morocco*, *Paris*, 1680
- 1641 GRENVILLE (LORD) NUGÆ METRICÆ, A Collection of Greek and Latin original Poems and Translations, PRIVATELY PRINTED, Presentation copy to Mr. Heber, (*Oxon.*) 1824
- 1642 GRINGORE (P.) LES FANTASIES DE MERE SOTE. FIRST EDITION, AND BEAUTIFUL COPY OF THIS VERY RARE AND SINGULAR WORK, *wood cuts*, *blue morocco*, *Paris, pour Jehan Petit*, 1516
- 1643 Gringoire (Pierre) Heures de Nostre Dame translateés et mises en Ryne, additionées de plusieurs chantz Royaulx figurez et moralisez, *large wood cuts*, *Paris, Jehan Petit*, (1527)
- 1644 Grobert (I.) Description des Pyramides de Ghize de la Ville du Kaire, *plates*, *Paris*, 1801
- 1645 Gryndall's (W.) Hawking, Hunting, Fouling and Fishing, with the true measures of blowing, *russia*, *A. Islip*, 1596
- 1646 Guallæ (Jac.) Papiæ Sanctuarium, *wood cuts*, *Papiæ*, 1505
- 1647 Guard (Theodore de la) The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America, willing to help mend his native country with all the honest stitches he can take, 1647
- 1648 Guarini (Baptistæ) Poema Divinum et Bucolicum carmen, *orange morocco*, *Mutina*, 1496
- 1649 Guarini (Battista) Il Pastor Fido, *Venetia, Ciotti*, 1602
- 1650 Guazzo (Marco) Astolfo Borioso, *Venet. per Zoppino*, 1539. La Seconda Parte, *ib.* 1533, in 1 vol. *wood cuts*, VERY RARE, *fine copy*, in *morocco*, by Lewis.
- 1651 Guerrino dicto Meschino, Historia breve de Re Carlo Imperatore, *wood cuts*, *Venetia, Bindoni*, 1512

PART VI. DAY 8.

Quarto.

- 2... 1652 Guerta (Hieronymo de) Florando de Castilla Lauro de Cavalleros, en octava Rima, *morocco*, VERY RARE, *Alcala de Henares*, 1588
- 12... 1653 Guerrero (Padre Fernan) Relacion Anual de las Cosas que han hecho los Padres de la Companhia de Jesus en la India Oriental y Japon en los annos de 1600 y 1601. Traduzida de Portuguez en Castellano por el Padre Antonio Colaço, *fine copy*, in red mor. *Valladolid*, 1604
- 1..9... 1654 Guiana. Brevis et admiranda descriptio Regni Guianæ, quod nuper per Galtherum Raleigh detectum est, *fine impressions of the plates*, Norimb. 1599. Du Val, Rosa Hispani Anglica, *wants title*. Anti-Puteanus, *Cosmopoli*, 1633. Lev. Hulsii Chronologia, *Noribergæ*, 1596, in 1 vol.
- 4... 1655 Guichard (Claude) Funerailles des Romaines, Grecs et autres Nations, *wood cuts, beautifully bound in old richly gilt morocco, ruled*, *Lyon*, 1581
- 5..7..6 1656 Guileville (Guil. de) Le Romant des trois Pelerinages, le Premier de l'homme durant qu'est en Vie, Le Second de lame separée du corps, Le tiers est de Nostre Seigneur Jesus, *very fine copy, blue morocco, ruled*, *Paris*, par B. Rembolt et Jehan Petit, s. d.
- 1..5... 1657 Guischet (Petri) Ars Ratiocinandi Lepida, multarum imaginum festivitate contexta, totius Logicæ fundamenta, *curious plates*, Girardot de Prefond's Copy, *red morocco*, *Salmurii*, 1650
- 4..4... 1658 GUZMAN. Las Sietecientas del Docto et noble cavallero Fernan Perez de Guzman : las quales son bien scientificas y de grandes et diversas materias y muy provechosas: por las quales quelquier hombre pue de tomar reglar et doctrina y exemplo de bien bivar, EXTREMELY RARE. Beautiful copy, bound in Venetian morocco, with Grolier tooling on the sides, by Lewis, *Sevilla*, por Jacobo Cromberger, 1516
- * * " This edition is of the utmost rarity, much earlier than any recorded by the Bibliographers. See the Catalogue of Serna Santander, who had the edition of 1541, which he thought might be the first, and adds that Sarmiento could never procure any edition." See Mr. Heber's note.
- 1..4... 1659 Guzman (Fernan Perez de) Exemplo pera bien buir. Las Siete cientas, las quales son bien científicadas y de grandes et diuersas materias y muy prouechosas, *morocco, fine copy*, VERY RARE, *Lisboa*, 1564
- 4..4... 1660 Hackspan (Theod.) Fides et leges Mohammædis exhibitæ ex Alcorano, *Altdorff*, 1646

- 1661 Hakluyt (Richard) Divers voyages touching the Discoverie of America, and the Islands adjacent unto the same, made first of all by our Englishmen, and afterward by the Frenchmen and Britons, *T. Woodcocke*, 1582
 ** This is Hakluyt's first Publication, and is very scarce. This copy has not the two Mappes. Signature H. appears to want two leaves.
- 1662 Hall's (Henry) Heaven Ravished, 1644
- 1663 Hankii (M.) de Silesiorum Majoribus et Nominibus Antiquitates, Lipsiæ, 1702
- 1664 Harsnet's (Sam.) Declaration of egregious Popish Impostures, practised by Edmonds, alias Weston a Jesuit, 1603, last leaf torn. I. Darrell's Survey of Deacon's Dialogical Discourses, 1602. Darrell's Replie to Deacon, 1602. Harsnet's Discovery of the Frauds practised by I. Darrell, 1599. Darrell's Detection of the Discourse of S. Harsnet, 1600, in 1 vol. scarce.
- 1665 Harveii (Gab.) Gratulationum Valdensium Libri quatuor, H. Binnemani, 1578
- 1666 Harvey's (John) Life of R. Bruce, a Poem, Edinb. 1729
- 1667 Harwood's (Sir Ed.) Advice, written by King Charles his Command, with divers Instructions by the late Earl of Essex, 1642
- 1668 Heale (W.) An Apologie for Women, or an Opposition to Mr. Dr. G. his assertion. Who held in the Act at Oxforde, Anno 1608. That it was lawfull for husbands to beate their wives, Oxford, J. Barnes, 1609
- 1669 Heidmanni (Christ.) Palæstina, sive Terra Sancta, Maps, Wolfenbutti, 1655
- 1670 Henry IV. of France. True Report of the most execrable Murder committed upon the late French King Henry IVth. 1610. Terrible and Deserved Death of Francis Ravilliack, for the Murther of the late King, with wood cuts, 1610, 2 Tracts.
- 1671 Henry Prince of Wales. Epicedium Cantabrigiense in obitum immaturum Henrici, &c. Cantab. 1612
- 1672 ——— Memoriz Sacra Henrici Walliæ Principis Laudatio Funeris a F. Nethersole, Cantab. 1612
- 1673 ——— Oratio Funeris in Honorem Henrici, &c. a Leonello Sharpo, 1612
- 1674 Henry, Prince. Lamentations for the Death of Prince Henry, in Two Sermons, by D. Price, 1613
- 1675 Henry Prince of Wales, a Discourse of, by Sir C. Cornwallis, portrait, 1641
- 1676 Henry VIII. Epistola Regis Angliæ ad Papam contra nimias exactiones regno intolerabiles. Jo. Geyler Comparatio Avari ad Porcum, (four leaves) sine nota. Il Portolano del Mare, Venetia, 1584, in 1 vol.

1. 12. 1677 Hentzneri (Pauli) Itinerarium Germaniæ, Galliæ, Angliæ, Italiæ, *fine paper, Breslæ, 1627. Hypotyposis Arcium, Palatiorum, Librorum, Pyramidum ab H. Ranzovio conditorum, Francof. 1592. Crymogæa sive Rerum Islandicarum Libri III. per Arngr. Jonam, Hamburgi, 1614, in 1 vol. vellum.*
1. 11. 1678 Hergest's (William) Right Rule of Christian Chastitie, *R. Johnes, (1580)*
1. 10. 1679 Hermici Caiadi Lusitani Æglogæ et Sylvæ et Epigrammata, *Bononiæ, 1501*
 *** "See a full and interesting account of the Author of this rare little Volume in Barbosa Machado II. p. 443. Note the "Sylva Prima cui Titulus est Britannicæ, addressed to Thomas (Langton) Bp. of Wirchester, dated 1496." See the notes by Mr. Heber at the beginning of the Volume.
1. 3. 1680 Herodian's History of his own Times, by Hart, *red morocco, with border of gold, Svo. 1749*
1. 2. 1681 — History, by Nich. Smyth, with MS. Notes by Horne Tooke, *W. Coplande, n. d.*
1. 1682 Herodotus. The first and second Bookes of the famous Historie of Herodotus, translated by Barnaby Rich, *T. Marshe, 1584*
1. 10. 1683 Herthedal, ved Leyre i Siceland, og Det gamle Danne-mark 150 Aar for og efter Christi Todsel, *Kiøbenhavn, 1745*
1. 11. 6 1684 Hesiodi Ascræi Theogonia, Latinis Hexametris reddita; ex versione Bonini Mombrittii, *very fine copy, rare, Ferrariæ per Andream Gallum, MCCCCLXXIII.*
1. 7. 1685 Hierocles in Aureos Versus Pythagoræ Lat. a J. Aurispa, *Patavii, B. de Val de Zoccho, 1474*
1. 13. 1686 Hieromes (S.) Certaine Selected Epistles, as also his Lives of S. Paul, of S. Hilarion and S. Malchus, translated into English, *1630*
4. 4. 1687 Hierusalem. La Destruction de Hierusalem faicte par Vaspasien, Empereur de Rome, et Titus son filz. Et comme Pilate mourut a Vienne, par le jugement et decret de Lempereur et des Senateurs de Rome, *blue morocco, Girardot de Prefond's Copy, Paris. Bonfons, s. d.*
1. 2. 6 1688 — Le Vie o Cerimonie de Hierusalem; lequali si dicono essere state composte et ordinate dal glorioso santo Agostino, *wood cuts, inlaid, Venetiis, apud Fr. de Lenlis.*
1. 3. 6 1689 Hillaries (St.) Teares, shed upon all Professions, *1642*
1. 1. 1690 Hinderwell's (Th.) Antiquities of Scarborough, *York, 1798*
1. 14. 1691 Historia Septem Sapientum Rome, *a very early edition, morocco with joints, richly gilt, Sine ulla nota (sed Argentorati circa 1475)*

- 1692 *Historia Septem Sapientum Rome, fine copy, . . . sine ulla nota, (sed Antverpiæ circa 1480)* . . . //
- 1693 *Histoire des Miracles advenus en Amsterdam en un lieu appelé Tucht-huys, curious plate, Leyden, 1612. Epistolæ J. P. Mirandulæ, Mich. le Noir, 1510, in 1 vol.* . . . 16 . . .
- 1694 *Histoire Naturelle contenant les merveilles et choses memorables du monde, Paris pour I. Trepperel, 1527* . . . //
- 1695 *Historia de duoi Amanti Guiscardo et Gismonda, Venetia, Tradimento di Gano, ib. Hist. del Re Vespasiano. Il Vanto delli Paladini. Historia Nova di tre Donne. Historia di Lazaro, Venezia, 6 vol.* . . . 10 . . . 6
- 1696 *Historia de la Reyna Sevilla, Valladolid, 1623. Historia de la Donzella Theodor. Cuenca, 1628, 2 vol. wood cuts.* . . . 15 . . .
- 1697 *Historias Espanoles, (21) 2 vol. with a list of the Contents at the beginning of each, Cordoba.* . . . //
- 1698 — *Varias, del Diluvio Universal, &c. del Valeroso Sanson, &c. &c., with a list at the beginning, Madrid, 1784* . . . 5 . . . 6
- 1699 *Hoare's (R. C.) Catalogue of Books relating to the History and Topography of Italy, not published, and only 12 copies printed, 1812* . . . 15 . . .
- 1700 *Hoare's (Sir Richard Colt) Collection of the Monastic Remains of the Religious Houses at Witham, Bruton, and Stavordale Com. Somerset, FIFTY COPIES PRINTED, none for sale. With a Letter from Sir R. Hoare to Mr. Heber, Frome, 1824* . . . 3 . . . //
- 1701 *Holland. Secrets discovered in England's Complaint against the States Generall, 1643. A Declaration of the Parliament of England to the States Generall, 1645. A Second Declaration of the Parliament, 1645. Anglia Liberata, or the Rights of the People of England, maintained against the Pretences of the Scottish King, 1651. Answer of the Parliament to three papers delivered from the States Generall, 1652. The Commonwealth's Great Ship commonly called the Sovereigne of the Seas, with her Dimensions, 1653. Facti et Juris Allegatio recitata, 1653. An Abreviate of Hollands Deliverance by and Ingratitude to England, frontispiece, 1665. H. Stubbe's Justification of the present War against the United States, 1672. A further Justification of the present War, frontispiece and plates, 1673. The Dutch Usurpation, or View of the behaviour of the States General, 1672, in 2 vol. in green morocco, from T. Hollis's Library.* . . . 1 . . . 13 . . .
- 1702 *HOLY LANDE. INFORMACYON FOR PYLGRYMES UNTO THE HOLY LANDE. That is to wyte to Rome, to Jherusalem and to many other holy places, EXTREMELY RARE, not mentioned by Ames, Herbert, or Dibdin, Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Emprynt. at London, by Wynkyn de Worde, 1515* . . . 5 . . . 10 . . .

PART VI. DAY 8.

Quarto.

- 15- 1703 Home's (J.) History of the Rebellion 1745, with MS. notes by T. D. Whitaker, - 1802
- 3- 1704 Homelies, appointed by Edward VI. to be redde by all persones Vicars and Curates, *fine copy, blue morocco*, R. Grafton, 1548
- 44- 1705 HOMERI OPERA, GRÆCE, TYPIS GRANDIORIBUS IMPRESSA. CUM VARIIS LECTIONIBUS E CODICE HARLEIANO A CELEBERRIMO PERSONO EXCERPTIS, 4 vol., LARGE PAPER, *extremely rare, in boards, uncut*, Ozon. 1800
- * * The copies on large paper were printed at the expense of the Grenville Family, and only given as presents.
- 13- 1706 Homeri Ilias in versus græcos vulgares translatus, *wanting title*, - Venet. 1640
- 12- 3- 1707 HOMERI BATRACHOMYOMACHIA (Græce), cum Glossis Interlinearibus, caractere Rubro distinctis, *red morocco*, Venetiis, per Leonicum Cretensem, MCCCCLXXXVI.
- * * An edition of great rarity. Fine copy, formerly in Dr. Burney's collection.
- 5- 1708 Homerus de Bello Troiano (a Pindaro Thebano) Latino Carmine, - *Sine ulla nota (circa 1480)*
- 7- 1709 Homerus de Bello Ranarum et Murium quem K. Aretinus Latinitate donavit, Pisauri per H. Soncinum, 1509
- 4- 1710 Homeri Pugna Ranarum ac Murium, Lat. Carmine red-dita, autore H. Osio, - Witebergæ, 1556
- 9- 1711 Hooper's (J.) Answer unto my lord of Wyncchesters booke intytlyd a detection of the devyls Sophistrye, Zurych, by A. Fries, 1547
- 2- 1712 Horæ Beatæ Mariæ Virginis. *Imperfect, probably in usum Sarum, as there are English Prayers. Printed upon vellum, with wood cut borders, the large wood cuts are coloured.*
- 41- 1713 HORATHI OPERA OMNIA, FIRST EDITION, *EXTREMELY RARE, with illuminated capitals, quite complete, but some few leaves at the end are mended and inlaid, bound in Venetian morocco, with morocco lining, by Lewis*, *Sine ulla nota.*
- * * From Sir M. M. Sykes's collection; the following is the note in the catalogue. "The rarity of the first edition of Horace is well known. Gesner, who examined it critically, prefers it to every manuscript which he had consulted." 'Scholars,' says Dr. Parr, 'will be the more interested in the history and description of this edition, because, before the appearance of Gesner, it was the only one in which we could find the celebrated reading of *pretium mentis, for per vim mentis*, in v. 40, Epist. 2, lib. 2.
- 1714 Horatius. No. 35 in Renouard's List of Counterfeits. He states it to be a very incorrect copy of the Aldine of 1509, *very rare*, - 8vo. (Lugduni), 1511
- PART VI. DAY 8. Quarto.

- 1715 Horatius Lambini, 2 vol., *red morocco*, Venet. Aldus, 1566 2 - - -
 1716 Horatii Flacci Odarum, sive Carminum Libri quattuor.
 See the long and interesting note by Mr. Heber relative
 to the RARITY and merit of this edition, *red morocco*,
 Argent. M. Schurer, 1517
 1717 Horatius de Arte Poetica ab Aldo Manutio Comment.
 Venet. Aldus, 1576
 1718 Horatii Epistolæ, *twenty-four leaves in a semi-gothic type*,
red morocco, - Sine ulla nota, (circa 1490) 6 - -
 1719 Horatius. Mat. Bonfinis Asculani in Horatianis Operibus
 centum et quindecim annotationes,
 Bononiæ Hercules de Nani, (circa 1496)
 1720 Horatii Ode de Laudibus Vitæ Rusticæ Comment. B.
 Bernardi Foroliviensis, - Florent. 1613 2 - 6
 1721 Horatius. L'Opere d'Oratio Commentate da Giovanni
 Fabrini da Fighine, Count Hoym's copy, *yellow morocco*,
 Venet. Sessa, 1587 7 - -
 1722 Horatius. Di Orazio Satira V. Traduzione Italiana, con
 Raimi Allusivi, *privately printed for the Duchess of De-*
vonshire, - - - Parma, 1818 2 - - -

Folio.

- 1723 Dictionary (a General), Historical and Critical, including
 the whole of Bayle, by Birch and others, 10 vol., *fine*
copy, - - - 1734 8 - 12 -
 1724 Diodorus Siculus Lat. a Poggio. Taciti Germania, *with the*
capital letters in gold, *red morocco*, *ruled*,
 Venetiis, A. Jac. Katharensis, 1476 1 - 15 -
 1725 Diogenis Laertii Vitæ Philosophorum Lat. ex versione
 Amb. Traversarii. See Bibl. Spenceriana, vol. 2, p. 21,
 Sine ulla nota. 10 - -
 1726 Diogenis Laertii Vitæ Philosophorum Latine,
 Brixia, per Jac. Britannicum, 1485 7 - 6
 1727 Diomedes et Alii Grammatici, *first edition*,
 Venet. Jenson, s. a. 13 - -
 1728 Dionysii Halicarnassei Antiquitates Romanæ, Interprete
 Lippo Birago, *first edition*, *red morocco*, *gilt leaves*,
 Tarvisii per Bernardinum Celerium de Luere, 1480 1 - 15 -
 1729 Durerus (A.) de Proportione Corporis Humani Germanicè,
with plates, *vellum*, - - - 1528 10 - -
 1730 Dyalogus Creaturarum moralizatus: jocundis Fabulis
 plenus, *very rare*, *fine copy*, *with many rough leaves*, *red*
morocco, Colonia, per Contr. de Homborch, 1481 1 - 16 -
 1731 Echard (Laurence). General Ecclesiastical History to
 Constantine the Great, *beautiful copy*, *in old red mor.* 1719 1 - 16 -
- PART VI. DAY 8. Folio.

- 6.15. ~ 1732 Enzina. Cancionero de todas las obras de Juan del Enzina: con otras cosas nuevamente annadidas, *fine copy, morocco, with joints, richly gilt, by Lewis, VERY RARE, Çaragoça, por Jorge Coci, 1516*
- 7.7. ~ 1733 Escobar (Luis d') Las Quatrocientas respuestas a otras tantas preguntas... con las cien glosas o declaraciones, *Valladolid en casa de Fern. de Cordova, 1550. La Segunda Parte de las quatrocientas respuestas a otras preguntas con las glosas y declaraciones, Valladolid, &c. 1552, 2 vol. fine copy, in vellum.*
- 1.6. ~ 1734 Espana. Libro de Grandezas y cosas memorables de España, *with wood cuts, - Alcala, 1566*
- ~ 16. ~ 1735 Estienne (Charles) La Dissection des parties du corps humain divisee en trois livres, *wood cuts, from the collection of Diane de Poitiers, in richly figured emblematic binding, but in a bad state of preservation, ruled with red lines, - Paris, 1546*
- 1.10. ~ 1736 EUTROPIUS HISTORIOGRAPHUS: et post eum Paulus Diaconus de Historiis Italice Provincie ac Romanorum, *FIRST EDITION, MS. notes, red morocco, Romæ, impressus anno dñi, MCCCCLXXI.*
- ~ 15. ~ 1737 EUTROPIUS, *FIRST EDITION, washed and wormed, Romæ, MCCCCLXXI.*
- 16.5. ~ 1738 FABRITII (ALOYSE CYNTHIO DEGLI) Libro della Origine delli Volgari Proverbii, *fine copy, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco, with borders of gold, by Lewis, Vinegia, per i Vitali Fratelli, 1526*
- * * M. Paris wrote the following note in his copy of this very rare book: "J'ai cherché ce livre pendant 30 ans et le hazard seul me l'a procuré. Il a été brûlé par l'Inquisition et recherché avec tant de soin qu'il est presque introuvable."
3. ~ 1739 Fernandez (Diego) Primera y Segunda Parte de la Historia del Peru, 2 vol. in 1, *fine copy, in calf, gilt leaves, from the Bobadilla Collection, - Sevilla, 1571*
- 2.12.6 1740 Fernandez (Toribio) Don Belianis. Libro Primero (y Segundo) de valeroso e invencible principe Don Belianis de Grecia, hijo del emperador don Belanio de Grecia, 2 parts in 1, *Burgos, 1587. Tercera y quarta parte del imbencible (sic) principe Don Belianis de Grecia, &c. conpuesta por el Licenciado Geronimo Fernandez assi mismo autor de la primera y segunda. Impresa en Burgos por Pedro de Santillana, 1579. The third and fourth part of this rare edition were unknown to Brunet. See his Nouvelles Recherches. This copy is damaged and slightly defective.*

- 1741 Florambel. La Quarta (et Quinta) parte de la Chronica del invencible y magnanimo cavallero Don Florambel de Lucea; hijo del efforcado rey Florineo de Escocia, *very scarce, some leaves damaged* 2.. 12.. 6
Sevilla, por Andres de Burgos, 1549
- 1742 FLORANDO. Comiença la Coronica del valiente y esforcado Principe Don Florando de Inglatierra hijo del noble y esforcado principe Paladiano en que se cuentan las grandes y maravillosas aventuras a que Dio fin por amores de la hermosa princesa Roselinda hija del Emperador de Roma, *wood cuts, beautiful copy, extremely rare, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco by Lewis.* 10
Lisbona, por German Gallardo, 1545
- * * "The present is the only edition which has come to my knowledge, and I am not aware that it has ever been translated." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1743 FLORANDO (DON) Comiença la Coronica del Valiente y esforcado principe Don Florando de Inglatierra, &c. *wood cuts, black morocco.* (The same Edition, but wanting leaves 12 and 13, from Part I. No. 2875.) *ib.* 1545 2.. 2.. ~
- 1744 Flori (Lucii Annæi) Epitome, *fine copy of a rare edition, yellow morocco,* 1.. 10 .. ~
Sine nota, sed (Coloniæ, A. Therhoernen circa MCCCCLXXI.)
- 1745 — Epitomatum in Titum Livium Libri, *morocco.* 1.. 4.. ~
The edition described in Bibl. Spenceriana, Vol. II. p. 30, No. 238. *Sine ulla nota, (circa 1472)*
- 1746 — Historia Romana, *Sine ulla nota, (circa 1475)* 1.. .. ~
* * An edition of great rarity, remarkable for having Gothic Capital Letters at the commencement of the Chapters, though the book is in Roman letter. See Bibl. Spenc. Vol. II. p. 34. *From Sir M. Sykes's Library.*
- 1747 Flori (L.) Historia, *an edition without date or place, but supposed to have been printed at Parma by Corallus, wanting one leaf.* 5.. 6
- 1748 Floure of the Comaundementes of God, with many examples and auctorytes extracte of the holy scriptures and auneynt faders, translated out of Frensshe into Englysshe, *very scarce,* 6.. 6.. ~
Enprynted by Wynkyn de Worde, 1521
- 1749 Fortalicium Fidei, *very fine copy, with illuminated capitals, in red morocco,* 2.. 6.. ~
Nurembergæ Impensis Anthonii Koberger, MCCCCLXXXV.
- 1750 France. Les Genealogies, Effigies et Epitaphes des Roys de France, en Vers, *wood cuts, beautiful copy in richly figured binding in compartments, in the Grolier style.* 4.. 14.. 6
"Thomæ Wottoni et Amicorum" on the sides, ruled, Poictiers, 1545

- 6-2-6 1751 *Freculphi Episcopi Lexoviensis Chronicorum, Tomi duo.*
A beautiful specimen, from the Collection of Grolier, elegantly gilt in compartments,
Imprimebat Melchior Nocesianus, 1539

NINTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 6-6- 1752 *Juvenalis, Persius, first edition of this date, title mended,*
Venet. Aldus, 1501
- 12- 1753 ————— *Second Edition of this date, blue morocco,*
Venet. Aldus, 1501
- 1- 1754 ————— *Aldine counterfeit, with Fleur-de-Lis on*
the title page, (Lugduni, s. a.)
- 1-7- 1755 *Juvenalis et Persius. See No. 2, of Renouard's List of*
Counterfeits, fine copy, (Lugduni, s. a.)
- 1-7- 1756 ————— *The first Aldine Counterfeit, No. 2,*
Renouard's List, blue morocco, (Lugduni, s. a.)
- 6- 1757 ————— *Florent. P. Giunta, 1513. Ausonius,*
ib. 1517, in 1 vol. "Ambæ Rarissimæ." Note by Mr.
Heber.
- 7- 1758 ————— *Florent. P. Junta, 1519*
- 8- 1759 ————— *red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1528*
- 19- 1760 *Juvenalis, Persius, blue morocco, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1535*
- 2-6 1761 *Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ, Pulmanni, red morocco,*
Antv. Plantin. 1566
- 8- 1762 *Juvenalis et Persius, a Maittaire, imperfect, with the Au-*
tograph of Gifford, (1784) - Tonson, 1716
- 6 1763 *Juvenal. Paraphrasi nella sesta Satira di Giuuenale,*
Venet. 1538
- 5- 1764 *Kelsall's (C.) Classical Excursion from Rome to Arpino,*
privately printed, - Geneva, 1820
- 6- 1765 *Keye (I.) De Antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academix,*
Lond. Bynneman, 1568. Assertio Antiquit. Oxoniensis,
a Thoma Key, ib. 1568, 2 vol. in 1.
- 7- 1766 *King's (I.) Examination and Tryal of old Father Christ-*
mas, - - - 1678
- 9-6 1767 *King's (W.) Works, 3 vol. - - - 1776*
- 5- 1768 *Klotzii (C. A.) Historia Numorum Obsidionalium,*
Altenb. 1765
- 9-9- 1769 *KNOX'S (JOHN) HISTORIE OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.*
** * "This is a great curiosity. Hume never saw it.*
The copies were suppressed, and the few that escaped
PART VI. DAY 9. Octavo.

were without *beginning* or *end*." Note by R. Farmer. This copy begins at p. 17, and ends at p. 560.

- 12.6 1770 — Godly letter sent too the fayethfull in London, Newcastle, Barwyke, and to all other within the Realme off Englande, that love the comminge of oure Lorde Jesus by Jhon Knox, Rome, 1554
- 5.6 1771 — Confession and Declaration of Praiers added thereunto upon the Death of Edward VI. In whiche confession, the sayde Jhon doth accuse no lesse hys owne offences, then the offences of others to be the cause of the awaye takynge of that moste godly prince, VERY RARE, Rome, 1554
- 1.5.3 1772 — The first Blast of the Trumpet against the monstrous regiment of Women, 1558. The Appellation of John Knoxe from the cruell and most unjust sentence pronounced against him by the false Bishoppes and Clergie of Scotland, Geneva, 1558, two VERY RARE Tracts in 1 vol.
- 5.5 1773 — Answer to the Cavillations written by an Anabaptist, and Adversarie to Gods eternal Predestination, FIRST EDITION, head line cut off, (Geneva) J. Crespin, 1560. The Refutation of Knox's Answer, be James Tyrie, Paris, 1573, 2 vol. in 1, VERY RARE.
- 9.0 1774 Knox's Answer, second edition, rare, R. Fielde, for T. Charde, 1591
- 6.5 1775 Koehler (I. B.) Notæ et Emendationes in Theocritum, Lubeca, 1767
- 1776 Kolbe (Pierre) Description du Cap de Bonne-Esperance avec la Religion les Mœurs et les Usages des Hottentots, 3 vol. avec figures, Amst. 1741
- 1777 Labaume (E.) Relation circonstanciée de la Campagne de Russie, plates, red morocco, Paris, 1814
- 1.1 1778 Labé (Louïze) Euvres, reuues et corrigées par la dite Dame, Lion, 1556
- 3.5 1779 Laborde (Alex. de) Itineraire descriptif de l'Espagne, 5 vol. and Atlas, 4to. bound by Lewis, Paris, 1809
- 1.1 1780 La Bruyere, Œuvres, 3 vol. Paris, 1802
- 1.5.5 1781 Lactantii Opera, very fine copy, in Venetian morocco, by Lewis, Venet. Aldus, 1515
- 1.7.6 1782 Lactantii Opera, red morocco, ruled. It has not the Tertullian at the end, Venet. Aldi, 1515
- 1.5.5 1783 Lactantius, with old stamped and gilt leaves, Venetian morocco, Venet. Aldi, 1535
- 1784 LACTANTIUS. Beutiful copy from the Library of Francis the First, with his Arms on the sides, Venet. Aldus, 1535
- 1.1.0 1785 Ladro Cacco (il) Favola Pastorale del Desioso Academico Inspido Senese, Venet. 1583
- 1786 Læti (Pomponii) Opera Varia, Mogunt. 1521
- PART VI. DAY 9. s Octavo.

10. 6 1787 Lafargue (M. de) Œuvres Melees de Litterature, avec figures, 2 vol. *fine paper, red morocco*, Senlis, 1786
6. 6 1788 Lagrime in Morte di un Gatto, *red morocco, privately printed, and very rare*, from the Libraries of Crofts and R. Wilbraham, see MS. note, - Milano, 1741
1. 1 1789 Lalli (G. B.) L'Eneide Travestita, - Roma, 1651
8. 6 1790 Lamberti Historiæ Germanorum, cum Præfatione Melancthonis, *morocco*, - Tübingæ, 1525
5. 1791 — (F.) Exegesis in S. Joannis Apocalypsim, *morocco*, Marpurgi, 1528
3. 5 1792 Lambert (Johan). Treatyse made by J. Lambert unto kyng Henry the VIII. concernynge hys opynyon in the Sacrament of the aultre as they call it, or Supper of the lorde as the scripture nameth it, *venetian mor. Anno. 1538*
7. 1793 Lambinet (P.) Origine de l'Imprimerie, 2 vol. Paris, 1810
1. 1794 Lamento de uno che muore cosa nova, Bologna, 1521
3. 1795 Lampietti (Domenego) Rime, ditto Lenzo durrello, In Lingua Rustega Padovana, - Padoa, 1582
8. 1796 Lancaster (N.) on Delicacy, *Hollis's copy*, - 1748
1. 1797 Lancilotto dal Lago, L'Illustre, et Famosa, Historia, 3 vol. Vineg. 1558
1. 1798 Lando (Ortensio) Paradossi, cioe Sententie fuori del comun parere, - Vinegia, 1544
7. 6 1799 Landor (Savagii) Idyllia Heroica decem, Pisis, 1820
3. 6 1800 Lane's (A.) Method of attaining the Latin Tongue, *old blue morocco*, - 1695
7. 2. 6 1801 LANEHAM'S (R.) Letter : whearin, part of the entertainment unto the Queenz Maiesty, at Killingworth Castl, in Warwik Sheer in this Soomer Progress 1575, iz signified, from a freend officer attendant in the Coourt, unto hiz freend a Citizen and Merchaunt of London, **EXTREMELY RARE, curious and interesting.** (See pages 34 and 35 for an account of Captain Cox, and his enviable Collection of Romances, old Poetry, Plays and Ballads) *venetian morocco, by Lewis, No date or Printer's name.*
 * * * "Besides his auncient plays, Yooth and charitee, Hikskorner, Nugize, Impacient poverty and herewith, what should I rehearz beer, what a bunch of ballets and songs all auncient : Az Broom broom on hil. So wo iz me begon, trolly lo. Over a whinny Meg. Hey ding a ding. Bonny lass upon a green. My bony on gave me a bek. By a bank as I lay : and a hundred more, he hath fair wrapt up in Parchment and bound with a whipcord."
- 6 1802 Langen's (James) Dialogues in Russian and English, Petersburg, 1809
4. 1803 Langley's (Th.) Abridgement of Polidore Vergile, R. Grafton, 1546

- Octavo.**

- 1825 *Les Larmes de S. Pierre et autres Vers sur la Passion, on stained paper, "Pour Monsieur le President de Thou,"* Paris, Robert Estienne, 1606
- 1826 *Les Yeux le Nez et les Tetons*, 3 vol. in 1, Amst. 1760
- 1827 *Le Tartier (Adrien) Les Promenades Printanieres*, blue morocco, Paris. 1586
- 1828 *Lette (G. J.) Observationes Criticæ in Deboræ et Mosls Cantica*, Lugd. Bat. 1748
- 1829 *Leycester (Erle of) The Copie of a Leter, wryten by a Master of Arte of Cambrige, to his Friend in London, concerning some talke past of late between two worshipful and grave men, about the present state, and some procedinges of the Erle of Leycester and his friendes in England. (First Edition of Leicester's Commonwealth)* VERY RARE. 1584
- 1830 *Leyden's (J.) Discoveries and Travels in Africa*, by H. Murray, 2 vol. gilt leaves, 1817
- 1831 *Lhuyd's (H.) Breviary of Britayne*, by T. Twyne. russia, R. Johnes, 1573
- 1832 *Life of Sir William Phips, late Governor of New England*, 1697
- 1833 *Life of the late Celebrated Mother Wybourn*. n. d.
- 1834 *Lilly's (William) History of his Life and Times from 1602 to 1681, written by himself, 1715. Lilly's True History of James I. and Charles I. 1715, 2 vol.*
- 1835 *Lionora de' Bardi ed Hippolyto Bondalmonte Novella leggiadra e rarissima*, Londra, 1813
- 1836 *Lippeloo (Zach) Vitæ sive Res Gestæ Sanctorum*, 4 vol. in 2, *Thuanus's copy, in rich old binding, in green morocco, an extraordinary specimen of binding, each volume consisting of above two thousand pages*, Col. Agrip. 1604
- 1837 *Lisbon, Picture of*, 1809
- 1838 *Lisuarte di Grecia figliuol dell' Imperatore Splandiano*, 2 vol. Venet. 1550
- 1839 *Liturgia, sive Missæ Sanctorum Patrum, Jacobi Apostoli, Basilii Magni et Jo. Chrysostomi*, Antv. 1562
- 1840 *Livius, Florus et Polybius*, 5 vol. *fine copy, with some leaves uncut, in the original binding, not quite uniform*, Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1518-19-20-33 and 1521
- 1841 *Livii (Tit) Patavini Librorum Epitomæ, Lucius Florus, A very fine copy of the Fourth Volume of Livy, in old morocco*, 1521
- 1842 *Lloyd (Bp.) Account of Church Government in Great Britain and Ireland, 1684. Constantius, The Apostate's Life, 1683, 2 vol.*
- 1843 *Lhuyd (H.) Britannicæ Descriptionis Fragmentum*, Colon. Agripp. 1572
- 1844 *Lobo (Fr. Rodrigues) As Eglogas des*, Lisboa, 1605

- 1845 Locke (Matthew) *The Present Practice of Musick Vindicated, with Additions,* - - - 1673
- 1846 Locmani *Fabulæ et selecta quædam Arabum Adagia,* - - - 6
Leidæ, Elz. 1615
- 1847 Lope de Vega, *La Dorotea, Accion en Prosa, first edition,* - - 4 - 6
see MS. extract from the Quarterly Review, No. 35,
relative to this work. Some of Lope's most admired
Poems are to be found in the *Dorotea, Madrid, 1632*
- 1848 — *Pastores de Belen, Valencia, 1645. Rimas, ib. 1609,* - 4 -
2 vol.
- 1849 — *Rimas Sacras,* - - - *Madrid, 1619* - 2 -
- 1850 — *Romancero Espiritual,* - - - *s. a.* - 3 - 6
- 1851 — *La Dorotea, Accion en Prosa, 2 vol. Madrid, 1736* - 1 - 7
- 1852 Lope de Vega Verwarde Hof, door L. D. Fuyter, *Amst. 1679* - - 6
- 1853 LOPEZ DE MENDOZA'S (Sir James) Proverbs, with the
Paraphrase of D. Peter Diaz of Toledo, translated out of
Spanishe by Barnabe Googe, VERY RARE, a few of the
last leaves are slightly injured, *Richarde Watkins, 1579* - 12 -
- 1854 Loredano, (Fr.) *La Dianea,* - - - *Bologna, 1638* - - 6
- 1855 Lorenzo de' Medici, *Poesie volgari. The leaves of Sheet* - 17 -
O, which are generally wanting, are supplied in MS.
Venet. Aldo. 1554
- * * With MS, notes and corrections, "Le postille
segnati con numeri, son correzioni, mutazioni, o varie
lezioni tratte da un testo antico a penna, che ha il Signor
Apostolo Zeno nella sua libreria, di mano di Giovanni
Ugolini; e fu terminato di scrivere l'anno 1496 quatro
anni dopo la morte dell' Autore." See note in Sheet O.
- 1856 Lotichii (J. P.) de Asini *Lana Satyricon, Francof. 1646* - 1 -
- 1857 Love. *The Practical Part of Love, extracted out of the* 1 -
Extravagant and Lascivious Life of a fair but subtle
Female, frontispiece, bound by Lewis, scarce, - 1660
- 1858 Lubin (P. A.) *Mercure Geographique, ou le Guide du* - 2 - 6
curieux des Cartes Geographiques, - Paris, 1778
- 1859 Lucanus, *yellow morocco, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1502* - 10 -
- 1860 — *a beautiful copy of the counterfeit Aldine of 1502,* 2 - 12 - 6
Renouard's copy in blue morocco, (Lugduni, s. a.)

Quarto.

- 1861 Hunton (Philip) *A Treatise of Monarchie, 1643. Vindi-* - 14 -
cation of the Treatise, 1644. Jus Regum, 1645, in 1
vol. red morocco, Hollis's Copy.
- 1862 Hurtado de Mendoza (Diego) *Guerra de Granada de Don* - 16 -
Felipe II. contra los Moriscos, Valencia, 1776

PART VI. DAY 9.

Quarto.

- 4... 1863 Huss (Joan.) Opuscula in tres tomos distincta. Epistola
54 Nobilium Moraviæ, per defensionem J. Huss, ad con-
siliium Constantiense. Processus consistorialis martyrii
J. Huss, &c. 4 vol. in 1, *Count Hoym's Copy, in red mo-
rocco*, - *Sine nota*.
- 4... 1864 Hutten (Ul. de) ad B. Pirckheymer Epistola, vitæ suæ
rationem exponens, - *Aug. Vind.* 1518
- 1... 1865 Hutteni (Ulrichi) super interfectione propinqui sui Jo.
Hutteni Equ. Deploratio, cum aliis suis opusculis, *In
Arce Stekelberk*, 1519. D. Erasmi Bellum, *Basil.* 1517,
in 1 vol. *morocco*.
- 4... 1866 Hutten (U. de) de Guaiaci Medicina et Morbo Gallico
Liber unus, - *Bononiæ*, 1521
- 2... 1867 Hutteri (L.) Ilias Malorum Regni Pontifico Romani,
- *Witteberga*, 1609
- 9... 1868 Hymnes Communs de l'annee, translatez de latin en Fran-
coys, en Rithme par Nic. Mauroy, *wood cuts (wants two
leaves from Part II. No. 2961)*, *Troyes J. Lecoq, s. d.*
- 1... 1869 Ihre (Joh.) Swenskt Dialect Lexicon, *russia*, by Lewis,
- *Upsala*, 1766
- 1... 1870 — Lexicon Lapponicum, with MS. Notes, *Holmiæ*, 1780
- 1... 1871 Illuminatoris (Jacobi) Magistri Studii Lipcensis, Poema
elegiacum ad adolescentes tempore estivo, ut studia
repetant, (*Lipsiæ Martinus Landspergensis*, circa 1506)
- 7... 1873 Indrenius (A. A.) de Esquimaux, Gente Americana,
- *Aboæ*, 1756
- 5... 1874 Ingegneri (Angelo) Pastorale, detta Danza di Venere,
con un Discorso della Poesia Rappresentativa,
- *Genova*, 1604
- 2... 1875 Inscriptiones Romanæ et Inscriptiones Venetæ Infimi
Ævi Romæ Extantes; opera et cura P. A. Galletti, 4
vol. *bound by Lewis*, - *Romæ*, 1760
- 2... 1876 Institutio Pia et Catholica Christiani Hominis,
- *apud T. Bertheletum*, 1544
- 9... 1877 Intronato (Materiale) Dialogo de' Giuochi che nelle Veg-
ghie Sanesi si usano di fare, *russia*, - *Siena*, 1572
- 1... 1878 Invectiva in grammatistas et ignaros litterarum pædago-
gos et præcipue in Alpheum quendam omnium fœdissi-
mum, *calif*, by Lewis, - *Fani per H. Soncinum*, 1502
- 4... 1879 Ireland. Lyra sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica in qua de
Exordio seu Origine, nomine moribus ritibusque Gentis
Hibernicæ succincte tractatur, Authore Thoma Carve,
see MS. Note by Mr. Heber, - *1666*
- 7... 1880 — Porteri (Francisci) Compendium Annalium Ecclesi-
asticorum Regni Hiberniæ, exhibens brevem illius de-
scriptionem et succinctam Historiam, *extremely rare*,
- *Romæ*, 1690

- 1881 Ireland. *Hibernia Dominicana sive Historia Provinciæ Hiberniæ Ordinis Prædicatorum ex antiquis MSS. probatis Auctoribus, Literis Originalibus nunquam antehac impressis, Instrumentis Authenticis et Archivis deprompta, per Thomam de Burgo, cum Supplemento, in russia, Colon. Agrippæ. 1762* 7
- 1882 — The Government of Ireland under Sir John Perrot, 1626 13
- 1883 — A True Account of the present State of Ireland, 1689 2
- 1884 — Davila (Thomas) *Historia y Vida de San Furseo. Principe Heredero de Irlanda, Apostol de muchos Reynos y Naciones, Madrid, 1699* 3
- 1885 — Seventeen Political Tracts relative to the State of Ireland in 1689, the Siege of Londonderry, &c. 2
- 1886 — Twenty Tracts relative to the War in Ireland, and printed in 1641-2. 6
- 1887 — A Perfect Relation of the Beginning and Continuation of the Irish Rebellion from May to Jan. 1641. Written by a Worthy Gentleman, 1641. Bloudy Newes from Ireland or The barbarous Crueltie by the Papists used in that Kingdome, 1641. Speech made by Captain A. Mervin in Parliament in Ireland, March 1640, with Articles of High Treason against Sir R. Bolton, &c. 1641. Sixteene Queres by the Parliament of Ireland with another Speech of Captain Mervin, 1641. Capt. Mervin's Speech on the Judicature of Parliament, 1641. His Majestie's Message to Parliament with the names of the Members who have subscribed for the reducing of Ireland, 1642. A Letter to his Majestie on his Resolution to go to Ireland, 1642. Relation of the Exploits and Enterprises of Sir Simon Harcourt and Sir C. Coote, 1641. Good and True Newes from Ireland, 1642. Two Letters of Note, 1642. A Grand Defeat to the Rebels by Master G. Courtney, 1642. Continuation of the Tryumphant Proceedings of the Protestant Army, 1642. The Siege of Drogheda in Ireland. Copie of Two Letters from L. Forbes from Ireland, 1642. Remonstrance of Divers Passages concerning Ireland, 1642. Declaration of the Commones on the Grand Rebellion, 1643. Manifest from the Lord Inchequin, 1644. Ordinance for raising 80,000 Pounds, 1644. The Irish Cabinet or Secret Papers for establishing the Papall Clergy in Ireland, 1645. The Earl of Glamorgan's Negotiations in Ireland, 1645. Copies of the Kings Letters sent to Parliament, 1646. Very good Newes from Ireland of three great Victories, 1647. *Twenty Tracts relative to the Rebellion of 1641 in Ireland, in 1 vol. from B. Hollis's Collection.* 2 10

PART VI. DAY 9.

Quarto.

- 5 1888 Ireland. Sekere Advertissement wt Irelandt aengande
t'verlies en wtersten noot waerin de Spaensche Vlote ghe-
vallen is op de West-custe van Irelandt, Delft, 1588
- 7 1889 Irenæus Philad. (Lud. Molinæi) Epistola de Episcopatu
Anglicano contra J. Hall. - - 1641
- 19 1890 ISIDERO. Comenza La Cronica de Sancto Isidero Menore:
con alchune Additione Cavate del Texto et Istorie de la
Bibia : e del Libro de Paulo Orosio, e de le Passione de
li Sancti, *very scarce*,
*Finita La Cronica de santo Isidero Menore, In Civald
de Friuli, MCCCCLXXX.*
- 8 1891 Jacchæi (Th.) Caledonii, Onomasticon Poeticum,
Edinburgi, 1592
- 17 1892 James I. Genealogy of the high and mighty monarch
James I. gathered by G. O. Harry, plates, blue morocco,
S. Stafford, 1604
- 9 1893 — A Counterblaste to Tobacco, in russia,
Imprinted by R. B. 1604
- 19 1894 James VI. Daemonologie, in Forme of a Dialogue, first
edition, fine copy scarce, Edinburgh, R. Waldegrave, 1597
- 3 8 1895 James's (Capt. Thomas) Strange and Dangerous Voyage,
in his intended Discovery of the Northwest Passage into
the South Sea, with the original map, containing the por-
trait, red morocco, - - - 1633
- 5 1896 — Strange and Dangerous Voyage for the Discovery
of the North west Passage, with the rare map containing
the portrait, 1633. T. Morton's New English Canaan,
or New England, 1637. Cavendish's Negotiations of
Cardinal Woolsey, 1641. W. Castell's Discoverie of the
Coasts and Continent of America, 1644. T. Thorow-
good's Jews in America, or Probabilities that those
Indians are Judaical, with the Discourse of John Elliot,
who first preached the Gospel to the natives in their
own Language, touching their origination, the introduc-
tion to Thorowgood wants four pages, 1660, a very curious
volume.
- 1 2 1897 Japon. Relacion de los santos Martyres de Japon, rare,
Manila, 1625
- 3 1898 Jaquemot (Theod.) Le Tableau des Princes et Person-
nages Illustres, - - - Geneve, 1628
- 7 6 1899 Joannis Damasceni editio Orthodoxæ fidei—Ejusdem de
iis, qui in fide dormierunt, Gr. ruled, Verona, 1531
- 6 1900 — de Monte Jesuis, (Poema), with wood cuts of the
life of Christ, - - - Paris, De la Barre, s. a.
- 7 1901 John Bon and Mast Person, one of 25 copies printed
upon vellum by Stace, - - - 1808
- 3 1902 Johnson's (R.) Scholars Guide from the Accidence to the
University, - - - 1665

- 1903 JOHNSON'S (RICHARD) Second Part of the famous History of the SEAVEN CHAMPIONS OF CHRISTENDOME, first edition, EXTREMELY RARE, - C. Burbie, 1597 1. 6. ~
- 1904 Jones (J.) The Bathes of Bathes Ayde, 1572. The Benefit of the auncient Bathes of Buckstones, 1572. E. Jorden of Naturall Bathes and Minerall Waters, 1631. P. Madan of the Waters of Tunbridge, 1687. H. Chapman's City of Bath described, 1673, in 1 vol. blue morocco. 1. 15. ~
- 1905 Jonstoni (Johannis) *Abredonensis* Scoti, Inscriptiones Historiæ Regum Scotorum, continuata annorum serie a Fergusio primo Regni Conditore ad nostra tempora. Additæ sunt icones omnium regum nobilis Familiæ Stuartorum in ære sculptæ, EXTREMELY RARE, the plate of the Royal Arms wants a corner. With Ten portraits of Kings, blue morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Amst. 1602 6. ~ ~ ~
- 1906 Juliarîi (Jacobi Comitîs) Panthea Actio, in qua Linus et Belus legati cum Apolline, Bacco, Sileno, Marte ac Musis, a very scarce poem, Verona, per A. Cavalchaboenes, 1484 1. 1. ~ ~
- 1907 JUSTINIANO (LUNARDO) e d'altri sapientissimi homini Laudi Spirituali, VERY RARE, Venetia per Bernardi d'celleri da Lovere, 1483 1. 11. ~
- 1908 Justyces of Peas (The Boke of) R. Coplande, 1515. Carta Feodi simplicis cum Littera attornatoria, per Wynadum de Worde, s. a. Modus Tenendi Cûr Baroñ cum visu franc plegii, per R. Pynson. Returna Brevium, ib. 1516. Modus Tenendi unum Hundredum sive curiam de Recordo, ib. s. a. VERY RARE, see MS. note. 3. 5. ~
- 1909 JUVENALIS ET PERSII SATYRÆ, the first leaf of Persius is MS. extremely rare, Ferraria, per Andr. Gallicum, 1474. 7. ~ ~ ~
- 1910 JUVENALIS (D. JUNII) SATYRÆ, (ROMÆ), UDALRICUS GALLUS (circa MCCCCLXX. 20. 5. ~
 ** This edition is of EQUAL RARITY, with that of the Date of 1470, and may probably be of the same, if not of earlier Antiquity. Ruperti, who had never seen it, seems inclined to consider it the "Editio Princeps." See Dibdin's Bibl. Spenceriana, vol. II. p. 117.
 "N.B. Bought by me against the Royal Library Paris."
 Note by Mr. Heber, who purchased it at the Sale of Lord Spencer's Duplicates in 1821, it was formerly in the Pinelli Collection.
- 1911 JUVENALIS (DECII) SATYRÆ. An edition of the greatest rarity. The present and Lord Spencer's are the only copies known in England. It is without the name of the printer, but is supposed to have been printed by Guldinbeck at Rome, MCCCCLXXIV. The present copy wants one leaf of Register at the end. 6. 6. ~

PART VI. DAY 9.

T

Quarto.

- 1912 Juvenalis sine Commento, *green morocco*,
Paris. J. Petit, 1508
- 1913 Karel vō burgundi. Hie vahet an eyn Maysterlicher
spruch wie hertzog Karel vō burgundi sein leben in
streytzfechten und maniger statt erstörung volffiret und
an dem jungstē sein leben auffgegeben habe, *in verse*,
8 leaves, without sign. num. or catchwords.
- 1914 Kemys's (Lawrence) Relation of the Second Voyage to
Guiana, dedicated to Sir Walter Raleigh, *morocco*, very
scarce, 1596
- 1915 Kirkwood (I.) The History of the Twenty seven Gods of
Linlithgow being an account of a famous Plea betwixt
the Town-Council and Mr. Kirkwood, 1711
- 1916 Knight's (Francis) Relation of Seaven Yeares Slaverie
under the Turkes of Argeire, suffered by an English
Captive Merchant, 1640
- 1917 Knight of the Sunne. The first part of the Mirrour of
Princely deedes and Knighthood; translated by Margaret
Tyler. See MS. Note by Mr. Heber, Thomas Este, n. d.
- 1918 Lampillas (Xavier) Ensayo Historico Apologetico de la
Literatura Espanola, 7 vol in 3. Madrid, 1789
- 1919 Lancashires Valley of Achor in Englands Doore of Hope,
scarce, 1643
- 1920 LASCARIS (JOANNIS) GRAMMATICA GRÆCA,
Mediolani Impressum per Magistrum Dionysium Para-
visinum, MCCCCLXXXVI.
. First Edition and first Book printed in the Greek
Language. Rare in the extreme. The copy has been
slightly damaged by a worm, and the margins of the first
few leaves are mended.
- 1921 Lascaris Grammatica Græca, Item de Verbo et Nomine.
This last part is scarce, in Venetian morocco, gilt leaves,
Hoc divinum opus impressum est Vincentiæ per magis-
trum Leonardum de Basilea MCCCCLXXXIX
- 1922 Lascaris (Constantini) Grammatica Græca, cum aliis opus-
culis Gr. et Lat. First book printed by Aldus with a date,
very large copy, but wormed, russia, Venet. Aldus, 1494-5
- 1923 Lascaris (J.) Grammatica Græca, stained,
Ferrariæ per J. Maciochium Bondenum, 1510
- 1924 Lascaris Grammatica Græca, et alia Opuscula, Gr. et Lat.
old morocco, scarce, Florent. P. Junta, 1515
- 1925 Lascaris (Constantini) Grammatica Græca cum aliis opus-
culis, Gr. et Lat. Venetiis, per M. Sessam, 1521
- 1926 — Grammatica Græca, cum aliis opusculis, Gr. et Lat.
fine copy, Florent. Junta, s. a.
- 1927 Lasso de la Vega (Gabriel) Mexicana, Lleva esta Se-
gunda Impression treze cantos mas que la primera, *green*
morocco, with joints, by Lewis, RARE, 12mo. Madrid, 1594

- 1215-15 1928 **LASSO DE LA VEGA, (GABRIEL)** *Primera Parte de Cortes Valeroso, y Mexicana (Poema) first edition, VERY RARE, elegantly bound in green morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Madrid, 1588* 6- - - -
- 1929 **Lastanosa (Juan de)** *Museo de las Medallas, Girardot de Prefond's Copy, - - - Huesca, 1645* 1- 6- - -
- 1930 **Laud (Archbishop).** *Old newes newly revived, or, The Discovery of all occurrences happened since the beginning of the Parliament, wood cut frontispiece, bound by Lewis, - - - 1641* - - 10- - -
- 1112-16 1931 **Laude facte et composte da piu persone, spiritali a honore dello omnipotente idio et della gloriosa vergine madonna sancta Maria, &c. title page MS. a very rare edition, senza nota.** - - 10- - -
- 1112-16 1932 — *delle Donne Bolognese (In versi) scarce, Impresso in Bologna per Justiniano de Rubera, 1514* - - 8- - -
- 1933 **Lavaterus (Lewes)** *of Ghostes and Spirites walking by night, translated by R. H. - - - 1572* - - 16- - -
- 1934 **Laws and Ordinances of Warre by the Earl of Essex, 1643** - - 16- - -
- 1114-15 1935 **Lazarillo de Tormes, the most pleisant and delectable Historie of, The Second Part, very scarce. See Mr. Heber's Notes, and also under Hurtado de Mendoza, No. 1579, &c. - T. C. for I. Oxenbridge, 1596** - - -

Folio.

- 1936 **FROISSART.** *Here begynnith the firste volum of Syr John Froissart: of the Cronycles of Englande, Fraunce, Spayne, Portyngale, Scotlande, Bretaine, Flaunders and other places adjoynynge. Translated oute of Frenche into oure materall Englysshe tongue by John Bouchier knyghte Lorde Berners, 4 vol. in 2, in russia, very fine copy, from the Towneley Collection,* 22- - - -

Imprinted at London in Fletestrete by Rycharde Pynson printer to the kynges moost noble grace, 1523-1525.

* * "Of Vol. I. of this translation of Froissart, Pynson printed *one* Edition. Myddleton *two*. Of Vol. II. Pynson printed *two* Editions, a fact which is not generally known."

"As the three Editions of Volume I. tally page for page, it becomes difficult to distinguish them apart when the title and colophon are wanting, or when, as continually happens, copies are made up by leaves taken from different editions. To establish certain general *criteria* to decide to which of the 3 any single leaf belongs, as it may present itself, seems desirable. These *criteria* may be drawn from the general form of the characters, the appearance of the page and press-work, and perhaps the quality of the paper. Secondly, from the blooming capitals, as they are

PART VI. DAY 9.

Folio.

called, at the different chapters and sections, and which bear different devices apparently in all 3. Thirdly, from certain peculiar forms of certain Letters whether Capitals or not, used by one and not by the other. Fourthly, from the arrangement and orthography of the running titles and the pagination."

"I have collated Vol. I. and find it remarkably *clean* and *sound*, and tho' not large in the margins yet not to be complained of. To make sure, I have gone over it twice, once by the signatures and once by the numerals, and can safely state the following to be its only defects.

I. It has a reprinted modern title, the genuine one must be procured if possible, tho' hard to meet with.

II. Fol. VI. of text is inlaid and of the wrong edition, but my imperfect vol. I. will set this to rights and supply the deficiency, (this has been done.)

III. Two lines in the colophon are pasted over and from the wrong Edition.

"The present copy of Vol. II. is quite perfect from title to colophon, and on the whole a tight clean genuine book, not a single leaf from the counterfeit edition being inserted, to the best of my knowledge and belief after two careful collations, once by signatures and again by numerals. This is hardly ever the case, and it requires a lynx-eye to be on ones guard against imposition in this respect, as the two editions tally page for page and the difference in turning over the leaves is not very discernible. On the whole it would not be easy to find among the known copies of Pynson's genuine Ed. a Vol. II. more unexceptionable than the present." Note by Mr. Heber.

9..9.. ~ 1937 Froissart's Chronicle, by Lord Burners, 2 vol. in *blue morocco*, by Roger Payne, Printed by Pynson, 1525

. See MS. note by Mr. Heber relative to this copy in which he says, "the greatest objection to it, in my opinion, is, that it is made up of 3 editions.

7..10.. ~ 1938 — Another Copy, 2 vol. in 1, from the *Sheldon Collection*, Printed by Middleton and Pynson, 1525

. See also MS. Note by Mr. Heber relative to this copy in which he says, "As a curiosity perhaps it may be worth while to keep (in addition) the 2 vol. bound in 1, *russia*, with the Arms and Autograph of "the great Ralph Sheldon of Beoly, inasmuch as *both* the vols. are different impressions from those mentioned over leaf, tho' both of inferior execution."

1..1.. ~ 1939 Gaguin (Robert) *La Mer des Croniques et Miroir Hystorial de France*, *fine copy*, - Paris, 1527

1..3.. ~ 1940 Garcilasso de la Vega. *Historia General del Peru*, *title inlaid*, *russia*, - Cordova, 1617

PART VI. DAY 9.

Folio.

- 1941 Geiler von Keisersperg (Johannes) Prédig der Himelfart Maria, (Sermons on the Ascension of the Virgin Mary), wood cuts, Strassburg, 1512 3
- 1942 GELLII (AULI) NOCTES ATTICÆ, ex recognitione Joan. Andreæ, FIRST EDITION, a very fine genuine copy, but slightly wormed. This is among the most difficult of the early classics to find in good condition, Romæ, in domo Petri de Maximis, MCCCCLXIX. 20
- 1943 — Noctes Atticæ, Ven. per Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXXII. 3
- 1944 — Noctes Atticæ, Venetiis, MCCCCLXXVII. 1
- 1945 — Noctes Atticæ, old red morocco, Venetiis per Andream Jacobi Catharensen, 1477 2
- 1946 Germanicarum Originum ac Antiquitatum Libri, Leges videlicet Salicæ, Allemannorum, Saxonum, Angliorum, opera vero Bas. J. Herold, fine copy, yellow morocco, from De Thou's Collection, Basil. 1557 2
- 1947 Gesta Rhomanorum cum Applicationibus moralisatis ac mysticis, sine loco, 1488. Postilla Guillermi super Epistolas et Evangelia, Argent. 1490. Offici Misse totiusque Canonis expositio, sine nota, in 1 vol. 1
- 1948 Gesta Romanorum, (Dutch translation.) 1

Hier beginnen ter eren gods ende totter menschen leringue end salicheyt zeer notabile Hystorien ghetogen uten Gesten ofte croniken der Romeynen.

Dit boeck dat men hyet die gestè of die gheschiedenissen van romen is voleynt te Zwolle in den stichte van Utricht in der eren goods by my Peter van Os. Int iaer ons Heren M.CCC. en lxxxiiij. op ons liefs heren hemelvaert avont, in den mey. Lof. hebbe god.

"Two editions are mentioned, the one printed at Gouda by Gerard Leeu, 1481, and the other at Zwolle by Peter Van Os, 1484, both in fol. (Douce's Illustr. II. 359.) The former is described in the Cat. of Santander, II. 21. The present is the second, above stated, consisting of 82 Chapters and corresponding exactly with the Latin original.

The translation was probably made from the Gouda Edition of Ger. Leeu, 1480.

The present vol. is adorned with eight wood cuts on rather a large scale, evidently designed on purpose for this Edition, as they relate directly to the lines to which they are prefixed." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

With the exception of one, the wood cuts contained in this curious volume are of the full size of the page. They are in rude outline, and very remarkable for their resemblance in design and execution to some of the early block books.

Neither Maittaire nor Panzer appear to have seen this rare specimen of the Zwolle press, and it is unnoticed by

Brunet, Santander or Lambinet. It is not in the Spen. collection.

2. 12. 6 1949 *Gesta Romanorum*. Das buch *Gesta Romanorum*. Der Römer, von den Geschichten oder geschehen dingen gaistlichen und voeltlichen. 12. 2. 6

. For a description of this very rare edition of the *Gesta Romanorum*, Panzer refers to Zapf's History of the Augsburg Press. The above title is printed in five lines on the first leaf; but the work itself is in two columns, and contains 128 leaves, all numbered. At the end is the following colophon:

"Hie endet sich das buch das genant ist zu latein *Gesta Romanorum*, zu Teutsch dz buch von den geschichten oder geschehen dingen der Römer, gedrucket von Hannsen Schobser in der stat Augspurg Anno dñi M.cccc.lxxxix. jare am abend Mathie des heiligen czwelfspoten." *Blue velvet*.

10. 10. 1952 Gomara (F. Lopez de) *Primera y Segunda Parte de la Historia General de las Indias con todo el descubrimiento y cosas notables que han acaescido, dende que se ganaron hasta el anno de 1551. Con la conquista de Mexico, y de la nueva Espana, very fine copy from the Bobadilla Collection, in old bind. gilt leaves, Medina del Campo, 1553* 10. 12. 11

- 19 1953 Grammaticus (J.) de Mundi Æternitate contra Proclum Gr. Venet. 1535. Alex. Aphrod. *Quæstiones de Anima*, Gr. Ib. 1536, in 1 vol. ex Bibl. I. Vossii, with some MS. notes.

3. 18. 1954 Gratien Du Pont Seigneur de Drusac, *Controversses des Sexes, Masculin et Femenin, Lettres Gothiques avec figures en bois, sound copy, but not large, Tholose, par Maistre Jacques Colomies, 1534*

- 17 1955 GREGORII DIALOGI. Hie facht an das buch das der heilig vatt' und bapst sãctus Gregorius selbs gemacht hat. At the end: "Hye hatt ain end das puch genant *dyalogus sancti Gregory pape* Und das ward gedruckt da mãzalt nach Cristi gepurd, M.cccclxxij. jar. Das puch zu latein genant VISIO TUNDALI, zu teutsch die gesicht Tundali. Von einem BISCHOFF FORSEE genant is ein gross wunderzaichen zu mercken. SPECULUM MUNDI, ein Spiegel d'welt. Tractat das wurt zu latein genãt *Ars MORIENDI* das ist von der Kunste des sterbens. Tractatus QUATUOR NOVISSIMORÛ das sind die vier lesten ding von dem tode, von dem jungsten gericht, von der hell, und vō der eueigen freud un glori." At the end: "*Expliciunt excerpta de tractato quatuor novissimorum. Anno M.cccc.lxxij. jar.*" 1487
["These

* * * "These six tracts, 'in dem Kloster St. Ulrich gedruckt, 1473,' bear the same degree of rarity as our books printed at St. Albans." *MS. Note by Mr. Heber.*

This very rare production of the press, established by the Prior *Melchior de Stamham*, in the monastery of St. Ulrich and Afra, at Augsburg, is minutely described by Panzer. The entire volume contains 193 leaves, as mentioned in the *Biblioth. Spenceriana*, and is without numerals, signatures, or catchwords; one leaf is wanting in each of the two last tracts of the present copy, and the large wood cut of St. Gregory and Petrus Diaconus is also wanting.

- 1556 Grose's (Francis) *Antiquities of England and Wales*, with the Supplement, 6 vol.; *Antiquities of Scotland*, 2 vol.; *Antiquities of Ireland*, 2 vol.; together 10 vol. *beautiful impressions of the plates, very fine set, in Russia*, 1773, 1791 26. 10. ~

* * * The Title page of the first vol. of Scotland is stained.

- 1557 Gudiel (Ger.) *Compendio de algunas Historias de España: y especialmente de la familia de los Girones, Alcala*, 1577 ~ 19. ~

- 1558 GUERRINO. In questo Libro vulgarmente se tratta alchuna ystoria breve del Re Karlo Imperatore, poi del nascimento et opere di quello magnifico cavaliere nominato Guerino: et prenominato Meschino, *a remarkably tall copy of this EXTREMELY RARE edition (the two first and two last leaves of the Table are wanting), superbly bound in Venetian morocco, with joints, In Venexia, Gerardus de Flandria impressit, MCCCCLXXVII.* 10. 5. ~

- 1559 Guerino dicto Meschino. *Istoria breve di Re Karlo Imperatore, a rare edition, in black letter, unbound, Venetia, per Nicolo Girardengho*, 1482 3. ~ ~

- 1560 Guillermi de Podio presbyteri *Commentariorum Musices Libri VIII. very rare, the music inserted in MS. Valentia, per P. Hagenbach*, 1495 1. 6. ~

- 1561 Guntheri Ligurini de Gestis Imp. Friderici primi Augusti *Libri decem carmine Heroico conscripti, scarce, Opus impress. per Erhardum Oeglin*, 1507 ~ 6. 6

- 1562 Gutierrez de Toledo (Julian) *Este libro tracta de la cura de la piedra y dolor della yjada a causa della que es dicha colica renal, Toledo, por Pedro Hagembach*, 1498 ~ 7. ~

- 1563 Hakluyt's (Richard) *Principal Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation, first edit. Russia*, 1589 4. 19. ~
- * * * This copy contains the EXTREMELY RARE MAP AND THE SIX CANCELLED LEAVES OF SIR FRANCIS DRAKE'S VOYAGE.

- 1564 Heliodori *Æthiopicae Historiae Libri Decem in Latinum translati a S. Warschewiczki, in rich old binding, in compartments, from the library of Grolier, in fine preservation, Basil. Oporinus*, 1552 2. 12. 6

PART VI. DAY 9.

Folio.

- 2... 1965 HENRY VIII. Ludovici a Schora Consilium, super viribus Matrimonii Seren. Henrici Octavi et Catherinæ Regum Angliæ, Lovanii, 1534
 * * At the commencement of this very rare volume is a single sheet placard, entitled, "Anglici Matrimonii Sententia diffinitiva, Lata per sanctissimum Dñm Nostrum. D. Clementem Papam VII. in sacro Consistorio, &c. (pro Catherina Angliæ Regina contra Hen. VIII.), 1534." This is probably unique.
1. 12. 1966 Hermanni de Petra de Scutdorp Sermones Quinquaginta super Orationem Dominicam, Pressum Aldenardi, per me Arnoldum Cesaris meosque sodales, MCCCCLXXX.
 * * This is the only book known to have been printed at Audenarde in the fifteenth century.
7. 17. 6 1967 Herodotus Græcè, first edition, very fine copy, in the original binding, gilt leaves, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1502
5. 18. 1968 Herrera (Antonio de) Historia General de los Hechos de los Castellanos en las Islas i Tierra firme del Mar Oceano, 8 vol. in 4, Madrid, 1601
9. 5. 1969 HIERONYMI EPISTOLÆ, cum præfatione Joannis Andreæ Episcopi Aleriensis, 2 vol., FIRST EDITION WITH A DATE, VERY RARE, ROMÆ, PER CONRAD. SWEYNHEYM ET ARNOLDUM PANNARTZ, MCCCCLXVIII.
 * * A remarkably fine copy, superbly bound in russia, with joints, by Lewis. The following curious Autograph Manuscript Note, by Cardinal Caprari, appears at the end of the second volume: "Hanc secundam partem Epistolarum Beati Jeronimi una cum prima parte emi Romæ pro pretio X. Ducatorum et pro portu II. ducatorum, Et pro religatura, rubricatura et clausuris VI. ducatorum Anno Dom. M.cccclx. octavo. quas ordinavi reponi in libraria mea facienda in Memingen. Summa totalis xx. florinorum Romanorum, P. Caprariis Cardinalis."
15. 5. 1970 HISTORIÆ AUGUSTÆ SCRIPTORES, first edition, very fine copy, in red morocco, extremely rare, 12. 17.
 Mediolani, per Phil. de Lavagna, MCCCCLXXV.
18. 5. 1971 HOMERI ILIAS ET ODYSSEA, ET VITA AB HERODOTO GRÆCÈ, 2 vol. in 1, first edition, a sound copy, but the smallest known, Florentiæ, MCCCCLXXXVIII.
25. 10. 1972 HOMERUS. EUSTATHII ARCHIEPISCOPI THESSALONICENSIS COMMENTARIJ IN HOMERUM GRÆCÈ, cum TEXTU, 4 vol. FIRST EDITION. A beautiful copy, in the original calf binding, with richly stamped gilt leaves, ruled with red lines, from the Grafton Collection, Romæ, 1542-50
3. 13. 6 1973 Homeri Interpres Pervetus in Integrum restitutus Græcè, first edition, beautiful copy, 2. 10.
 Romæ, in Domo Angeli Colotii, 1517

TENTH DAYS SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 1974 Lucanus, *Counterfeit of the Aldine Edition, with a Fleur de Lys on the Title Page, fine copy, green morocco,* (Lugduni, s. a.) 1/3
- 1975 Lucanus, Venet. Aldi, 1515 6. 6
- 1976 — in old binding, painted in compartments, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1515 4. 16
- 1977 — cum Commentariis Sulpicii Verulani, &c. Lugduni, 1517 6
- 1978 — cum Annotationibus Sulpicii Verulani Nic. Chappusoti et L. Thiboust, Lugduni, 1517 4
- 1979 Alia editio iisdem Commentariis, ib. 1526 5
- 1980 Lucanus. *Very fine copy of a rare edition, orange morocco, by Lewis,* Argent. Knobloch, 1520 1. 14
- 1981 — red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1528 5
- 1982 — Lugduni, 1538. Lutet. R. Stephanus, 1545, 2 vol. 2
- 1983 Lucas (Gaspar) Carnestolendas de Castilla, Barcelona, 1609 4
- 1984 Lucas's (Theop.) Memoirs of the Lives and Intrigues of the most famous Gamesters, 1714 7
- 1985 Luciani Opuscula Erasmo interprete, Ven. Aldus, 1516 4. 6
- 1986 Luciani Dialogi varii, Gr. Paris. Wechel, 1532, &c. Constructio Verborum, excerpta ex opere quod Schedam Regiam vocant. Gormontius, 1528. De Cotidianis colloquiis libellus, Gormontius, s. a. 9 Tracts in 1 vol. 5
- 1987 — Somnium, Locanii, 1536. Basilii Magni Homiliæ, ib. 1537, &c. Demosthenis Epistolæ, ib. 1536. Epistolæ Æschinis, ib. 1536. Chrysostomus de Orando Deum, ib. 1544. Chrysostomi Homilia, Quod nemo leditur nisi a seipso, ib. 1539. Greg. Nazanzenii Christus Patiens, ib. 1544. Aurea Carmina Pythagoræ, ib. 1544. Plutarchus de Cohibenda Iracundia, ib. s. a.
- * * "A very extraordinary assemblage of scarce Greek tracts printed at Lovain, by Rescius and Gravius. This was a favorite vol. of Professor Porson, in whose hands I have often seen it, and who has numbered the lines of the Christus Patiens at the top of each page, and added a few references to the Greek Tragedians in the margin, shortly and neatly, more suo." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1988 Luciani Dialogi, Gr. damaged, Venet. Junta, 1535 1. 1
- 1989 Lucretius de Rerum Natura, Giunta, 1512. Juvenalis et Persius, Giunta, 1519, 2 vol. in 1, green morocco, with joints, leaves gilt and stamped, with the monogram of a former possessor, whose arms are illuminated on the title page of the Lucretius. 3. 5

PART VI. DAY 10.

U

Octavo:

11. 1990 Lucretius, *fine copy, red morocco, Florent. P. Giunta*, 1512
 16. 1991 — *fine copy in old green morocco, Venet. Aldus*, 1515
 4. 1992 Lugo y Davila (Francisco de) Teatro Popular : Novelas
 Morales para mostrar los generos de vidas del pueblo, y
 afectos, costumbres, y passiones del animo, con aprove-
 chamiento para todas personas, *Madrid*, 1622
 11. 1993 Lullio (R.) Desconsuelo muy piadoso, del illuminado
 Doctor Raimundo Lullio Mallorquin : Autor del Arte
 general. Traduzido en lengua Castellana por Nicolas do
 Pachs, *blue morocco, with morocco lining, richly gilt*,
Mallorca por Hernando de Cansoles, 1540
 1. 1994 Lulius (Raimundus) De Secretis Naturæ, *cuts, Venet.* 1542
 11. 1995 Lupton's (Donald) Objectorum Reductio ; or, Daily Im-
 ployment for the Soule, *russia*, - 1634
 15. 1996 — Emblems of Rarities, *russia*, - 1636
 18. 1997 — History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, trans-
 lated out of Latine, *portraits, russia*, - 1637
 2. 1998 Lusitania Vindicata, - - *s. a.*
 10. 1999 Lutheri Catechismus ofwersatt pa American—Virginiske
 Spraket, - *Stockholm*, 1696
 5. 5. 2000 Luther's (Martin) Deutsch Catechismus : mit einer newen
 vorrhede, unnd vermanunge zu der Beycht, *with numerous*
wood cuts, - *Nurnberg*, 1531
 8. 2001 Luxan (Pedro de) Colloquios Matrimoniales, *morocco*,
Valladolid, 1553
 10. 2002 Luys de Granada Oraciones y Spirituales exercicios, *Sala-*
manca, 1581. Homilies sur l'Oraison Dominicale par
 Pontus de Tyard, *Par.* 1585, *Thuanus's copy in green*
morocco.
 7. 2003 Lycophronis Alexandra, Jo. Meursius Recensuit, *Lugd.*
Bat. 1597. J. Meursii ad Theocriti Idyllia Spicilegium,
ib. 1597, in 1 vol. *presentation copy from Meursius to P.*
Scriverius who has enriched the volume with numerous MS.
Notes.
 10. 6 2004 M. (R.) Micrologia. Characters, or Essayes, of Persons,
 Trades and Places, offered to the City and Country, *russia*,
 1629
 10. 6 2005 Macarronea Latino-Portugueza, *green morocco*,
Lisboa, 1786
 9. 2006 Macchiavelli (Nic.) Discorsi, sopra la prima Deca di Tito
 Livio, - *Aldo*, 1540
 8. 2007 Mac Curtin's (H.) Elements of the Irish Language Gram-
 matically explained in English, *Lorain*, 1728
 3. 6 2008 Mackaile's (M.) Moffet-Well, or, a Topographico-Spagy-
 ricall description of the Mineral Wells, at Moffet in
 Annandale of Scotland, - 1664
 4. 2009 Macrobius, Nic. Angelius correxist, *Florent. P. Junta*, 1515
 4. 6 2010 Macrobius, *old gilt binding, ruled*, - *Lugd.* 1542
 PART VI. DAY 10. Octavo.

- 2011 Maestro (El) Azotado por los Ninos de la Escuela, red morocco, *En Boceguillas en Casa de Simplicio Nunez, s. a.* 9
- 2012 Magagno, Menon e Begotto Rime in Lingua Rustica Padovana, 3 parts in 1 vol, green morocco, Venet. 1584 8
- 2013 Magalhães de Gandavo (Pero de) Regras que ensinam a maneira de escrever e ortographia da Lingua Portuguesa, blue morocco, Lisboa, 1574 5
- 2014 Maggi (Carlo Maria) Rime Varie, 4 vol. Poesie Miscelanee, 2 vol. in 1. Anecdota Posthuma, 1 vol. Vita da Muratori, 1 vol. together, 7 vol. Milano, 1700, 1729, 1728, 1700. 10
- 2015 Magnieres (Comte de) Essai de Finance, 1778. Lettre sur les Economistes, s. d. 2 vol. morocco. 3 6
- 2016 Magny (Olivier de) Amours, et quelques Odes de, Ensemble aucunes œuvres de M. Salel, Paris, E. Groulleau, 1553 11 6
- 2017 Maid. The Compleat Servant-Maid, - 1685 4 7
- 2018 Maillardi Sermones, yellow morocco, Paris, 1507 7 6
- 2019 Maittaire Vitæ Stephanorum et Historia Typographorum Parisiensium, 2 vol. - Lond. 1709-1717 10 6
- 2020 Majoris (Æschacii) Rationis et Adpetitus Pugna, Hoc est de Amore Edoardi III. Regis Angliæ et Elipsiæ, Comitissæ Salbericensis Historia, morocco, RARE, Hal. Sax. 1612 13
- 2021 Malapertii (Caroli) Poemata, - Antp. 1616 1
- 2022 Malchus de Vita Pythagoræ, Gr. et. Lat. cum Notis Rittershusii, Thuanus's copy, red morocco, Altorff 1610 15
- 2023 Mamerani (Nic.) Catalogi Familiæ totius Aulæ Cesaræ, Generalium, &c. Exercitus Caroli V. Expeditionis Rebellionum Principum ac Civitatum German. contra Carolum V. - Colonia, 1550 1
- 2024 Manchester al Mondo, Fourth Edition, - 1639 4 6
- 2025 Maner of keypyng a court Baron and a Lete, 1546 5
- 2026 Manfredi (Mutio) Cento Madrigali, blue morocco, Mantova, s. a. 6
- 2027 Manfredi (Lelio de) Carcer d'Amore, trad. del idioma spagnolo, Venesia, 1515. Astuzie Sottillissime di Bertoldo, Lucca, 1743, 2 vol. 1
- 2028 Manley (T.) Temporis Angustiæ Stollen Houres Recreations, - 1649 3 6
- 2029 Manoel de Portugal (Don) Obras, calf by Lewis, Lisboa, 1605 1 5
- 2030 Manrique (Jorge) Las Coplas, con una Glossa, calf by Lewis, Madrid, 1614 13
- 2031 — Coplas, con una glossa muy devota y christiana de un Religioso de la Cartuja, yellow morocco, by Lewis, Madrid, 1632 2
- 2032 Mantova (Dom.) Rime, - Venet. 1554 1 6

- 2.. 2.. ~ 2033 Mantoano (Marco) L'heremita, *Venecia, Ruscone, 1521* / 3.
- 5.. 6 2034 Maplet's (J.) *Greene Forest, H. Denham, 1567*
- 4.. ~ 2035 Marbeuf (M. de) *Recueil de Vers, Rouen, 1628* / 7.
- 1.. 6 2036 Marcelli Sidetæ de remediis ex Piscibus Fragmentum Gr. et Lat. *Lutet. 1591. Astrampsychi Versus Somniorum interpretes, ib. 1599, et alia Opuscula, Gr. et Lat. in 1 vol. very fine copy, EXTREMELY RARE, Barcelona, 1545* / 6.
- 2.. 19.. ~ 2037 MARCH (Ausias) *Obres, novament reuistes y estampades ab gran cura y diligencia, (in the Limosin Dialect), very fine copy, EXTREMELY RARE, Barcelona, 1545* / 6.
- 5.. ~ 2038 March (Ausias) *Obras. Traduzidas de Lengua Lemosina en Castellano por Jorge de Monte Mayor, Madrid, 1579*
- 12.. ~ 2039 March's (John) *Commonwealth's Friend, or an exact and speedie course to Justice and Right, Hollis's copy, in red morocco, 1651* / 12.
- 6.. ~ 2040 Marcus Aurelius, *The Golden Boke of, translated oute of Frenche into Englishe by John Bourchier knight Lorde Berners, London, by Thomas Berthelet, n. d. See long MS. note by Mr. Heber.* / 6.
- 4.. ~ 2041 Margeret (Le Capitaine) *Estat de l'Empire de Russie et Grande Duché de Moscovie, Paris. 1607* / 6.
- 4.. 6 2042 Margunii (M.) *Poemata aliquot sacra, Gr. Lugd. Bat. 1592. Gregorii Cypri laudatio Maris, Gr. 1591, et alia opuscula Græca, red morocco,* / 6.
- 12.. 6 2043 Mariage. *Les Quinze Joyes de Mariage, red morocco, A la Haye, 1726* / 7.
- 3.. 4.. ~ 2044 Markham's (Gervase) *Method for curing Diseases in Horses, &c. 1623. Hunger's Prevention: or the whole. Arte of Fowling, 1631. The Secrets of Angling, a Poem, in three books, by J. D. (John Davis), Augmented by W. Lauson. very scarce, 3 vol. in 1, with the autograph of the President Bradshawe.* / 3.
- 15.. ~ 2045 — *Art of Archerie, 1634* / 15.
- 1.. 13.. ~ 2046 Marot (Clement) *Œuvres, old painted binding, ruled, with the Autograph of J. H. Meibomius, Paris, Thibout, 1548* / 13.
- 2.. 6.. ~ 2047 Marot et Sagon. *Les disciples et Amys de Marot contre Sagon, la Hueterie et leurs Adherentz. Le Valet de Marot contre Sagon. Responce a Marot dict Frippelippes a son Maistre Clement. La Grande Genealogie de Frippelippes, composee par ung jeune Poete champestre, avecques une Epistre, adressant le tout a Francoys Sagon, blue morocco, RARE, Lyon, Pierre de Sainte Lucie, s. d.* / 6.
- 2.. 14.. ~ 2048 Marot (Clement) *L'Adolescence Clementine. Aultrement les Œuvres de Clement Marot, avec ses deux voyages, a Genes et a Venise, Anvers, 1539. Les Disciples et Amys de Marot contre Sagon, la Huerterie, et leurs Adherentz, Paris, 1537, 2 vol. beautiful copies in calf, by Derome.* / 14.

- 1-11-6 2049 Marottes a Vendre, one of six copies on pink paper, Londres, 1812 ~ 9.. ~
- 2050 Martialis Epigrammata, Aldine counterfeit, sine loco et anno ~ 5.. ~
- 1-18-6 2051 ————— fine copy, red morocco, Venet. Aldus, 1501 ~ 14.. ~
- 1-14-6 2052 ————— - Venet. Aldus, 1501 ~ 7.. 6
- 1-12-6 2053 ————— ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1501 1-10.. ~
- 1-11-6 2054 ————— fine copy, red morocco, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1517 ~ 11.. 6
- 1-7-6 2055 ————— Lugduni in ædibus Jacobi Myt, sumptu Barth. Trot, 1526 ~ 12.. ~
- 2056 ————— red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1528 ~ 5.. 6
- 2057 — Alia editio, - - - ib. 1539 ~ 1.. ~
- 1-11-6 2058 ————— in Cæsaris Amphitheatrum et Venationes, cum notis T. Marcilii, - Lutet. 1584 ~ 1.. ~
- 2059 Martin's (T.) Short account of the Parish of Waterbeach in the Diocese of Ely, - - - 1795 ~ 11.. ~
- 2060 Martin Marprelate's Protestatyon: wherein notwithstanding the surprizing of the Printer, he maketh known unto the world that he feareth, neither proud priest, Antichristian pope, tiranous prellate, nor Godlesse catercap, russia, rare, - - - no date. ~ 10.. ~
- 2061 — Theses Martinianæ, Printed by the Assignes of Martin Junior, without any priviledge of the Catercaps, (1589) ~ 5.. 6
- 2062 — The just censure and reproofe of Martin Junior, Wherein the rash and indiscreete headines of the foolish Youth, is sharply mette with, and the boy hath his lesson taught him, I warrant you, by his reverend and elder Brother, Martin Senior sonne and heire unto the renowned Martin Marprelate the Great, (1589) ~ 5.. ~
- 3-11-6 2063 — 'Theses Martinianæ, Printed by the Assignes of Martin Junior, without any priviledge of the Catercaps, (1589). The Protestatyon of Martin Marprelat: no date. The just censure and reproofe of Martin Junior, no date, 3 tracts in 1 vol. fine copies, VERY RARE. 1-13.. ~
- 1-11-6 2064 Martini (Bernardi) Variæ Lectiones, Parisiis, 1605 ~ 10.. 6
- 1-12-6 2065 Martirani (Coriolani) Tragœdiæ, Comœdiæ, Odyssea, Batrachomyomachia, Argonautica, morocco, Neapoli, 1556 ~ 10.. 6
- 1-12-6 2066 Martire (P.) delle cose notabili dell' Egitto, Venet. 1564 ~ 1.. ~
- 1-12-6 2067 Martirio di S. Simone di Trento, Trento, 1593. Historie van het leven der heyliger Maechden. Harlindis ende Relindis, Luyck, 1596. Apologia pro D. Agatha Catanensi, MS. Vita del Beato F. Giacomo da Bitetto, Lecce, 1642. Vita del B. Guglielmo Heremita, &c. Palermo, 1630, in 1 vol. ~ 5.. 6
- 1-12-6 2068 Martius (Galeottus) de Homine, Thuanus's copy, Oppenheimi, 1610 ~ 4.. 6

PART VI. DAY 10.

Octavo.

- 10.. 2069 **Martyrs.** Chancæi (Mauricii) Innocentia et Constantia Victrix, sive Commentariolus de vitæ ratione et Martyrio 18 Cartusianorum; qui in Angliæ Regno sub Henrico octavo, ob Ecclesiæ Defensionem, et nefarii Schismatis detestationem, crudeliter trucidati sunt. A. Havensii Historica Relatio duodecim Martyrum Cartusianorum Ruræmundæ Anno 1572, Agonem suum fœliciter compleverunt, with curious plates, by J. Leopold, **RARE** (Coloniæ,) 1608
1. 6.. 2070 **Martyrs, &c.** De Persecutione Anglicana, Epistola. Quæ explicantur afflictiones, et acerbissima martyria, quæ Catholici nunc Angli, ob fidem patiuntur, *Bononiæ*, 1581. De Maria Scotorum Regina, totâque ejus contra Regem coniuratione, fœdo cum Bothvelio adulterio, nefaria in maritum crudelitate et rabie, horrendo insuper et deterrimo ejusdem parricidio Historia, *sine notu*. Indicium proditionum, quas Franciscus Throckmortonus contra Reginæ Majestatem et regnum concepit, qui de eadem proditione in Judicium adductus et damnatus, 21 Maii, 1584, *sine nota*, in 1 vol. **VERY RARE**.
- 7-6 2071 **Martyrs.** De Persecutione Anglicana Epistola, quæ explicantur afflictiones et acerbissima martyria, quæ Catholici nunc Angli, ob fidem patiuntur, *Parisiis*, 1582
- 17.. 2072 — Ecclesiæ Catholicæ in Anglia Concertatio, adversus Calvinopapistas et Puritanos, a paucis annis singulari studio quorundam hominum doctrina et sanctitate illustrum renovata. Duo Edicta Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ contra Sacerdotes Societatis Jesu, et alumnos seminariorum, quæ a Gregorio XIII. Romæ et Remis pro Anglis sunt Instituta, *fine copy, very scarce*, August. Trev. 1583
- 12.. 2073 — Historia del Glorioso Martirio de Sedici Sacerdoti Martirizati in Inghilterra per la confessione, et difesa della fede Catolica l'anno 1581, 1582 and 1583, *plates, scarce*, — — — *Macerata*, 1583
6. 6 2074 — Relatio Incarcerationis et Martyrii P. Joannis Ogilbei Natione Scoti, e Societate Jesu Presbyteri. Ex Autographo ipsius Martyris in Carcere exarato Glasgux octiduo ante mortem, *very scarce*, — — — *Duaci*, 1615
- 4.. 2075 — Veræ ad vivum Effigies BB. Martyrum Gorcomiensium, qui Briellæ pro fide Catholica fortiter obiere mortem, 1572, — — — *Sylvæ Ducis*, 1623

Quarto.

- 3.. 2076 **Leben und Sitten der heydnischen Maister,**
Anthoni Sorgen zu Augspurg, 1490
 * * This German translation of Walter Burley's "Vita Philosophorum et Poetarum," is little known.

PART VI. DAY 10.

Quarto.

- 2077 Leckie's (D. R.) Journal of a Route to Nagpore by the way of Cuttae, &c. 1800 2.. ~
- 2078 Leech. Jo. Leochæi Celurcani Scoti Jani Maliferi Strena. Jani Sperantis Strena, Edinburgi, 1617 3.. ~
- 2079 Legenda Sanctorum Trium Regum Colonia quiescentium, Mutinæ, 1490 5.. 6
- 2080 Leidensis Academia. Icones et Vitæ Fundatoris, Professorum, &c. *Thuanus's copy*, Lugd. Bat. 1614 13.. 9.. ~
- 2081 Leigh's (Val.) Science of Surveying Landes, 1588. Discovèrie of Errors committed by Land meaters by E. Worsop, 1582, 2 vol. *uncut*. 2.. ~
- 2082 Le Jolle (P.) Description d'Amsterdam en vers Burlesques, 12mo. *Amst.* 1666 4.. 6
- 2083 Lelandi (Jo.) Genethliacon illust. Eadverdi Principis Cambriæ. Syllabus, et interpretatio Antiquarum Dictionum quæ passim per libellum lectori occurrunt, *first edition, russia, rare*, Londini, 1543 13.. ~
- 2084 — Cygnea Cantio, cum Commentario, Londini, 1546. Laudatio Pacis, 1545. Assertio Arturii Regis Britannia, J. Herford, 1544, in 1 vol. 12.. ~
- 2085 Le Maire de Belges (Jan) La Legende de Venetiens, Lyon, 1511. Lepistre du Roy a Hector de Troye, s. d. *En vers et en prose*, in 1 vol. 17.. ~
- 2086 Leonico (Angelo) L'Amore di Trolio, et Griseida, Poema, wood cuts, Venetia, 1553 5.. 6
- 2087 Leonicenius (Nicolaus) de Epidemia, quam vulgo, Morbum Gallicum vocant, *fine copy, but wanting errata*, Venet. Aldus, 1497 1.. ~
- 2088 Leonicenius (Omnibonus) de octo partibus Orationis, *first edition*, Venet. per Jacobum Rubeum, 1473 2.. ~
- 2089 Lescarbot (Marc.) Le Tableau de la Suisse et autres alliez de la France es hautes Allemagnes, Paris, 1618 2.. ~
- 2090 Leslæi (Jo.) de Titulo et Jure Principis Mariæ Scotorum Reginæ, quo Regni Angliæ successionem sibi juste vendicat, Libellus, *russia*, Rhemis, 1580 10.. 6
- 2091 Lesnauderie (Pierre de) La Louenge de Mariage et Recueil des Hystoires des bonnes, vertueuses et illustres femmes, Paris, pour Fr. Regnault, 1523. At the end is a Manuscript, "Essai pour une Apologie des Femmes," 1753. 2.. 7.. ~
- 2092 Letanie (A New), four leaves, without any title. * * "I have another copy corresponding, page for page, in which however the last six stanzas differ." Note by Mr. Heber. 3.. ~
- 2093 Letter from Rhoan in France, written by Dr. Roane, one of the Doctors of the late sicke Commons, with an Elegy (in Verse) 1641 2.. ~

- 2094 Leuvinis (Dionysii de) alias Rikel, Speculum Conversionis Peccatorum, *VERY RARE*. This is the second book mentioned by Panzer as printed at Alost, *fine copy*, *Impressum Alosti in Flandria, MCCCCLXXIII.*
- 2095 Libanii Oratio pro Templis, Gr. et Lat. cum Notis Gothofredi, (*Genevæ*) 1634, *RARE*. Gothofredi Orationes Politicæ tres, 1634. De Cenotaphio Diatriba, 1634, in 1 vol. *THICK PAPER, red morocco.*
- 2096 Libellus de Honore Mulierum. An Italian Poem, *scarce*, *title page inlaid*, *Venetia, per B. de Zani da Porteso, 1500*
- 2097 Libellus de Modo confitendi et penitendi, *Venetian morocco*, *Antwerpi, per me Gerardum Leeu, 1486*
- 2098 Liber et Regulæ de Accentibus, *VERY RARE, sine ulla nota.*
- 2099 Libro Sotilissimo y provechoso para deprender a escrevir y contar, *with curious wood cuts, among others an alphabet containing A DANCE OF DEATH, bound by Lewis, Caragoca, 1555*
- 2100 Lightfoote's (William) Complaint of England, wherein it is clearely proved that the practises of Traiterous Papists against the State of this Realme, and the person of her Majestie, are in divinitie unlawfull, odious in Nature, and ridiculous in pollicie, *bound by Lewis, J. Wolfe, 1587*
- 2101 Lignamine (Philippi de) Chronicon Summorum Pontificum Imperatorumque, *FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE*, *Romæ, in domo Nobilis viri Jo. Philippi de Lignamine, MCCCCLXXIII.*
- * * This rare volume contains some curious particulars relative to the earliest printers, Gutenberg, Mentelin, Sweynheym and Pannartz, &c.
- 2102 Linacri Progymnasmata Grammatices Vulgaris, (*Anglice*). *Very fine copy in Venetian morocco, an edition of great rarity.* *Emprynted in London on the south syde of Paulys, by John Rastell, with the privilege of our most sufferayn lord Kyng Henry VIII. n. d.*
- 2104 Liturgiæ Græcæ Chrysostomi et Basilii, *Romæ, 1526*
- 2105 Livre Artificieux et tres prouffitable pour Peintres, Tailleurs des images, et Dantiques, Orfeuvres, et plusieurs autres gens ingenieuses, *wood cuts, Anvers. 1540*
- 2106 LIVRE (LE) DE BONNES MEURS, *russia, Paris, J. Trepperel, 1519*
- 2107 Lloid's Pilgrimage of Princes, *London, W. Jones, n. d.*
- 2108 Lloide's (Lodowicke) Linceus Spectacles, *1607*

PART VI. DAY 10.

Quarto.

- 2109 Lloid (Lodowick) *The Choyce of Jewels, fine copy,* 11. ~
Printed by Thomas Purfoot, 1607
- 2110 — *The Jubile of Britane, beautiful copy,* 10. ~
Printed by T. Purfoot, 1607
1. 11. ~ 2111 Lobo (Fr. Rod.) *O Condestabre de Portugal D. Nuno* 7. 6
 Alvres Pereira, (Poema) *Lisboa, 1610*
- 2112 — *O Condestabre de Portugal Nuno Alvres Pereira* 2. 6
 (Poema), *Lisboa, 1610*
1. 11. ~ 2113 — *Corte na Aldea e Noites de Inverno,* 3. 6
Lisboa Crasbeeck, 1619
1. 1. ~ 2114 Lobo (F. Rodriguez) *La Jornada que Don Phelippe III.* 6
 hizo a su Reyno de Portugal, *Lisboa, 1623*
- 2115 Locher (Jacobi) *Libri Philomusi, Argent. Gruningr, 1497* 8. ~
- ~ 8. ~ 2116 London. *Three Looks over London, or Plain dealing is* 3. ~
 a Jewell, *1643*
- ~ 1. ~ 2117 *London's Complaint against her Children in the Countrey,* 5. ~
1665
3. 16. ~ 2118 London. J. Storer and J. Greig's *Select Views of Lon-* 9. ~
 don and its Environs, 2 vol. in 1, plates, russia, *1804*
- ~ 6. ~ 2119 Longi *Pastoralia de Daphnide et Chloe, Gr. First edition,* 9. 6
red morocco, *Florent. 1598*
- ~ 2. ~ 2120 Longinus (D.) *de Sublimi orationis genere, Nunc primum* 1. ~
 a F. Robortello in lucem editus, *Basileæ, 1554*
1. 1. ~ 2121 Longinus, triplici in latinum expositione emissus, cura 1. 5. ~
 Car. Manolesii. *Thuanus's copy, Bononia, 1644*
- ~ 1. ~ 2122 Lopez de Zarate (Fr.) *Poema Heroico de la Invencion de* 6. 6
 la Cruz, *Madrid, 1648*
- ~ 8. 6 2123 — *Obras Varias,* 5. 6
Alcala, 1651
3. 4. ~ 2124 *Lucani Pharsalia, cum Notis Grotii et Bentleii, russia,* 2. 6. ~
Strawberry Hill, 1760
- 2125 *Lucianus de Veris Narrationibus, a Lillio Castellano In-* 2. 12. 6
terprete, morocco, with rich border of gold,
Neapoli, per A. de Bruzella, 1475
- ~ 3. 0 2126 *Luciani Mortuorum Dialogi XXXII.* 2. ~
Antv. J. Steelsius, 1562
4. 5. ~ 2127 *Lucretii (Titi) Carmina, red morocco,* 2. ~ ~
Venetiis, per Theodorum de Ragazonibus, MCCCCLXXXV.
6. 6. ~ 2128 *Lucretius. First Aldine Edition, the first leaf has a por-* 1. 11. 6
tion of the text torn away, and the last leaf is wanting,
Venet. Aldi, 1500
5. 2. 6 2129 *LUCUBRACIUNCULARUM TIBURTINARUM PROTONOTARII* 1. 18. ~
ANGLICI de sanctissimo ac beatissimo in Christo Patre et
domino nostro Sixto quarto Divina Providentia maximo-
que pontifice, libri duo, Romæ, MCCCCLXXXVII.
 * * A Poem in Latin Hexameters by an Englishman,
unknown to all Bibliographers. It contains a curious pas-
sage relative to the Papal Library enriched by Sixtus IV.
stating that it surpasses in treasures the far famed Library
of the Ptolemies.

- 177 2130 Ludlow. A letter from Major General Ludlow to Sir E. S. 1691. Letter to Dr. Hollingworth, 1692. A true Account of the Author of a Book entituled Icon Basilike, 1691. Ludlow no Liar, 1692. Truth brought to Light, 1693. *Hollis's copy, red morocco.*
- 173 2131 Ludlow and Milton. Four Tracts relating to Ludlow, and three relating to Milton's Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce. *Hollis's copy, see his note,* 1644-1693
- 24 2132 LUTHERUS (MARTINUS), &c. TRACTATUS SEDECIM RARISSIMI. I. Hulderichi Hutteni Eq. Germ. Dialogi, *Mogunt. Scheffer*, 1520. II. Hutteni ad Carolum Imp. adversus intentatam sibi a Romanistis vim et injuriam, conquestio, &c. *s. a.* III. Hutteni in Hieronymum Aleandrum et M. Caracciolum Invectivæ, *s. a.* IV. Condemnatio Doctrinalis Librorum Martini Lutheri, per quosdam magistros nostros Lovaniën, et Colonieën, facta. Responsio Lutheriana ad eandem Condemnationem, 1520. V. Epistola Cardinalis Dertuseën adversus Martini Lutheri doctrinam, *Lovanii*, 1520. VI. Thomæ Rhadini Tedischi in Martinum Lutherum Oratio, *Coloniæ*, 1520. VII. Consilium doctissimi cujusdam de sedando Lutheriani negotii tumultu, *sine nota.* VIII. Aloisii Marliani Oratio in M. Lutherum, *sine nota.* IX. Bulla Apostolica contra Errores M. Lutheri et ejus sequacium, *sine nota.* X. Bulla Decimi Leonis contra Errores M. Lutheri, et sequacium, *sine nota.* XI. Epistola de non Apostolicis quorundam moribus qui in Apostolorum se locum successisse gloriantur, *s. n.* XII. Dialogus de rebus recenter per Theologos factis, *s. a.* XIII. Oratio pro Julio II Pont. Max. *s. n.* XIV. Erasmi Rotterod. Epistola de Luthero, *s. n.* XV. Determinatio Theologicæ facultatis Parisien. supra Doctrina Lutheriana hactenus per eam visa, *s. n.* XVI. Revocationes duorum Lutheranorum, *Coloniæ*, 1522. From the Meermann Collection, in vellum.
- 6 2133 Lyburnio (Nic.) Le Selvette, *RARE*,
Vinegia, per Jac. da Penci da Lecco, 1513
- 13 2134 Lycophronis Chalcidensis Alexandra, *In usum Academiæ Oxoniensis, Græce, very scarce Edition*,
Excudebat Josephus Barnesius, 1592
- 6 2135 Lyly's (John) Euphues. The Anatomy of Wit, 1580
- 15 2136 Maaskamp (E.) Tableaux des Habillements, des Moeurs et des Coutumes de Hollande, *coloured plates, Amst.* 1811
- 1 2137 Macpherson's (J.) Introduction to the History of Great Britain, - - - 1771
- 5 2138 Magaillans (Gabriel de) Nouvelle Relation de la Chine traduite de Portugais, - - - *Paris*. 1688

10. 6. 2139 MAGALHANES (PERO DE). HISTORIA DA PROVINCIA SANCTA CRUZ, A QUI VULGARMENTE CHAMAMOS BRASIL, feita por Pero de Magalhanes de Gandavo, EXCESSIVELY RARE, *Lisboa, 1576*
 * * * "This is a very rare and curious little volume; not to be found in the Library of George III., the British Museum, Lord Spencer, Mr. Grenville, or any other Library, to the best of my knowledge in Great Britain. In the improved edition of the Bibl. de Leon Pinelo (a work very sparing of compliment), it is styled "curiosa y unica" (col. 673). See further interesting particulars in Barbosa de Machado's Bibl. Lusitan. under Pedro de Magalhanes Gandavo." Part of a long note by Mr. Heber. This curious book is from the Meermann Collection.
- 2140 Magagno, Menon e Begotto Rime in Lingua Rustica Padovana, 2 parts in 1 vol. *green morocco, Padova. 1558, Venet. 1562*
- 2141 MAGDALENA. LA VIDA DE SANCTA MAGDALENA EN COBBLES, with very curious wood cuts and borders, EXTREMELY RARE. *Estampada en Valencia por Joan Joffre Acabada a XV, de mars Any. M D e cinch, (1505.)*
- 2142 Magri (N.) Stato Antico, e Moderno di Livorno, fornito da A. Santelli, 3 vol. in 1, plates, bound by Lewis, *Fir. 1769*
- 2143 Major's (John) Rational Madness, a Song for the Lovers of curious and rare Books, (only 50 printed).
- 2144 Malespini (Celio) Ducento Novelle, *fine copy, green morocco, Venet. 1609*
- 2145 Malliot (J.) Recherches sur les Costumes, les Moeurs, les Usages Religieux, Civils et Militaires des Anciens Peuples, 3 vol. plates, calf, by Lewis, *Paris, 1809*
- 2146 Mancinelli (Antonii) Sermonum Decas, *Romæ in Campo Floræ, 1503. Ejusdem de Parentum Cura in Liberos et Epigrammaton Libellus, in 1 vol. red morocco, Romæ per Euchari Silber, 1503*
- 2147 Mandevilla (Joanne de) Itinerario, a rare edition, *Mediolani ductu M. Petri de Corneno, MCCCCLXXX.*
- 2148 — de le piu maravegliose cose del Mundo, *Bononiæ per Ugonem Rugerium, 1488*

Folio.

- 2149 HORATHI (QUINTI) FLACCI OPERA OMNIA, SINE ULLA NOTA. * * * *Very fine copy, in blue morocco, of an Edition of the GREATEST RARITY, AND ONE OF THE FIRST. Bibliographers differ in their opinions respecting the press from which it issued. See Bibl. Spencer. Vol. II. p. 66.*
- 2150 — OPERA OMNIA, FIRST EDITION, WITH A DATE, *fine large copy, but written upon, Mediolani Ant. Zarotus, 1474*
- PART VI. DAY 10. Folio.

5. 18. 2151 HORATHI Opera Omnia, RARE. *Hoc opus Horatii impressum est opera et impensis Phil. Lavagnæ civis Mediolanensis,* 1477
6. 6. 2152 — OPERA, a very scarce edition, red morocco, see Brunet, *Venetii per Philippum Condam Petri, 1477*
3. 3. 2153 — Opera, *Venetii per Philippum Condam Petri, 1479*
8. 15. 2154 HORATHI ODÆ ET ARS POETICA, cum Commentariis Acronis et Porphyrii. This is supposed to be the FIRST EDITION of the Commentary. See Bibl. Spenceriana, Vol. II. p. 69, No. 258, where this copy is described, red morocco, with numerous MS. Notes,
Sine ulla nota, (circa MCCCCLXXIV.)
2. 1. 2155 — The same Edition, wanting five leaves, red morocco. See Mr. Heber's Note, and Bibl. Spencer. Vol. II. p. 69, *sine ulla nota.*
5. 2. 2156 HORATHI (QUINTI) CARMINA CUM COMMENT. ACRONIS ET PORPHYRII, fine copy, of a very rare Edition, without date or place but printed at Rome by Guldinbeck about 1474, in red morocco. See Note by Mr. Heber.
5. 2. 2157 Horsley's (John) Britannia Romana, or the Roman Antiquities of Britain, with numerous MS. Notes and additions, by T. D. Whitaker, 1732
49. 2. 2158 HYSTOIRE DU SAINT GREAL qui est le premier livre de la table ronde lequel traite de plusieurs matieres recreatives. Ensemble la queste dudit saint greal. Faicte par Lancelot Galand, Boors et Perceval, qui est le dernier livre de la table ronde, les quelz livres ne furent jamais imprimez jusques a present, first edition, very fine copy, in Venetian morocco, with morocco lining, from Hanrott's Collection.
Nouvellement imprime a Paris par Jehan petit, Galiot du pre et Michel Le Noir, MDXVI.
- * * * " Parmi les romans appartenant a la classe de la table ronde, celui ci est un des plus rares et des plus recherchés."—Brunet. No copy appears to have occurred for sale at Paris since the time of La Valliere.
1. 2. 2158* Jamblichus de Mysteriis Ægyptiorum, Chaldæorum, Assyriorum, &c. Latine, russia, Venet. Aldus, 1497
4. 16. 2159 ISOCRATIS ORATIONES, GRÆCÆ, curante Demetrio Chalcondyla, FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE,
Mediolani, per H. Germanum, MCCCXCIII.
31. 2. 2160 JASON. LES FAIS ET PROUESSES DU NOBLE ET VAILLANT CHEVALIER JASON (par Raoul le Fevre). This is the edition described in the Manuel du Libraire, Vol. II. p. 264, and again in the Nouvelles Recherches, Vol. II. p. 230. It would appear that no title was printed for the book as the copy in the La Valliere Collection, that

in the White Knights, and the present all have the title supplied in MS. *very fine copy, in red morocco, from Girardot de Prefond's and Roxburghe Library, and quite complete.*

* * This and the Regnault de Montauban are among the very rarest in the whole series of French Romances. The White Knights copy, also purchased by Mr. Heber has several leaves supplied in MS.

11. 11. 6 2161 Jesuits. Imago Primi Sæculi Societatis Jesu a Provincia Flandro Belgica ejusdem Soc. Repræsentata, *plates, fine copy,* - - - *Antv. 1640* 5. 5. 5
4. 17. 5 2162 Joinville (Jean). Chronica y Vida del Rey Sant Luys de Francia, traduzida en lengua Castellana por Jacques Ledel, *bound by Lewis,* - - - *Toledo, 1567* 5. 5. 5
1. 2. 5 2163 Jones's (Inigo) Stone-Heng restored, *fine portrait by Hollar,* - - - - - *1655* 13. 13. 5
7. 7. 5 2164 Justini Historici clarissimi in Trogi Pompeii Historias Libri XLIV. FIRST EDITION, *very fine large copy, but with MS. marginal notes, yellow morocco,* 3. 3. 5
Venetii Nicolaus Jenson, MCCCCLXX.
3. 11. 5 2165 — Historici Politissimi Epitoma In Trogi Pompei Historias, *very fine copy, with a few MS. Notes, red morocco, with joints,* 5. 18. 5
Romæ, per Udalricum Gallum (circa MCCCCLXX.)
2. 5. 5 2166 — Historia, *green morocco, with joints,* 2. 3. 5
Mediol. Ant. Zarothus, MCCCCLXXIV.
4. 5. 5 2167 JUSTINI HISTORIA, *a rare edition, fine copy,* 4. 8. 5
Mediol. per Christ. Valdarfer, MCCCCLXXVI.
- * * "Quo curante facta sit hæc editio, æque cum aliis nescimus, sed e codice perbono, eoque cum optimis Bongarsii libris conveniente, ductam esse bene vidit, qui eam contulit J. Frid. Fischerus, quem vide in Præfat. Justini sui an. 1757, editi p. xiv." (Notit. Lit. Bipont.)
1. 15. 5 2169 Justinus, *yellow morocco,* - - - *Venetii, 1479* 1. 7. 5
- 2170 Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ, *fine copy, in russia,* 4. 14. 6
Mediolani apud A. Minutianum, s. a.
7. 10. 5 2171 Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ, *a rare edition, Sine ulla nota.* 7. 10. 5
* * "Dibdin believes it to be from the press of Vind. Spira, and I feel satisfied he is right." See the whole of Mr. Heber's long note.
5. 7. 6 2172 — et Persii Satyræ, *Finis Brixie, s. a. Domitii Calderini Comment. in Juvenalem, Editi Romæ, MCCCCLXXIII.* 10. 10. 5
MS. Note. "Editio rarissima et Ruperti ignota."
7. 17. 6 2173 — et Persii Satyræ, 7. 10. 5
Sine ulla nota (circa MCCCCLXXIV.)
See the Duke of Grafton's Note. Calderini Comment. in Juvenalem, MCCCCLXXIV. 2 vol. in 1, *very fine copies, in red morocco.* See Mr. Heber's Note.

2. 5. ~ 2174 Juvenalis Satyræ, cum Comment. Domitii Calderini. See Mr. Heber's notes and references, *russia*, Venetiis, Jacobus de Rubis, MCCCCLXXV.
12. ~ ~ 2175 — ET PERSII SATYRÆ, AN EXTREMELY RARE EDITION, of which only two copies are known in England. See Mr. Heber's Note. The Juvenal wants the 32d leaf, 2 vol. (*Brixia jubente Petro Villa*, MCCCCLXXXIII.)
1. 14. ~ 2176 — Satyræ, *Sine ulla nota*, (G. Laver, c. 1475) imperfect, and much wormed. Suetonius Bononiæ, 1488, in 1 vol. * * See Mr. Heber's long and interesting Bibliographical Notes at the beginning and end of the volume.
- ~ 19. ~ 2177 Juvenale, tradotto in Terza Rima per Georgio Summaripa Veronese, *red morocco*, Tarvisii, MCCCCLXXX.
1. 7. ~ 2178 Kennett's (White) Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil. "A partial but useful writer." T. Hollis. 1728
3. 11. ~ 2179 Lacavalleria (Jo.) et Dulach Gazophylacium Catalanum-Latinum, Dictiones Phrasibus illustratas, ordine literario comprehendens, a very scarce and valuable Dictionary, *russia*, by Lewis, - - - Barcinone, 1696
8. 8. ~ 2180 LACTANTII FIRMIANI OPERA, FIRST EDITION, wanting the four leaves of errata, and many leaves are in a tender state from bad washing, blue morocco, from Sir M. Sykes's Library, In Monasterio Sublacensi, MCCCCLXV.
2. 2. ~ 2181 — Firmiani de divinis Institutionibus adversus gentes, second edition, with illuminated capitals, the last leaf supplied by reprint, Romæ, per Sweynheym et Pannartz, 1468
1. 8. ~ 2182 — Firmiani Institutiones, the first leaf of the text supplied in MS. Romæ, per Sweynheym et Pannartz, 1470
1. 11. 6 2183 LACTANTII (CÆLII) INSTITUTIONES, a rare edition, wormed, Adam, MCCCCLXXI.
2. 1. ~ 2184 — Firmiani Institutiones, fine copy, with illuminated capitals, - - - Venet. per Vindel. de Spira, 1472
1. 1. ~ 2185 — Firmiani Institutiones, a scarce edition, Per fratres presbiteros in oppido Rostockcensi, 1476
1. 15. ~ 2186 — Opera, Venetiis I. de Colonia, 1478. Heptaplus Johannis Pici Mirandulæ de Septiformi Sex dierum Geneseos Enarratione, sine nota, 2 vol. in 1, in the original binding.
- ~ 10. 6 2187 — Firmiani Institutiones, Venetiis per Johannem de Colonia Johannemque Manthen de Gheretzem, 1478.
- ~ 17. ~ 2188 Lancini Curtii Sylvarum Libri decem, "Liber Rarissimus," - - - Mediolani, 1521
4. 4. ~ 2189 Lasor a Varea (Alphonsi) Universus Terrarum Orbis Scriptorum Calamo delineatus, 2 vol. fine copy, in morocco, gilt leaves, - - - Patavii, 1713

- 2190 Ledo del Pozo (Josef) Apologia del Rey Don Pedro de Castilla, conforme a la cronica verdadera de D. P. Lopez de Ayala, - - Madrid, s. a. 6..
- 2191 LEPOLEMO. LIBRO DEL INVENCIBILE CAVALLERO LEPOLEMO HIJO DEL EMPERADOR DE ALLEMANNIA; Y DE LOS HECHOS QUE FIZO LLAMANDO SE EL CAVALLERO DE LA CRUZ, *very fine copy, extremely rare,* 8.. 18.. 6
Acabose de imprimir la presente obra en la insigne ciudad de Sevilla; en casa de Juan Cromberger, MDXXXIV.
- 2192 — El Libro del invencible Cavallero Lepolemo hijo del Emperador de Alemanna y de los hechos que hizo llamandose el Cavallero de la Cruz, *fine copy, in morocco, by Lewis, rare,* 8..
Sevilla en Casa de Dominico de Robertis, 1548
- 2193 — Libro segundo del efforçado cavallero de la Cruz Lepolemo Principe de Alemanna. Quel trata de los grandes hechos en armas del alto principe y temido cavallero LEANDRO EL BEL su hijo. Y del valiente cavallero Floramor su hermano. Y de los maravillosos amores que tuvieron con la hermosa Princesa Cupidea de Constantinopla, *EXTREMELY RARE, one leaf very slightly defective, morocco, by Lewis,* 7.. 7..
Toledo, en casa de Miguel Ferrer, 1563
"I NEVER SAW OR HEARD OF ANOTHER COPY." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2194 Libro de la Celestial Jerarchia y infernal Labirintho metrificado en metro Castellano en Verso Heroyco, *elegantly bound in yellow morocco, by Lewis,* 1.. 14..
sine nota, (circa 1530.)
- 2195 Linschoten (John Huighen Van) his Discours of Voyages into the East and West Indies, *maps and plates by Elstracke and others, in the original binding,* 3.. 4..
I. Wolfe, 1598
- 2196 Linschoten. Voyage ofte Schipvaert, van Jan Huygen van Linschoten naer Oost ofte Portugaels Indien, *plates and maps, first Dutch edition,* - - Amst. 1596
 2197 — Second Edition, *maps and plates coloured,* - - 9..
Amst. 1601

ELEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2198 Marijan y Ceron (I. P.) La Buena Hija, Damma Joeoso en Musica, - Cadiz, 1762
- 2199 MARY QUEEN OF SCOTLAND. Morgan Philippes, (John Lesley) Treatise concerning the defence of the Honour of Marie Queene of Scotlande, with a declaration of her right, title and interest to the Succession of the Crowne of England, *title damaged*, - Leodii, 1571
- 2200 — J. Lesley's Treatise touching the right, title and Interest of Marie, and of King James, her Graces Sonne to the succession of the Crowne of England. *With the Genealogical Table, russia*, - 1584
- 2201 — Harangue Funebre sur la Mort trad. de l'Escossois. Oraison Funebre es Obseques de Marie, &c. prononcée a Paris 1560. Oraison Funebre de Marie, 1588. in 1 vol.
- 2202 — Jansz (Jan Bernaerts) Warachtighe Beschrijvinghe vant Martirie der Maria Stuart, Coninghinne van Schotlandt, *wood cut, portrait, bound by Lewis*, Antw. 1588
- 2203 — Historia de lo Succedido en Escocia, e Inglaterra en quarenta y quatro años que viuio Maria Estuarda, Reyna de Escocia. Escrita por Antonio de Herrera, *EXTREMELY RARE*, - Lisboa, 1590
- 2204 — G. Buchanan's Detectioun of the duings of Marie Quene of Scottes touchand the murder of hir husband, and hir conspiracie, adulterie, and pretensd mariage with the Erle Bothwell, - n. d.
- 2205 Mascovius (I. I.) de Jure Feudorum, Lipsia, 1753
- 2206 Masham's (Lady) Occasional Thoughts in reference to a Vertuous Life. *See MS. Note by Mr. Bindley*, 1705
- 2207 Mason's (W.) Handful of Essais, - 1621
- 2208 Mass. Answeres that the Preachers of the Gospel at Basile made for the defence of the true administration and use of the Holy Supper of our Lord, against the abhomination of the Popysshe Masse. Translated out of Latin into Englysshe by George Bancrafte 1548, with a very curious Preface to Good Master Silvester Butler, in which he says, "My pene abhoreth to write what duckinge, knellenge, lickinge, kissinge or crossing and breathing these divelles apes have devised," *in russia, Imprinted by Jhon Day and William Seres, n. d.*
- 2209 — Instructions for Hearing Mass, - 1725

PART VI. DAY 11.

Octavo.

- 2210 Massieu (l'Abbé) Histoire de la Poesie Française, 2. 2. 1/2
 Paris, 1739
- 2211 Massolo (Pietro) Sonetti Morali, *fine copy*, 1. 5. 1/2
 Bologna, per Antonio Manutio, 1557
- 2212 — Sonetti Morali, Bologna, per Antonio Manutio, 1557 1. 19. 1/2
- 2213 Massuccio Salernitano, Il Novellino, 1. 10. 1/2
 Venetia, nella officina Gregoriana, 1525
- 2214 Masuccio Salernitano, Cinquanta Novelle, red morocco, 1. 10. 1/2
 Vinegia, per M. Sessa, 1535
- 2215 Masuccio Salernitano, Le Cinquante Novelle, 1. 6. 1/2
 Venet. per Marchio Sessa, 1541
- 2216 Massuccio Salernitano, Le Cinquante Novelle, intitolate
 il Novellino, Senza nota, (circa 1700) 1. 5. 1/2
- 2217 Massuccio Salernitano, Cinquante Novelle, red morocco, 1. 7. 1/2
 Senza nota (circa 1700)
- 2218 Masterson (Geo.) The Spiritual House Describ'd in 1. 1. 1/2
 Sermons, 1661
- 2219 Matenesi (I. Frid.) Critices Christianæ Libri duo de Ritu 1. 7. 1/2
 Bibendi super Sanitate, Pontificum, Cæsarum, Principum,
 &c. ejusdem Syntagma de somno potuque Christianorum
 Somnifero, Colon. 1612, 2 vol. in 1, Venetian morocco.
- 2220 Mather (Cotton) The Life of the Reverend and Excellent 1. 12. 1/2
 Jonathan Mitchel, A Pastor of the Church, and a Glory
 of the Colledge in Cambridge, New England,
 Massachuset, 1697
- 2221 Matthæi (Christ. Fr. de) Accurata Codicum Græcorum 1. 9. 1/2
 MSS. Bibliothecarum Mosquensium Notitia et Recensio,
 Lipsia, 1805
- 2222 Maudru (J. B.) Elemens de la Langue Russe, 2 vol. 1. 7. 1/2
 russia, Paris, 1802
- 2223 Mauri (Jo.) de Compositionibus ac Derivationibus Linguae 1. 6
 Latinæ, Tolosa, 1526
- 2224 Maurice's (H.) Vindication of the Primitive Church, old 1. 11. 1/2
 red morocco, 1682
- 2225 Maximi Monachi Capitum Theologicorum Centuriæ 1. 10. 1/2
 quinque. Marcus Eremita, &c. Gr. in 1 vol. blue morocco,
 from Thuanus's Library, Paris. G. Morel, 1560
- 2226 Mayans i Siscar (Greg.) Cartas Morales, Militares, Civiles, 1. 5. 1/2
 i Literarias, 2 vol. Madrid, 1756
- 2227 Mazza (Tomaso) Vita di Claudiano, Poeta, Vicenza, 1668
- 2228 Medici. Stanze bellissime et ornatissime intitulate le 1. 10. 1/2
 Selve d'Amore, composte dal Magnifico Lorenzo di Piero
 di Cosimo de Medici, *fine copy*, yellow morocco, with
 joints, Venet. Fratelli di Rusconi, 1522
- 2229 MEDICIS. MEMOIRES GENEALOGIQUES DE LA MAISON DE 1. 12. 1/2
 MEDICIS, par Nic. Ten Hoven, 3 vol. 1777
 Ex dono Auctoris E. Fagel, R. Agnew Vans Armigero.
 * * * Privately printed for Presents, and of extreme
- PART VI. DAY 11. Y Octavo.

rarity. I never saw more than three copies, Richard Heber."

- 2 - 2230 Meermanni Conspectus Originum Typographicarum, 1761
- 2 - 2231 Meggen (Jodoci a) Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana, *Dilinge*, 1580
- 2 - 2232 — Patricii Lucerini Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana, *Dilinge*, 1580. Aurora Thesaurusque Philosophorum et Monarchia Physica Ger. Dornei, *Basil.* 1577, in 1 vol.
- 2 - 2233 Mela (Pomponius), Julius Solinus, Itinerarium Antonini, Vibius Sequester, *Florent. Junta*, 1519
- 6.. 6 2234 — Alia Editio, *red morocco*, *ib.* 1526
- 4.. 6 2235 — De Situ Orbis, *Colinaeus*, 1539. J. Koebelius in Astrolabium, *Paris.* 1552. G. Frisii Arithmetica, *Paris.* 1561, in 1 vol.
- 6 2236 Melesio (Fr.) Poesie e Prose, *Bologna*, (1674)
- 3.. 6 2237 Mena (Juan de) Obras, *red morocco*, *Salamanca*, 1582
- 3.. 2238 Mendez Silva (Rod.) Vida y hechos del Condestable de Portugal D. Nuño Alvarez Pereyra, *Madrid*, 1640
- 16.. 2239 Mendoca (Inigo Lopez de) Proverbios. La Obra que hizo Don Jorge Manrique a la muerte del maestro de Santiago Don Rodrigo Manrique su padre. Coplas de Mingo Revulgo, in *green morocco*, with joints, *Anvers*, *Martin Nucio*, 1594
- 2 - 2240 Mennenii (Fr.) Deliciae Equestrium sive Militarium Ordinum, *wood cuts*, *Col. Agrip.* 1613
- 11.. 2241 Merlino. La Vita di Merlino, con le sue profetie, *wood cuts*, *Venetia*, 1539
- 3.. 2242 Merotisso (Cinthio) La Muerte Entierro y Honrras de Chrespina Marauzmana, gata de Juan Chrespo. En tres Cantos de octava rima, intitulados la Gatiçida, *Paris*, 1604
- 1.. 1.. 2243 Mesa (Cristoval de) Las Navas de Tolosa, *Madrid*, 1594
- 1.. 3.. 2244 Meschinot (Jehan) Les Lunettes des Princes, *some leaves mended*, *red morocco*, *Galliot du Pré*, 1528
- 14.. 2245 Meurier (Gabriel) Recueil de Sentences Notables, dictes et dictons communs, *Anvers*, 1568
- 4 - 6 2246 Mexia (Pero) Silva de varia Lecion, *Anvers*, 1544
- 3.. 6 2247 — Dialogos o Coloquios del magnifico cavallero Pedro Mexia, *Sevilla*, 1551
- 4 - 6 2248 — Coloquios o Dialogos nuevamente compuestos, *bound by Lewis*, *Caragoca*, 1562
- 5.. 2249 MEXICAN LANGUAGE. Arte Mexicana compuesta por el Padre Antonio del Rincon de la compania de Jesus, *Mexico*, 1595. Vocabulario Manual de las Lenguas Castellana, y Mexicana. Compuesto por Pedro de Arenas, *Mexico*, 1611, 2 vol. in 1, EXTREMELY RARE.

PART VI. DAY 11.

Octavo.

- 2250 Mexico (New) Otherwise the Voiage of Anthony of Espeio, who in the yeare 1583, with his Company, discovered a Lande of 15 Provinces, replenished with Townes and Villages, with houses of four or five stories height. It lieth northward, and some suppose that the same way men may by places inhabited go to the lande tearmed De Labrador. Translated out of the Spanish, red morocco, by Lewis, VERY RARE, London, for Thomas Cadman, n. d. (1587) 6. 2. 6
- 2251 Michaelis. Les Voyageurs Savants et Curieux en Arabie, 2 vol. Londres, 1768 8. 8. 7
- 2252 Michault (Pierre) La Dance aux Aveugles, et autres Poesies du xv. Siecle, Lille, 1748 2. 6
- 2253 Miller's (W.) Catalogue of Papers and Pamphlets, by C. Tooker, 1693 7. 7
- 2254 Minucius Felix, cura Ernesti, Longosalsisæ, 1760 2. 7
- 2255 Minut (Gabriel de) De la Beauté, Discours divers, very fine copy, in green morocco, Lyon, 1587 1. 3. 7
- 2256 Miracles, Evidence of, Edinb. 1802 1. 7
- 2257 Miranda (G.) Osservationi della Lingua Castigliana, Vineg. Giolito, 1567 1. 7
- 2258 Miroir des Escoliers representant les Bonnes et Mauvaises Meurs de toute la Jeunesse, Harlem, 1595 15. 7
- 2259 Miscellanea Latina. Instrumentum Pacis, Lond. 1648. 6
Tympii (Matt.) Tractatus tres, Mogunt. 1614. Becani (Martini) Refutatio Torturæ Torti, Mogunt. 1610, in 1 vol.
- 2260 Mocenighi (Jac. e Tommaso) Rime, Brescia, 1756 3. 6
- 2261 Moliere (J. B.) Œuvres et la Vie de Moliere, 6 vol. fine copy, Amst. chez Jaques le jeune (Elzevir.) 1675-1705 8. 7
- 2262 Moliere (J. B. P.) Les Plaideurs, Comedie. Les Visionnaires, Paris, 1663. Le Menteur, 1664. Le Tartuffe, 1673. Le Misanthrope, 1675. Amphitryon, 1674, 2 vol. red morocco, with morocco lining, by De Seuil, ruled. 2. 10. 7
- 2263 MOLINA (ALONSO DE). ARTE DE LA LENGUA MEXICANA Y CASTELLANA, compuesta por el muy Reverendo Padre fray Alonso de Molina de la orden de Señor Sant Francisco. A GRAMMAR OF THE GREATEST RARITY, Mexico en casa de Petro Ocharte, 1571 6. 18. 7
- 2264 Monachologia, Lat. et Ital. Tabulis æneis, Eridaniæ Anno IX. 7. 6
- 2265 Monarchia Britannica panegyricè celebrata a Th. Master, H. Savilio, and H. Wottonio, Oxon. 1681 4. 7
- 2266 Monarchies. The True Lawe of Free Monarchies, or the reciproock and mutuall dutie betwixt a free king and his naturall Subjects, R. Waldegrave, 1603 3. 6
- 2267 Monarchy Asserted. Hollis's copy, 1660 3. 7

3. 6 2268 Monardes Segunda Parte del Libro de las cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias Occidentales que sirven al uso de Medicina, - - Sevilla, 1571
1. 6 2269 Moncada (Gabriel de) Prosodia. En Romance con un tratado de versos y figuras, - Madrid, 1611
1. 10. 2270 Montaigne (Michel de) Essais, red morocco, Paris, 1600
1. 18. 2271 MONTEMAYOR (JORGE DE) Los siete Libros de la Diana, Venetian morocco, with joints, by Lewis, in imitation of Roger Payne, - - Anvers, 1561
- * * See Mr. Heber's interesting note relative to this VERY RARE, and early Edition. He says that there is none so early recorded by Antonio, or Machado, or in Croft's Catalogue, or in the British Museum, &c. See No. 2376.
4. 6. 2272 Montemayor (Jorge de) Los Siete Libros de la Diana. "Very early edition, perhaps the second." Black morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Barcelona, 1561
1. 8. 2273 Montemayor (George de) Cancionero, de nuevo emendado y corregido, scarce edition, wanting one leaf of the Table at the end, Madrid por la viuda de Alonso Gomez, 1588
2. 6 2274 Monte Mayor (George de) La Diana, Anvers, 1575
4. 6 2275 — La Diana, - - Venet. 1585
5. 6 2276 — La Diana, e Diana Enamorada por Gaspar Gil Polo, 2 vol. - - Anvers, 1575-4
8. 2277 — La Diana, - - Madrid, 1602
19. 2278 — La Diana, morocco, - Valencia, 1602
10. 2279 Morales (Baltazar de) Dialogo de las Guerras de Oran, bound by Lewis, - Cordova, 1593
14. 2280 More's (Gertrude) Spiritual Exercises, portrait, red morocco, - - Paris, 1658
4. 6 2281 More's (Henry) Conjectura Cabbalistica, 1653
6. 2282 Mori (Thomæ) Utopia, - Lovanii, 1548
9. 2283 More. Il Moro d'Heliseo Heivodo Inglese. All' Illustris. Cardinal Polo, - Fior. Torrentino, 1556
12. 2284 — A Dialogue of Cumfort against Tribulation now newly set forth with many places restored and corrected by conference of sundrie Copies dedicated by J. Foulter to the Ladie Jane, Duchesse of Feria, with portrait of Sir T. More, Antwerp. Foulteri, 1573
1. 2285 — Vita di Tomaso Moro del Dom. Regi, Bologna, 1681
5. 2286 More's (Sir Thomas) Utopia, translated into Englyshe by Raphe Robynson, first edition, A. Vele, 1551
3. 2287 More. History of the Life and Death of Sir T. More by J. H. (J. Hoddesdon), - - 1662
7. 6 2288 Morellii (And.) Specimen Universæ Rei Nummariae Antiquæ, red morocco, - - Paris. 1683
1. 2289 Morhofius (D. G.) de pura Dictione Latina, Hanov. 1725

- 2290 Morisyne's (Rycharde) *Invective ayenste the great and detestable vice, Treason*, T. Berthelet, 1539 10.6
- 2291 Moss's (J.W.) *Manual of Classical Bibliography*, 2 vol. 1825 13.5
- 2292 Mousin (J.) *Discours de l'Yvresse et Yvrongnerie, blue morocco*, Toul. 1612 17.5
- 2293 Moya (Jo. P. a) Silva, *Eutrapelias. Id est comitatis et urbanitatis ex variis probatæ fidei authoribus, exempla*, Hispalis, 1579 2.16
- 2294 Muller (P. E.) *De Hierarchia et Studio Vitæ Asceticæ*, Haunæ, 1803 6
- 2295 Munday's (Anthony) *breefe Aunswer made unto two seditious Pamphlets, contayning a defence of Edmund Campion*, J. Charlewood, 1582 8.1
- 2296 — *Archaioplutos: or the Riches of Elder Ages*, 1592 2.13.6
- 2297 Munster (Seb.) *A breefe Collection gathered out of the Cosmographie of, imperfect*, T. Marshe, 1576 2.5
- 2298 Munteri (T. L.) *Parerga Historico-Philologica*, Gottingæ, 1749 6.8.9
- 2299 Muratori (G. F.) *Vita di L. A. Muratori*, Venez. 1756 4.5
- 2300 Muret's (N.) *Rites of Funeral, Ancient and Modern, translated by P. Lorrain*, 1683 1.5

Quarto.

- 2301 M. MANILII *ASTRONOMICON*, FIRST EDITION, *very fine copy, extremely rare. Ex officina Joannis de Regiomonte habitantis in Nuremberga oppido Germaniæ celebratissimo, sine anno, circa 1472* 17.17.5
- 2302 Manilii (Marci) *Astronomicon, a scarce edition, several leaves inlaid, russia, Neapuli per Jodocum Hoensteyn, s. a.* 19.7.5
- 2303 — *ASTRONOMICON a Jos. Scaligero ex vetusto codice Gemblacensi infinitis mendis repurgatum. Ejusdem Scaligeri Notæ. "Clarissimo Viro Carolo Clusio Jos. Scaliger, D. D." Ex. off. Plantiniana, 1600* 7.10.5
- * * This copy is PARTICULARLY INTERESTING AND VALUABLE, as the margins of the Text are crowded with Emendations and Notes in the HANDWRITING OF BENTLEY. The Notes are also enriched with MS. additions, but in a different hand. See the Preface of Bentley's Edition, where it appears that he collated the Codex Gemblacensis twice with this Edition.
- 2304 Manrique (Jorge) *Coplas. Con Glosa en prosa nueva- mente compuesta por Luys de Aranda, red morocco*, Senza nota. 1.11.5
- * * "This copy belonged to Don G. Mayans y Siscar, and mention is made of it in the modern Edition at Madrid,
- PART VI. DAY 11. Quarto.

1779, 8vo. Page xvi. of the Prologo, which is worth consulting, as it supplies the date of the privilege—on the rev. of the Title, which in the present is obliterated—April 10, 1552. This prose Glosa has, I believe, never been reprinted, and is so rare that I know of no other copy."

1. 11 ~ 2305 Maurrique (Jorge) Coplas, con Glosas de Alonso de Cervantes, *red morocco*, - - - *s. n.* 3. 2. 3

* * " 'Esta rarissima Glosa nos la da comunicado Don Greg. Mayans,' says Sancha in his edition of 1779. This is the Identical copy, and I know of no other.' See Mr. Heber's Note.

- ~ 8 ~ 2306 Mansel's (Sir Robert) True Report of the Service done upon certaine Gallies passing through the Narrow Seas, 1602
1. 16 ~ 2307 Mantuan (Baptiste) La Parthenice Mariane, translatée de Latin en Francoys, par Jaques de Mortieres, *wood cuts, morocco*, - *Lyon pour Claude Nourry*, 1523
- ~ 10 ~ 2308 Mantuani (Bapt.) de Patientia Libri tres, *Basil. Olpe*, 1499. De Origine et Conversatione bonorum Regum a Sebast. Brant. *Basil. Olpe*, 1495, 2 vol. in 1, *morocco*.
- ~ 13 ~ 2309 Manuel (A.) Vida y Acciones del Rey Don Juan el Segundo, Rey de Portugal, *morocco*, *Madrid*, 1639
- ~ 16 ~ 2310 Maqueda (Gabriel de) Inectiva contra el Uso de las Casas Publicas de las Mugeres Rameras, *Granada*, 1622
- ~ 2.. 6 2311 Marcilii (Th.) Comment. in Persii Satyras, *Paris*. 1613. T. Segheti Britannii Meletemata Subterranea, *Hanov.* 1607, in 1 vol.
- ~ 10 ~ 2312 Margarita Philosophica, *wood cuts, russia, Friburgi*, 1503
- ~ 4 ~ 2313 Margery Good-Cow, that gave a Gallon of Milk, and kickt down the Pail, and beraid the Milk Maid, what did she merit? speak Gentlemen, - 1659
- ~ 4 ~ 2314 Marini (G.) Iscrizioni Antiche delle Ville e de' Palazzi Albani, *calf, by Lewis*, - *Roma*, 1785
- ~ 2 ~ 2315 Marmitta (Giacomo) Rime, - *Parma*, 1564
1. 12 ~ 2316 Marsden (W.) Catalogue of Dictionaries, Vocabularies, Grammars and Alphabets, 2 Parts, *privately printed*, 1796
1. 2 ~ 2317 — Bibliotheca Marsdeniana Philologica et Orientalis, *privately printed*, - 1827
- ~ 13 ~ 2318 Martialis (Valerii) Epigrammata. The Edition described in Bibl. Spenceriana, Vol. II. p. 176, but this copy wants the two leaves containing the Life of Martial, and Signature S has only 8 leaves, - *Sine nota.*
2. 14 ~ 2319 — Epigrammata. *An Edition without date, but printed in the same character as the Spira Dante of 1477. Two leaves at the commencement are wanting.*
- ~ 5 ~ 2320 Martialis Epigrammaton Lectoris Castimonia dignorum, Liber, cura Fr. Sylvii, - *Paris. J. Kerver*, 1535

- 2321 Martinez (Eugenio de) Genealogia de la Toledana Discreta (Poema), *green morocco, by Lewis, Alcala, 1604* 1. 15 ~
- 2322 Martinez de la Puente (Jos.) Compendio de las Historias de los Descubrimientos, conquistas y Guerras de la India Oriental, y sus Islas, - Madrid, 1681 1. 5 ~
- 2323 Martyr's (Peter) Decades of the Newe Worlde or West India: by R. Eden, *russia, - G. Powell, 1555* 5. 15 ~
- 2324 — Historie of the West Indies, translated by R. Eden and M. Lok, *russia, - no date,* 5. 15 ~
- 2325 Marulli Hymni et Epigrammata, *first edition, fine copy, Florentia, 1497* 8 ~
- 2326 Marvell's (Andrew) Parliamenti Angliæ Declaratio, T. Hollis's copy, *red morocco, - Lond. 1648* 7 ~
- 2327 Mataratii (Francisci) Perusini de Componendis Versibus hexametro et pentametro opusculum, *fine copy, scarce, Erhardus Ratdolt Augustensis probatissimus libraria artis exactor summa confecit diligentia, MCCCCLXVIII.* 2. 8 ~
- * * The date is evidently an error of the Press, a X is omitted.
- 2328 Mateos (Juan) Origen y Dignidad de la Caça, *plates of Boar Hunting, &c. fine copy, in red morocco.* 1. 15 ~
- F. Martinez, 1634
- 2329 Matsys. Den Antwerpschen Protheus, ofte Cyclopschen Apelles; dat is, het Leven des Quinten Matsys, *portraits, Antwerpen, 1658* 2 ~
- 2330 Matthæi de Cracovia Tractatus Racionis et Conscienciæ, *morocco, without date, place and name of the printer.* 3 ~
- "This very curious book is supposed to be printed by Gutenberg. It is printed with the same type as the Catholicon of 1460, and from the irregularity in the justification of the page, appears to have been an earlier effort." Sykes's Catalogue, part III. 1128.
- 2331 Maximiliani Transylvani Cæsaris a secretis Epistola, de admirabili et novissima Hispanorum in Orientem Navigatione, qua variæ et nulli prius accessæ, Regiones inventæ sunt, cum ipsis etiam Moluccis insulis beatissimis, optimo Aromatum genere refertis, *scarce, Romæ in ædibus F. Minitii Caloi, 1523* 1. 9 ~
- 2332 MEDICI (LAURENTIO DE) La Representatione di San Giovanni et Paulo, *VERY RARE, blue morocco, senza nota* 1. 10 ~
- 2333 Medici. Histoire des Hommes Illustres de la Maison de Medici, avec un abrégé des Comtes de Bolongne et d'Auvergne, *beautiful copy, in green morocco, with red morocco lining by Padeloup, - Paris, 1564* 4. 4 ~
- 2334 Medidas del Romano: necessarias alos oficiales que quieren seguir las formaciones de las Basas, Columnas, Capiteles y otras pieças de los edificios antiguos, *Toledo, 1526. Libro Artificioso para todos los Pintores y En-* 1. 17 ~

PART VI. DAY 11.

Quarto.

- talladores, Plateros, Empedrados, Debuchadores, Espaderos muy provechoso y nuevamente annadido, 1541. *Livre nouveau dict PATRONS DE LINGERIE, &c. On les vend a Lyon chez Pierre de Scte Lucie dict le prince, s. d.* Eyn neue kunstlich moetdelboech alle kunstner zo brauchen fur snyczeller, wapensticker, perlensticker, &c. *Collen. 1529. A very curious volume, full of plates.*
- 2335 Meigerius (Sam.) de Panurgia Lamiarum, Sagarum, Strigum, ac Veneficarum, totiusque cohortis Magicæ Cacodæmonia, - - - *Hamborch, 1587*
- 2336 Melbancke's (Brian) Philotimus. The Warre betwixt Nature and Fortune, *russia, - R. Warde, 1583*
- 2337 Melvini (A.) Viri Clarissimi Musæ et P. Adamsoni Vita et Palinodia, - - - *1620*
- 2338 Mémoires sur les pays situés entre la Mer Noire et la mer Caspienne, avec un Vocabulaire des dialectes du Caucase, *bound by Lewis, - Paris, 1797*
- 2339 Mena (Juan de) Las Cinquenta sobre la Coronacion de Marques Inigo Lopes de Mendoca con la Glosa de Nunez, *wants the title, black letter, blue morocco, by Lewis, sine nota.*
- 2340 Mendoza (Diego de) Guerra de Granada, *Madrid, 1674*
- 2341 MENTRIDA (ALONSO DE) VOCABULARIO DE LENGUA BISAYA, HILIGUEYNA, Y HARAIA DE LA ISLA DE PANAI Y SUGBU, Y PARA LAS DE MAS ISLAS: PRIMERA Y SEGUNDA PARTE, *Manila en el Colegio de S. Thomas de Aquino, 1637*
 * * Excessively rare. "Not mentioned by Brunet, (see however the Nouvelles Recherches) Marsden, Adlung, or Watt. In Ebert's Lexicon this book is to be found rather loosely cited under the name of the Author Mentrída, as Vocabulario de las lenguas Filipinas, Manila, 1637. Antonio's Account of the work is also incorrect, probably he had never seen it. I never saw another copy of this rare volume, which was brought by Mr. Dalrymple himself from the Philippine Islands in a very perishable state, much damaged by insects. I have since succeeded in arresting its further destruction, by C. Lewis's assistance, whose workman has shown much skill and dexterity in sizing, patching and binding it. At Sign. X 3, p. 327, &c. there is some irregularity in the order of the Text, arising from faulty press-work, but nothing, I believe is wanting." Note by Mr. Heber. The first part of the book is placed after the second, morocco,
- 2342 Mentzelii (Chr.) Sylloge Minutiarum Lexici Latino-Sinico-Characteristici, - - - *Norimb. 1685*
- 2343 MERLIN. Sensuyt le premier Volume de Merlin, qui est le premier livre de la Table Ronde, *Paris, sans date.*
 Le Second Volume de Merlin, *Rouen, R. Mace, s. d.*

PART VI. DAY 11.

Quarto.

Les Prophecies de Merlin, a small portion of the title torn away, Rouen, R. Mace, together 3 vol. red morocco, RARE.

- 2344 Mesa (Seb. de) Jornada de Africa por el Rey Don Sebastian, - - - Barcelona, 1630 10 .. ~
- 2345 Mexia (Vicente) Instrucion del Estado del Matrimonio, - - - Cordova, 1566 7 .. ~
- 2346 Meyeri (Jac.) Compendium Chronicorum Flandriæ, Norimb. 1538. Jacobi Tevii Commentarius de Rebus in India apud Dium Gestis, 1546, first edition, very scarce, Conimbricæ, 1548. Arn. Fabricii de liberalium Artium studii Oratio, ib. 1548. G. Paradinus de Antiquo statu Burgundiæ, Lugd. 1542, in 1 vol. 11 .. ~
- 2347 Michel (G.) Le Siecle doré, contenant le temps de Paix, Amour et Concorde en ryme, wood cuts, Paris, Fesendat, 1521 3 .. 3 .. ~
- 2348 Mignerak (Mat.) La Pratique de l'Aiguille Industriouse. Patterns cut in wood, fine copy, - Paris, 1605 18 .. ~
- 2349 Militia and Array. A Dialogue between the two now Potent Enemies: Militia and Array, - 1641 1 .. ~
- 2350 Milles et Amys, L'Hystoire des deux Nobles et tres-villans Chevaliers. Roxburghe Copy, Troyes, 1631 1 .. ~
- 2351 Millin (A. L.) Antiquités Nationales, 5 vol. plates, russia, gilt leaves, by Lewis, - - - Paris, 1790 6 .. ~
- 2352 Milton's (J.) Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, 1649 14 .. ~
- 2353 — Eikonoclastes, uncut, Hollis's copy, 1649 8 .. ~
- 2354 — Eikonoclastes. Hollis's copy, blue morocco. "To be presented to the Right Hon^{ble} the Earle of Carbery," said to be in Milton's hand-writing, - 1650 11 .. 6
- 2355 Miltoni (Jo.) pro populo Anglicano Defensio. Hollis's copy, - - - 1651 6 .. ~
- 2356 Mirabilis Annus, The year of Prodigies and Wonders, with frontispiece, 1661. Mirabilis Annus Secundus, two parts, 1662, 3 vol. 13 .. ~
- 2357 Mirabilis Liber; qui Prophetias, Revelationesque demonstrat, Lat. et Gal. - Paris. Marnef. 1522 7 .. ~
- 2358 Mirtei (Rolandi) Commentarius Rerum in Belgio gestarum a Petro Henriquez de Azevedo, Matriti, 1610 2 .. ~
- 2359 Miscellanea ex diversis Historiographis, Oratoribus et Poetis excerpta, - Paris. J. Gormontius, 1519 1 .. 6
- 2360 Miscellanies. A. Melvini Musæ et P. Adamsoni Vita et Palinodia, 1620. Itinerario di Ludovico de Verthema, Milano, 1523. F. Kelleri Paradoxon de Tortura in Christiana Republica non exercenda, Jenæ, 1688. The Hypocrite discovered and cured, by S. Torshell, 1644. A Triall of the English Liturgie, 1643. An Apology for the Jews, 1648. Church-Levellers, or Vanity of Vanities and Certainty of Delusion, 1649. Noli me Tange. 2 .. 5 .. ~

PART VI. DAY 11.

Z

Quarto.

gere, or a Thing to be thought on. The Jesuites Intrigues, 1669. W. Prynne's Pendennis and all other standing forts Dismantled, 1657. W. Lilly's Monarchy and no Monarchy in England, 1651, with *seventeen curious wood cuts at the end*. An interesting and valuable collection, in 1 vol.

- 2..15. ~ 2361 Miscellaneous Tracts. 1. Truth Vindicated, or a Detection of the Aspersions cast upon Sir R. Clayton and Sir G. Treby, 1681. 2. The Religion of the Dutch, 1681. 3. WORK FOR A COOPER. Being an answer to a Libel, written by Thomas Wynne, the Cooper, the Ale-man, the Quack, and the Speaking Quaker, WITH THE RARE FRONTISPIECE, 1679. 4. Wonderful Signs of Wonderful Times, 1681. 5. A Vindication of the two last Parliaments. 5.*A Dialogue between a Statesman and a Country-Gentleman, 1681. 6. The Field of Blood, 1681. 7. Crackfart and Tony, a Dialogue over a Dish of Coffee, 1680. 8. Tangers Rescue, 1681. 9. The Protestants Remonstrance against Pope and Presbyter, 1681. 10. A Defence of True Protestants, 1680. 11. Two Speeches in the House of Peers, 1680. 12. The History of Conformity, 1681. 13. L'Estrange upon the Liberties of the Presse and Pulpit, 1681. 14. A Dialogue between the Pope and a Fanatick, 1681, and several more Tracts, in 1 vol. in *blue morocco*.
- ~ ~ ~ 6 2362 Misoscolo (Eureta) La Lucerna, - Venet. 1627
- 4.. ~ ~ ~ 2363 Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis, *wood cuts*, Parisiis, Fr. Regnault, 1533
- 12..17. ~ 2364 MISTERE (LE) DE LA CONCEPTION, Nativité, Mariage et Annonciation de la benoiste Vierge Marie. Avec la Nativité de Jesu Christ et son enfance, *Paris par Alain Lotrian, s. d.* Sensuit le Mistere de la Passion de Nostre Seigneur Jesu Christ. Avec les additions faictes par M. Jehan Michel, *Paris par Alain Lotrian, 1539.* Sensuit la Resurrection de nostre Seigneur Jesu Christ par Personnages, *Paris Alain Lotrian, s. d.* in 1 vol. *fine copies*, EXTREMELY RARE.
- 4..14.. 6 2365 — de la Passion nostre Seigneur Jesu Crist nouvellement corrigee avec les aditions faictes par Jehan Michel, *wood cuts, blue morocco, rare, Paris par Alain Lotrian, s. d.*
- 21.. ~ ~ ~ 2366 — DE LA PASSION de nostre Sauveur et redempteur Jesu Crist, avec les adicions et corrections faictes par Jehan Michel, *wood cuts, red morocco, beautiful copy, VERY RARE,* - Paris I. Trepperel, sans date.
- ~ 9.. ~ 2367 Modestus de re Militari, magistratibus urbis, et sacerdotiis, first edition, *rusia, RARE,* - Venetiis, 1474
- ~ 9.. ~ 2368 Molina Descripcion del Reyno de Galizia, y de las cosas notables del, (Poema,) - Mondonedo, 1550

PART VI. DAY 11.

Quarto.

- 2369 MOLINET (I.) *LE TEMPLE DE MARS, the wood cut is coloured, rare,* 2.. 3..
Cy finist le temple de mars Dieu des Batailles. Imprimé a Paris par le petit Laurens, sans date.
- 2370 Molossi (G.) *Memorie d'Alcuni Uomini Illustri della Città di Lodi, 2 vol. in 1, bound by Lewis, Lodi, 1776* 12..
- 2371 Monardes (Nic.) *Historia Medicinal de las Indias Occidentales, first edition, title inlaid, Sevilla, 1574* 6..
- 2372 Monfart's Exact and Curious survey of all the East Indies, even to Canton, *bound by Lewis, 1615* 5.. 8..
- 2373 Mountagu's (Walter) *Miscellanea Spiritualia, or Devout Essayes, frontispiece by Marshall, 1648* 3.. 6
- 2374 Montanæ (Georgiæ) *Emblematum Christianorum Centuria, cum eorundem Latina Interpretatione, with portrait of Georgette de Montenay, Tiguri, 1584* 8.. 6
- 2375 Montanus (Jo. Ferrarius) *on the good orderynge of a Common Weale, Englished by W. Bavande, interspersed with Poetical Translations from the Classics, I. Kingston, 1559* 9..
- 2376 MONTEMAYOR (Jorge de) *Los Siete libros de la Diana, FIRST EDITION. The 62d leaf mended, bound in black morocco, with joints, by Lewis, after Roger Payne, Impresso en Valencia, s. a.* 2.. 12.. 6
- * * * "FIRST EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE, and unknown to all the Bibliographers." See Mr. Heber's long note.
- 2377 Montrose. *A Curious Collection of Tracts relating to the Earl of Montrose, containing. Instructions given by the Lord Montrose, Lord Napier, Laerd of Keer and Blackhall, 1641. Questions Exhibited by the Parliament now in Scotland, 1641. Relation of the Successe of His Majesties Forces in Scotland, 1644. Relation of the late great Victorie in Scotland, 1645. Montrose totally routed at Tivdale in Scotland, 1645. James II. Proclamation for the Assembling of a Parliament at Edinburgh, April 9th, 1685, in 1 vol. from the Towneley Collection.* 1..
- 2378 Moralities. *Spelen vā zīne by den XIX. ghecōfirmede Cameren van Rhetorijcken. Binnē der Stede van Ghendt cōparerende. De zelve spelen beghinnende den XII. Junii 1539, wood cuts, Gheprentt te Ghendt, 1539* 15..

Folio.

- 2379 Liturgiæ Gr. Jacobi Apostoli, Basillii Magni, Joannis Chrysostomi, - *Paris. G. Morel, 1560* 7..
- 2380 Livii (Titi) *Historiarum Libri, first edition, with a date, divided into three volumes, and bound in green morocco, very large copy, with Illuminated Capitals, formerly Mr. Hanrott's, Venet. Vindelinus de Spira, MCCCCLXX.* 6.. 12.. 6

PART VI. DAY 11.

Folio.

12. 15. ~ 2381 LIVII (TITI) PATAVINI HISTORIARUM LIBRI, *very fine copy, with ornamented capital Letters, extremely rare, Romæ Conrad. Sweynheym et A. Pannartz in domo Petri de Maximis, MCCCCLXXII.*
- * * "Troisieme edition de Rome, qui semble etre encore plus rare que les deux precedentes." Brunet.
1. 13. ~ 2382 Livii Historia, *very fine copy with printed capital Letters, old russia, - - - Tarvisii, 1482*
- ~ 12. ~ 2383 Lopez de Mendoza (Ynigo) Proverbios, *stained, Sevilla, 1509*
1. 3. ~ 2384 Lopez de Mendoza (Don Ynigo) Memorial de cosas notables, *in rich old binding in compartments, Guadalajara, 1564*
- ~ 15. ~ 2385 Lorente (Andres) El Porque de la Musica, en que se contiene los quatro Artes de ella, *- - - Alcala, 1672*
13. 13. ~ 2386 LUCANI (M. ANNÆI) PHARSALIA, FIRST EDITION, *EXTREMELY RARE, very large copy, but washed, the first page illuminated, red morocco, Romæ, Sweynheym et Pannartz, MCCCCLXXIX.*
2. 3. ~ 2387 — Cordubensis Pharsalia, *a rare edition, with the four preliminary leaves, see Bibl. Spenceriana, Vol. II. p. 139, Sine ulla nota (circa 1474)*
3. 13. ~ 2388 — Pharsalia, *elegantly bound in green morocco, with joints, by Lewis, (Mediolani) Ant. Zarotus, MCCCCLXXVII.*
- * * "Editio Rarissima. There was a copy in the Crevenna Library. There is a copy at Blenheim. I know of no other in England." Note by Mr. Heber. The present copy is very short.
4. 1. ~ 2389 — *remarkably fine copy with many rough leaves of an edition of considerable rarity, old red morocco, Venetiis per Guerinum, MCCCCLXXVII.*
4. 14. 6 2390 — *beautiful copy in green morocco, with joints, by Lewis, Sine ulla nota (sed Veronæ, circa MCCCCLXXIX.)*
3. 5. ~ 2391 Luciani Samosatensis Dialogi, Græcè, *first edition, fine copy, russia, - - - Florentiæ, MCCCXCVI.*
5. 12. 6 2392 Luciani Opera, *First Aldine Edition, "a most beautiful spotless copy," red morocco, by Lewis, Venet. Aldus, 1503*
2. 7. ~ 2393 Lucianus, Philostratus et alii, Græcè, *Second Aldine Edition, fine copy, gilt leaves, Venet. Aldi, 1522*
7. 7. ~ 2394 Lucretius Carus de Rerum Natura, *FIRST EDITION with a date, fine copy, red morocco, Veronæ, Paulus Fridenperger, 1486*
5. 18. ~ 2395 MACROBII (AURELII THEODOSII) expositio in Somnium Scipionis M. T. Ciceronis; et Saturnaliorum Libri vii. *FIRST EDITION, fine copy, red morocco, Venet. Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXXII.*

- 2396 Macrobius Opera, ex recensione J. Rivii, wood cuts, morocco, Venetiis, 1513 1. 11. ~
- 2397 Magni (Jacobi) religionis fratrum Heremitarum Sancti Augustini Sophologium, first edition, red morocco, the last leaf mended, Parisiis M. Crantz, U. Gering et M. Friburger, 1475 1. 7. ~
- 2398 Mallara (Joan de) La Philosophia Vulgar, Sevilla, 1568. 12. ~
- 2399 MANILIUS. MARCI MANLI (sic) POETÆ CLARISSIMI ASTRONOMICON ad Cæsarem Augustum Libri V. FIRST EDITION, with a date, beautiful copy, EXTREMELY RARE, Bononiæ per Ugonem Rugerium et dominum Bertochum, MCCCCLXXIV. 7. 12. 6
- 2400 Manilii (Marci Manlii) Astronomicon Libri V. P. Stephanus Dulcinius emendavit, VERY RARE, but stained, Mediol. A. Zarotus, 1489 13. ~
- 2401 Manrique (F. Sebastian) Itinerario de las Misiones en India Oriental, vellum, 4to. Roma, 1649 10. 6
- 2402 Marluck (John) A Concordance that is to saie, a worke wherein ye male redely finde any worde conteigned in the whole Bible (The first English Concordance), 1550 10. 6
- 2403 March (Ausias). Las obras del famosis. Philosofo y Poeta mossen Osias Marco, traduzidas por Don Baltasar de Romani, y divididas en quatro Canti, very fine copy, in blue morocco, with joints, by Lewis, first edition, EXTREMELY RARE, Valencia J. Navarro, 1539 10. 10. ~
- *.* This edition contains the original Text in the Lemosin Dialect as well as the Translation. There are two editions of the same year, of which this is the first. Ausias March is esteemed the best of the Lemosin Poets.
- 2404 Marcial de Paris dit Dauvergne Les Vigilles de la Mort de Charles Septiesme, wood cuts, fine copy, Paris par R. Bouchier, s. d. 2. 2. ~
- 2405 Marcolino da Forli (Francesco) Le Ingeniose Sorti intitulate Giardino di Pensieri, interleaved, a curious book, with numerous wood cuts by J. Porta Garfagninus. This second edition is nearly as rare as the first, Venet. Marcolini, 1550 1. 16. ~
- 2406 Marco Polo. Libro del Famoso Marco Polo Veneciano de las cosas maravillosas que vido en las partes orientales: conviene saber en las Indias, Armenia, Arabia, Persia, et Tartaria. E del poderio del gran Can y otros reyes. Con otro tratado de micer Pogio Florentino et trata de las mesmas tierras y islas. La presente obra fue traduzida de lengua Veneciana en castellano por Rodrigo Arcediano. OF EXTREME RARITY. Logroño, Miguel de Eguia, 1529 2. 9. ~

PART VI. DAY II.

Folio.

- 3.. 2407 Mar de Istorias por Cristoval de Santistevan, an edition without date or place; damaged. 3. 13. 6
- 11.. 2408 MARINEI SICULI (Lucii) Epistolarum Familiarum Libri XVII. Orationes et Carmina, VERY RARE, Vallisoleti per A. G. Brocarium, 1514 2. 2. 11
- 1.. 2409 Marinho de Azevedo (Luis) Fundação, Antiguidades e Grandezas da Cidade de Lisboa, Lisboa, 1652 10. 6
- 14.. 2410 MARTIALIS (VALERII) CARMINA EX RECENSIONE GEORGII ALEXANDRI (MERULÆ), FIRST COMPLETE EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE. Remarkably fine, large copy, though the margins of a few leaves are stained with the russia leather binding, VENETIIS PER VINDELINUM SPIRENSEM, CIRCA MCCCCLXXII. 2. 11. 6
- 8.. 2411 Martialis Epigrammata, EXTREMELY RARE. Mr. Heber states that Lord Spencer's is the only other copy known in this country—see his Note. Romæ Sweynheym et Pannartz, MCCCCLXXIII. 10. 5. 1
- 3.. 3.. 2412 — fine copy, red morocco, Venetiis Impensis Jo. de Colonia, MCCCCLXXV. 1. 16. 10
- 6.. 2413 MARTIALIS (C. VALERII) EPIGRAMMATA, a rare edition, very fine copy in blue morocco, with joints, Impressum Mediolani impensis Philippi de Lavagnia civis Mediolanensis, MCCCCLXXVIII. 1. 16. 10
- 3.. 2414 Martyris Anglerii (Petri) Opus Epistolarum nunc primum et natum et mediocri cura excusum, fine copy in calf, from the Bobabilla Collection, scarce, Compluti, 1530 2. 11. 6
- 2.. 2415 — de Rebus Oceanicis et Orbe novo decades tres, Basileæ, 1533. F. Cortesii de Nova Maris Oceani Hispania Narratio, Norimb. 1524, 2 vol. in 1, morocco. 1. 16. 10
- 8.. 2416 Mastrili (Marcelo Francisco) Carta, en que da cuenta de la conquista de Mindanao, al Padre Juan de Zalazar Provincial de la Compania de Jesus en las Islas Filipinas, five leaves, probably very rare. It is dated from Taytay, y Junio 2, de 1637 1. 16. 10
- 14.. 2417 Masuccio Salernitano Novelle, wanting title, Venetiis per Baptistam de Tortis; MCCCCLXXXIV. 1. 16. 10
- 7.. 6 2418 Medii (Thomæ) Patrioii Veneti Fabella Epirota (wormed) Impressum (Venetiis) per Bern. de Celeris de Luere, 1483 2. 2. 11
- 2.. 2419 Meibomii (M.) De Proportionibus Dialogus, large paper, Hafniæ, 1655 1. 16. 10
- 7.. 7.. 2420 MELIADUS DE LEONNOYS, ensemble plusieurs autres nobles proesses de Chevalerie, in venetian morocco, with joints, by Lewis, from Goldsmid's Collection, Paris, 1532 1. 16. 10

TWELFTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2421 Murtola (Gasparo) delle Pescatorie, *Roma*, 1617
- 2422 Musæus et Orpheus, Gr. - *Venet. Aldus*, 1517
- 2423 Musæus, Orpheus, Sententiæ ex variis poetis, Homeri
Batrachomyomachia Græcè, red morocco, *Florent. Junta*, 1519
- 2424 Musæus cum Comment. J. Vатели, *Paris. C. Wechel*, 1538
- 2425 Muscul (Wolfgang) Of the lawful and unlawful usurie
amongest Christians, - - - *no date.*
- 2426 Myonius (Eutichius) Le Temporiseur. Avec plusieurs
bons conseilz et advis sus la mesme matiere, *very scarce,*
not mentioned by Herbert, Londres, E. Mierdman, 1550
- 2427 Myrrour or Glasse of helth necessary and nedefull for
every person to loke in that wyll kepe theyr body from
the sekenes of the Pestylence, *black letter,*
Imprynted at the sygne of the George by Willyam
Myddelton, n. d.
- 2428 N. (E.) CÆSARS DIALOGUE or a Familiar Communication
containing the first Institution of a subject, in allegiance
to his Sovereigne, Presentation copy to Queen Elizabeth,
with a fine portrait on the back of the title page, ex-
tremely rare, - - - *T. Purfoot*, 1601
- 2429 Narrations joyeuses advenues de nostre Temps, *Lyon*, 1557. Epistre consolatoire de J. Boccace envoyée au
Seigneur Pino de Rossi, tradulcte par Marguerite de
Cambis, *ib.* 1556, in 1 vol. *old morocco, very scarce.*
- 2430 Nauquier (Symonis) Carmen elegiacum de lubrico tem-
poris curriculo deque hominis miseria, necnon de funere
Christianissimi regis Caroli Octavi cum commento fa-
miliari, *blue morocco,* - - - *sine nota.*
- 2431 Nazanzeni Gregorii Orationes Lectissimæ, XVI.
Venet. Aldus, 1516
- 2432 Nazianzeni (Greg.) Opuscula quædam, nunc primum in
lucem edita, - - - *Paris.* 1575
- 2433 Neale's (Th.) Treatise of Direction, how to travell safely,
and profitably into Forraigne Countries, *portrait by Mar-*
shall, morocco, - - - 1643
- 2434 Neandri (Mich.) Argonautica, Thebaica, Troica, Ilias
Parva, Poematia Græca auctoris Anonymi, (L. Rhodo-
manni), - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1588
- 2435 Nelli (G.) due Amoroze Novelle,
Impresse nelle case dell' Editore, 1798

PART VI. DAY 12.

Octavo.

3. 5. 2436 NEUBRIGENSIS (GUILLELMI) ANGLI DE REBUS ANGLICIS
LIBRI QUINQUE, - - Paris. 1610
"Roger Twysden 1637. Hunc librum contuli cum
optimo Codice in membranis, qui fuit olim Liber Sanctæ
Mariæ de Novoburgo quæ jam penes me est 13 die Junii
1635. Ubi vero Codex iste mancus sive mutilus erat
restituimus ex optimo codice in Membranis quem habui
inter manus meas 23 die Aprilis ex Libris Archiepiscopi
Cant. Lambethæ mihi a D. Simonde d'Eux accommodato."
9. 2437 Nicolas's (Sir H.) Privy Purse Expences of Henry the
Eighth, - - - 1827
1. 2438 Nilus Archbysshop of Thessalonias Treatise conteynynge
a playne and fruitful declaration of the Popes usurped
Primacye, translated by Thomas Gressop, imperfect,
H. Sutton for Rafe Newbery, 1560
6. 2439 Nili Episc. Præceptiones Sententiosæ, Lugd. Bat. 1590
2. 2440 Nismes. Recueil des Pieces lûes a l'Academie Royale de
Nismes, - - - 1756
6. 2441 Nocturno Napolitano Opera Nova Amorosa, green mo-
rocco, by Lewis, - - Venetia, 1517
3. 6. 2442 — Neapolitano Opere varie, Dodeci libri. The first
book wants the title, - Milano, 1519
1. 2443 — Neapolitano, Triomphi fatto da Sacri Romani al
Magnifico Giuliano et Invicto Laurentio de Medici,
Bologna, 1519
1. 2444 — Neapolitano Triomphi da Sacri Romani al Magni-
fico Giuliano et Invicto Laurentio de Medici, Bologna,
1519. Capitoli in lode della Pazzia, Venet. 1543.
Rime di B. Thomasio, Vineg. 1552. Le Lagrime di
Zach. Thomasio nella Morte di B. Thomasio, Vineg.
1552. Dialogo contra i Poeti del Bernia, Ferrara, 1537.
Farfalla Comedia composta dallo Stechito da Siena,
Roma, 1549, in 1 vol. some of these small tracts are very
rare.
1. 6. 2445 Noehden's (G. H.) German Grammar, - 1800
19. 2446 Nola (Roberto de) Libro de Cozina, Cozinero que fue del
Rey Don Fernando de Napoles, very scarce, Toledo, 1577
1. 8. 2447 Nomina Quortindam e Primariis olim Regiæ Grammati-
calis Scholæ Burie St. Edmundi Carminibus illustrata,
a J. Randall, PRIVATELY PRINTED, very rare, not men-
tioned by Gough, see Mr. Bindley's note, red morocco, 1719
1. 2448 Nonni Paraphrasis S. Johannis Evangelii, Gr. Paris. 1556
10. 6. 2449 Nonnus, Les Dionysiaques, - Paris, 1625
15. 2450 Norton (Thomas) A warning agaynst the dangerous
practises of Papistes, and specially the parteners of the
late Rebellion, The Summe of all this Booke. "We
can not well spare our Queene Elizabeth," red morocco,
John Daye, n. d.

- 2451 Norton (Thomas) To the Queene's Majesties poore deceived Subjectes of the Northe contreye, drawn into rebellion by the Earles of Northumberland and Westmerland, - - - *H. Bynneman*, 1569 10.. 1
- 2452 Norway. Ein Kyrkin Ordinantia epter huorre, ad aller Andleger og Veralldleger, Noregs Ryke skula leidrietta sig og skicka sier, - - - *Prentud a Hoolum (Stockholm)* 1635 9.. 6
- 2453 Nott's (Dr.) Ordination Sermon at Salisbury, 1812 1.. 1
- 2454 Novella. Historia dilettevole di duoi Amanti, Camillo e Virginia. Con altri casi seguiti, hora dal Fortunato posti in luce, **VERY RARE**, *senza nota, (Torresano)*. 1.. 18.. 1
- 2455 Novelle (Cento) Antiche, da Gualteruzzi, 2 vol. in 1, *ruscia*, - - - *Firenze*, 1778 3.. 3.. 1
- 2456 ——— scelte di diverse autori, - - - *Bologna*, 1673 1.. 1.. 1
- 2457 ——— Scelte degli autori più celebri Italiani, raccolte da Nardini. Novelle Scelte di Boccaccio, 2 vol in 1, *Londra*, 1802 4.. 4.. 1
- 2458 ——— Scelte Rarissime, - - - *Londra*, 1814 10.. 6
- 2459 Novels. A select Collection of Novels translated from several Languages, 6 vol. in 3, *old red morocco*, 1722 2.. 17.. 1
- 2460 Nowelli (Alexandri) Christianæ Pietatis prima institutio ad usum scholarum Gr. et. Lat. scripta, a G. Whittakero, *blue morocco*, **VERY RARE**, from Sir M. Sykes's Collection, - - - *Londini, apud J. Dayum*, 1577 3.. 3.. 1
- 2461 Nuñez de Leon (Duarte) Genealogia Verdadera de los Reyes de Portugal, *bound by Lewis*, *Lisboa*, 1590 11.. 11.. 1
- 2462 Nye (John) Display of Divine Heraldry Vindicating the Foundation of Christian Religion, - - - 1678 1.. 1.. 1
- 2463 Ochine (Bernardine) Sermons of the ryght famous and excellent clerke Master Bernardine Ochine borne within the excellent universyte of Siena in Italy, *dedicated by R. Argentyne to the Duke of Somerset*, *Imprinted at Ippeswyche by Anthony Scoloker*, 1548 5.. 5.. 1
- 2464 Oelrichs (J. G. A.) de Scriptoribus Ecclesiæ Latinæ priorum VI. Sæc. - - - *Lipsiæ*, 1791 8.. 6
- 2465 Oginski (C.) Honestus Homo, *Franck*. 1643. E. Puteani Vitæ Humanæ Bivium, *Lovanii*, 1645. 1.. 1.. 1
- 2466 Olde (John). The acquital or purgation of the moost catholyke Christen Prince, Edwarde the VI. agaynst al suche as blasphemously and traitorously infame hym of heresie or sedicion, **EXTREMELY RARE**, *Emprinted at Waterford*, 1555 2.. 2.. 1

Dr. Cotton does not believe that printing was exercised so early at Waterford, and he is correct. This book is printed in the same characters as those used by the printer who printed under the name of C. Truthal in Southwarke. The corner of B 4 is wanting, *bound in green morocco*, by *Lewis*, see Mr. Heber's directions.

- 17.. 2467 Olimpo da Sassoferatto (Baldasar) *Olimpia, ove contense Strambotti, Recomendatione, Mattinate, Sonetti, &c. Vineg. Sessa, 1532, in 1 vol. French red morocco, with broad border of gold, scarce.*
- 1.. 6 2468 Olimpo da Sasso Ferrato (Bald.) *Gloria d'Amore, Vineg. 1534*
- 1.. 6 2469 — *Libro novo d'Amore chiamato Ardelia, Venetia, Tacuino da Trino, 1524*
- 1.. 2470 Ongaro (Ant.) *Alceo Favola Pescatoria, Venet. 1582.*
Rime di Antonio Ongaro, *In Farnese, 1600, 2 vol.*
- 3.. 2471 Oppianus Rittershusii, — *Lugd. Bat. 1597*
- 13.. 2472 Oræi (H.) *Nomenclator Doctorum, Scriptorum, Professorum, Metropolitaram, &c. Evelyn's Autograph, blue morocco, Hanov. 1619*
- 5.. 12.. 6 2473 *Oratores Græci, cura Reiske, 12 vol. sewed, Lipsiæ, 1770*
- 13.. 2474 *ORATIONS, OF ARSANES AGAYNST PHILIP the treacherous kyng of Macedone; of the Embassadors of Venice against the Prince that under crafty league with Scanderbeg, layed snares for Christendome; and of Scanderbeg, prayeng ayde of Christian Princes agaynst periurous murdereng Mahumet, and agaynst the old false Christian Duke Mahumetes confederate. With a notable example of Gods vengeance uppon a faithlesse Kyng, Quene, and her children.*
Imprinted at London by John Daye, no date.
- 2.. 2475 *Organon Organorum, hoc est, Philosophiæ Manus, Gr. Basileæ, 1549*
- 2.. 2476 Ortizii (Blasii) *Summi Templi Toletani per quam graphica Descriptio, blue morocco, Toleti, 1549*
- 2.. 8.. 2477 Ortiz y Sanz (Jos.) *Compendio Cronologico de la Historia de España, 7 vol. in 5, bound by Lewis, Mad. 1795*
- 1.. 2478 Osborne's (Francis) *Advice to a Son, Oxford, 1656*
- 16.. 2479 Osorio (Diego de Santistevan) *Quarta y Quinta Parte de la Araucana, Salamanca, 1597*
- 12.. 2480 — *Primera y segunda parte de las guerras de Malta, y toma de Rodas, Poema, calf by Lewis, Madrid, 1599*
- 4.. 2481 Ossorii (A.) *Ferd. Toletani Albæ Ducis Vita, 2 vol. Salmanticæ, 1669*
- 1.. 2482 Ovidii Opera, 3 vol. vol. 3, title MS. *Par. Colinaeus, 1529*
- 4.. 2483 — *Alia Editio, 3 vol. ib. 1536-7*
- 4.. 2484 *Ovidii Metamorphoses, in old morocco, re-backed, Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1516*
- 1.. 2485 *Ovidii Metamorphoses, Antv. 1529*
- 1.. 2486 *Ovidio Libro del Metamorphoseos, traduzido en Romance per L. Hurtado de Toledo, scarce, Sevilla, 1550*
- 2.. 2487 *Ovidio, Metamorphoseos, en verso suelto y octava rima por Ant. Perez Sigler, con un Diccionario Poetico, 3 vol. Burgos, 1609*

PART VI. DAY 12.

Octavo.

- 2488 Ovide, les Epistres, traduites en vers François, par C. G. Bachet, *blue morocco, with border of gold by Padeloup, ruled, - Bourg en Bresse, 1626* 1.. 7.. ~
- 2489 Owen's (W.) Welsh and English Dictionary, 1793... 13.. ~
- 2490 Oxford. Nic. Fierberti Oxoniensis in Anglia Academiæ Descriptio, *very scarce, - - Romæ, 1602* 1.. 5.. ~
- 2491 P. (G.) A Peculiar Promptuary of Time. With the True Pedigree and Lineal Descent of the Urquharts in the House of Cromartie, since the creation, *very rare, Bindley copy, - - 1652* 1.. ~ ~
- 2492 Pagan (Le Comte de) Relation Historique et Geographique de la Grande Riviere des Amazones dans l'Amerique, - - Paris, 1656 2.. ~
- 2493 Palazzo (Ant.) Discorso del Governo. *Thuanus's copy, - Venetia, 1606* 4.. ~
- 2494 Palmerin d'Angleterre. Histoire du Preux, Vaillant et Tres-victorieux Chevalier Palmerin d'Angleterre, fils du Roy Dom Edoard, 2 vol. *beautiful copy, in red morocco, by Padeloup, - - Paris, 1574* 2.. 11.. ~
- 2495 Palmerino d'Inghilterra, et di Floriano dal Deserto suo fratello, - - Vineg. 1553 1.. ~
- * * * "This I believe to be the earliest edition of the Italian Translation of Palmerin of England." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2496 Palmerino d'Inghilterra, Figliuolo del Re Don Duardo, tradotto di Spagnuolo in Italiano, 2 vol. *fine copy, from Thuanus's Library, - Vinegia da Trino, 1555* 1.. 12.. ~
- 2497 Palmerin de Oliva (Libro del Famoso Cauallero) et de sus grandes hechos nueuamente restampado, *fine copy, blue morocco, with joints, rare, - Venecia, 1534* 2.. 12.. 6
- 2498 Palmerino d'Oliua, Historia, - Venet. 1547 4.. ~
- 2499 Palmerino d'Oliua, *first edition of the Translation, Venet. 1544* 7.. 6
- 2500 Pantheon. Opera nuoua chiamata Pantheon, nella quale si contiene varii Capitoli et Sonetti, *green morocco, by Lewis, - Vineg. Bindoni, 1535* 7.. ~
- 2501 Papiats. A litle Treatise agenste the mutterynge of some papistes in corners, - T. Berthelet, 1534 10.. ~
- 2502 Parabosco (Girolamo) I Diporti, *Vineg. de Giglio, 1558* 1.. ~
- 2503 — Gli Diporti, - Venet. 1586 3.. 6
- 2504 — Rime, *blue morocco, - Vineg. Giolito, 1547* 5.. 6
- 2505 — Comedie, *red morocco, ruled, Vineg. Giolito, 1560* 6.. 6
- 2506 Paradini (Cl.) Heroica, *cuts, red morocco, leaves mended, Antv. Plantin, 1562* 3.. ~
- 2507 Paradini (Gul.) Historiarum Memorabilium ex Genesi Descriptio, *wood cuts, - Lugduni, 1558* 9.. ~

- 2..10.. 2508 Pareja (Francisco) Cathecismo, y Examen para los que comulgan sa lengua *Castellana y Timuquana, very fine copy, from the Meerman Library, extremely rare, En Mexico en la Imprinta de Juan Ruyz, 1627*
- 2.. 6 2509 Parliament. A Record of some worthy Proceedings, in the Honourable, Wise and Faithfull Howse of Commons in the late Parliament, - - 1611
- 1..14.. 2510 Parnasse (Le) Des plus excellens Poetes de ce Temps, 2 vol. gilt leaves, - - Paris, 1607
- 1..10.. 6 2511 — Des Muses, ou Recueil des plus belles Chansons a Danser, - - Paris, 1628
- 7.. 6 2512 Parny (Chevalier de) Poesies Erotiques, one of the twelve copies, printed on thick paper, red morocco, a l'Isle de Bourbon, 1778
- 4.. 2513 Parr Præfatio ad Bellendenum, with three portraits, 1788
- 10.. 2514 Parseforesta. La Dilettevole Historia di Parseforesta Re della gran Bretagna, - - Venet. 1556
- 1..19.. 2515 Pasquillorum Tomi Duo, 2 vol. blue morocco, with borders of gold, - - Basil. 1544
- 14.. 2516 Pasquillus, VERY RARE, with wood cut frontispiece, yellow morocco, by Lewis, In Ægypto minori excusum (Roma) 1520
- 8.. 6 2517 Passeratii (Jo.) De Literarum inter se Cognatione ac Permutatione liber, - - Paris. 1606
- 19.. 2518 Passetemps et le songe du triste en vers, part of the leaf B v. is wanting, blue morocco, Paris, Longis, 1530
- 2.. 6 2519 Pastorii (I.) Historia Poloniæ, red morocco, Gedani, 1680
- 6 2520 Paterculi Hist. Rom. cum annotat. I. H. Boecleri, Argent. 1663
- 1.. 2521 Paterno (Lodovico) Le Nuove Fiamme, Venet. 1561
- 1.. 2522 — Nuove Fiamme in cinque Libri, the title page is MS. Venet. Valvass. 1561
- 1.. 2523 Paullini (C. F.) Bufo Curiosus, - - Norimb. 1686
- 3.. 2524 — Lagographia Curiosa, seu Leporis Descriptio, Aug. Vind. 1691
- 2.. 2525 Paulus V. De Paulo V. Perditiōis Filio Barthol. Borsesium filium suum perdente, (Poemata) green morocco, sine nota.

Quarto.

- 14.. 2526 Moralities. Spelen van Sinne, vol scoone moralisacien wtleggingen ende bediedenissen op alle loefflycke Consten. Ghespeelt met octroy der Con. Ma. binnen der stadt van Andtwerpen op d' Lant-Juweel by die veerthien Cameren van Retorycken die hen daer ghepresenteert hebben den 3 August, 1561, wood cuts, Tot Antwerpen, 1562
- 10.. 2527 — Another, fine copy, - - 1562

PART VI. DAY 12.

Quarto.

- 2528 **Moralities.** Milenus clachte over Roomsche Senaat, *Antw.* . . . 7 6
1578. Der Redenrycke Constliefhebbbers stichtelicke
Recreatie, *Leyden*, 1599. Der Reden-ryckers stichtighe
tsamenkomste. Ghehouden binnen, *Schiedam*, 1603.
Van der Voort's Bewys van des Menschen, *Rotterdam*,
1601, in 1 vol. *wood cuts*.
- 2529 — Refereyen ghepronuncieert opte Intreden binnen . . . 5 6
der Stede van Delft byde thien Cameren van Rhetor-
rycke in Hollandt, 22 Junii, 1581, *wood cuts*, *Delft*, 1581
- 2530 — Const-thoonende Juweel by de loflycke stadt Haer- . . . 18 . .
lem. In twaelf Spelen van Sinne, *plates, wood cuts, fine*
copy, - - - *Tot Zwol*, 1607
- 2531 — Vreeds-Triumph-Gedicht, gecomponeert en Rhetor- . . . 9 6
ryckelycken vertoont by de Camer, " *Vernieut wt Lief-*
den," tot Gorinchem, 5 Mey, 1609, with other poetical
Tracts, in 1 vol. - - - *Gorinchem*, 1609
- 2532 — Vlaerdings Redenryck-Berg, *wood cuts*, . . . 15 . .
- - - *t'Amsterdam*, 1617
- 2533 **Morbum Gallicum.** Grunpeck de Burckhausen (Jos.) . . . 4 6
Tractatus de Pestilentiali Scorra sive mula de Franzos.
The last leaf damaged,
- - - *Sine nota (sed Augustæ, circa 1497)*
- 2534 **More (Sir Thomas) Expositio fidelis de Morte D. Thomæ** . . . 15 . .
Mori et quorundam aliorum insignium virorum in
Anglia, rare, - - - *Lut. Par.* 1535
- 2535 **Mori (F.) Utopia, et Epigrammata Mori et Erasmi, red** . . . 16 . .
morocco, - - - *Basileæ*, 1518
- 2536 **More. Epigrammata T. Mori, Basil. apud Frobenium,** 1520 . . . 4 6
- 2537 **Mori da Ceno (Ascanio de') Novelle,** *Mantova*, 1585 . . . 2 . .
- 2538 **Mousinho de Castelbranco (Vasco) Discurso sobre a Vida,** . . . 18 . .
e Morte, de Santa Isabel Rainha de Portugal, et outras
varias Rimas, bound by Lewis, - - - *Lisboa*, 1597
- 2539 **MUGERES. DIALOGO DE MUGERES. Interlocutores Alethio.** . . . 12 . .
Fileno. A VERY RARE POEM, - - - *Venetia*, 1544
- 2540 **Munday's (Anthony) English Romaine Lyfe. Discovering** . . . 3 19 . .
the lives of the Englishmen at Roome: the orders of the
English Seminarie; the Dissention between the English-
men and the Welshmen, &c. *with curious wood cuts, mo-*
rocco, - - - *J. Charlewood*, 1582
- 2541 — Another Edition, *wanting the wood cut of the mar-* . . . 19 . .
tyrdom of R. Atkins, - - - 1590
- 2542 — Watch-word to Englande, to beware of Traytours . . . 13 . .
and tretchorous practises, *damaged*, *T. Hacket*, 1584
- 2543 — The Strangest Adventure that ever happened; con- . . . 17 . .
taining a discourse concerning the succeſſe of the King
of Portugall Dom Sebastian, from the time of his
Voyage into Affricke, unto the Sixt of January 1601.
Translated by A. M. *VERY RARE*, - - - 1601

PART VI. DAY 12.

Quarto.

14. 5. ~ 2544 **MUSÆI OPUSCULUM DE HERONE ET LEANDRO, quod et in latinam linguam ad verbum tralatam est. Græce et Latine,**
Venetius impressum impensa et dexteritate Aldi Philelenes et Romani sine anno sed circa MCCCCXCIV.
 ** Probably the first Production of the Aldine Press.
 Extremely rare to find complete. Fine copy from the Remondini Collection.
12. 12. ~ 2545 **MUSÆI OPUSCULUM DE HERONE ET LEANDRO, (Græce),**
fine copy, in morocco, with morocco lining, richly gilt, by Charles Lewis,
Impressum in Academia Complutensi per Demetrium Deucam Cretensem, s. a. (c. 1514.)
 ** "Unnoticed by Maittaire, Panzer and Ebert. I know of only one other copy." Note by Mr. Heber. Another has since been discovered and is in Mr. Grenville's Library.
13. ~ 2546 **Musarum Edinensium Eisodia in Caroli Regis, Musarum Tutani, ingressu in Scotiam, Edinb. A. Hart, 1633.**
 Icon Optimi et Seren. Caroli I. a J. Rosa, *ib.* 1633.
 Acad. Glasguensis Charisterion ad Carolum cum in Scotia solenni ritu inauguraretur, *ib.* 1633. Rex Pater Patriæ Oratio ad Carolum a Z. Bodio, *ib.* 1633, in 1 vol. from the Luttrell and Bindley Libraries.
3. 6 ~ 2547 **Musarum Cantabrigiensium Cententus ad Carolum de quinta sua sobole nata, Cantab. 1637. Musarum, Oxon. Charisteria pro Regina Maria recens recepta e nixus laboriosi discrimine, Oxon. 1638. Musarum Oxon. ob Fœdere Auspiciis Oliveri Protectoris stabilito Celeusma Metricum, Oxon. 1654, 3 vol.**
1. 12. ~ 2548 **Nauseæ (Fred.) Libri Mirabilium septem, with curious wood cuts, in old figured morocco binding, from Maioli's Collection,**
 - - Colonia, 1532
1. 4. ~ 2549 **Neade (W.) The Double-armed Man, by the new Invention: Briefly shewing some famous Exploits atchieved by our Brittish Bowmen, with several portraitures proper for the Pike and Bow, fine copy,**
 - - 1625
11. ~ 2550 **Nestor (Jean) Histoire des Hommes illustres de la Maison de Medici, "unknown to Roscoe,"**
 Paris, 1564
1. 19. ~ 2551 **Newcastle-upon-Tine, (Chorographia, or a Survey of), With very considerable MS. Additions, Newcastle, 1649**
17. ~ 2552 **Nicandri Theriaca et Alexipharmaca cum Scholiis, Gr. red morocco,**
 - - Venet. Aldus, 1523
10. ~ 2553 **Nili Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. red morocco,**
 Paris. 1657
1. 2. ~ 2554 **Nixon (Ant.) The Blacke Yeare. A notice of this satirical work will be found in Bridges's British Bibliographer, II. 553-7,**
 - - 1606
1. ~ 2555 **Noli me tangere, or, a Thing to be thought on,**
 1643
15. ~ 2556 **Nonni Dionysiaca nunc primum edita, Græce, ex recens.**
 Quarto.

- G. Falkenburgii, *presentation copy to Douza, which afterwards belonged to Vossius, Antwerp. 1569*
- 2557 North's (R.) Examen, - - - 1740 //
- 2558 Northumberland. A true and summarie reporte of the Earle of Northumberland's Treasons delivered in the Court at the Starrechamber, 1585.
- 2559 Nouvelles. Les Cent Nouvelles Nouvelles, wood cuts, Venetian morocco, title damaged, Paris, J. Trepperel, s. d. 3-13-6
- 2560 NOVELLA DI LIONORA DI BARDI, ED IPPOLITO BUONDEL-MONTI, FIRST EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE, 1-12-
In Triviso a di VIII. Novem. MCCCCLXXI.
 From the Borromeo Collection. The following is Count Borromeo's Note, "Questa probabilmente e la prima Edizione. Ne ho veduto un' altra senza anno, e luogo pure in 4 ma siccome l'ortografia di quest' ultima è più corretta, così io giudico, che sia posteriore alla mia."
- 2561 Novella Antica del Grasso Legnaiuolo scritta in pura Toscana Favella ed ora ritrovata vera Istoria da' Dom. Maria Manni, - - - Firenze, 1744
- 2562 Nowelli (A.) Catechismus sive prima Institutio Disciplinae Pietatis Christianae, Latine explicata, Latin and English, imperfect, - - - Wolf, 1571, Daye, 1573
- 2563 Nunez de Lião (Duarte) Origem de la Lingoa Portuguesa, Lisboa, 1606
- 2564 Núñez de Castro (Alonso) Solo Madrid es corte, y el Cortisano en Madrid, - - - Madrid, 1658
- 2565 Nunez (Alvar.) Cabeca de Vaca Comentarios de lo acaecido en las dos jornadas que hizo a las Indias, FIRST EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE, - - - Valladolid, 1555
 "The present is the first publication which appeared on Paraguay and the river Plata. It is divided into 3 parts, the first drawn up by Cabeca de Vaca himself, the second by his Secretary Pero Hernandez." Mr. Heber's Note.
- 2566 Nyndge (Edward) Fearefull Vexation of Alexander Nyndge, horribly tormented with the Devil, wood cut, inlaid, - - - 1615
- 2567 Nyström (Barth.) Dictionnaire François-Suedois et Suedois-François, - - - Stockholm, 1798
- 2568 Oaths. A briefe treatise of Oathes exacted by Ordinaries and Ecclesiasticall Judges, n. d. A Short Dialogue proving that the Ceremonies and some other Corruptions are defended by none other Arguments then such as the Papists have heretofore used, 1605. The Argument of Master N. Fuller, wherein it is proved that Ecclesiasticall Commissioners have no power to put to the Oath ex Officio, 1607, 3 vol.

PART VI. DAY 12.

Quarto.

- 2569 Oclandi (Christ.) Anglorum prœlia, *R. Neuberie*, 1580.
Oclandi Elizabetha, de Pacatissimo Angliæ statu impe-
rante Elizabetha narratio, *C. Barkerus*, 1582, in 1 vol.
russia.
- 2570 Odeporicon id est Itinerarium D. Mathæi Sancti Angeli
Card. Gurcensis, quæque in conventu Maximiliani Cæs.
Aug. Regumque Uladislai Sigismundi ac Ludovici,
memoratu digna gesta sunt, per R. Bartholinum ædita:
bound by Lewis, - - - *Vienna*, 1515
- 2571 Olearius (Paulus) de Fide Concubinarum in Sacerdotes,
curious wood cuts, calf, by Lewis, - - - *sine nota*.
- 2572 Olina (G. P.) Uccelliera, ovvero discorso della natura e
proprieta di diversi uccelli, *wood cuts*, *Roma*, 1622
- 2573 Olmo (Vicente del) Lithologia o Explication de las
Piedras y otras Antiguedades de Valencia, *Valencia*, 1653
- 2574 Oña (Pedro de) Arauco Domado, Poema, *VERY RARE*,
morocco, with joints, by Lewis,
Impresso en la Ciudad de los Reyes, 1596
- 2575 Oposcoli. Discorso di N. Angelini intorno alla mutation
de' nomi de' Papi nella loro creatione, *Ven.* 1605. *G.*
Fratta Dialoghi della Dedicatione de' Libri, *ib.* 1590.
La Cifra di G. B. Belaso ridotta a grandissima breuita et
perfectione, *ib.* 1553. Novi Modi di Cifrare de G. B.
Bellaso, *Brescia*, 1555. Diluvio di Roma che fu a di
sette di Ottobre 1530, con numero delle case roinate:
delle robbe perdute; huomini e donne affogate, &c.
Vineg. 1530. G. L. Collini Esplicatione de i carri trion-
fali fatti nella processione per la pace tra Franze, e
Spagna, *Ven.* 1598. Racconto delli consigli et opera-
zioni dell' Armi Imperiali e Polacche e de gl'assediate
da Vienna, contro le formidabili forze Ottomane, *ib.*
1683, in 1 vol.
- 2576 Oppiani Carmina ex Interpret. Laurentii Lippii Collensis
first edition, stained,
Impressum in Colle Opido Municipio Florent. 1478
- 2577 Orationis Dominicæ Versiones ferme Centum, *s. n.*
- 2578 Orationes triginta varii argumenti virorum Doctorum in
uno volumine collectæ, *Locis variis*, 1480-1539
- 2579 ORATIONUM DIVERSORUM AUCTORUM COLLECTIO,
* * " This very curious volume contains 28 Orations
printed chiefly at Rome from 1485 to 1490. They are all
separately printed and addressed to the Pope, the Emperor
Maximilian, &c. &c. One of the Orations is " Chierogati
Episcopi Concordiensis Innocentii Papæ VIII. Referen-
darii domestici et oratoris *Propositio habita coram Henrico
Angliæ Rege*, Londoniis anno 1490 die 29 Martii, (*Printed
at Rome without date.*)" From Sir M. Sykes's Library.

- 2580 Ordonnez de Cevallos (Pedro) Tratado de las relaciones verdaderas de los reynos de la China, Cochín China y Champaa, *red morocco by Lewis, Jaen, 1628*
 * * "Extra rare and curious. See Antonio Bibl. Hisp. Nov. (to whom the present work however seems to have been unknown) for some account of the Author under Petrus Ordonnes de Cevallos." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2581 ORPHEI ARGONAUTICA Græce, *first edition, fine copy in red morocco, rare, Florentiæ, Junta, MD*
- 2582 ORTIZ (THOMAS) ARTE Y REGLAS DE LA LENGUA TAGALA, *fine copy, very rare, Impreso el Convento de Nostra Senora de Loreto en el Pueblo de Sampaloc, 1740*
- 2583 ORTUS VOCABULORUM, *a rare edition, russia, Londini Impressus per Wynandum de Worde, 1514*
- 2584 Ortus Vocabulorum Alphabetico Ordine fere omnia quæ in Catholico Breviloquio, Cornucopia, Gemma Vocabulorum atque Medulla grammaticæ ponuntur, cum vernacule lingue Anglicanæ expositione, continens, *scarce, per Wynandum de Worde, 1516*
- 2585 Ossorius (Hieron.) de Nobilitate Civili, *fine paper, Thuanus's copy, yellow morocco, Florent. Torrentinus, 1552*
- 2586 Overbury's (Sir T.) Travails in the United Provinces, 1626. The Pilgrimage of King Charles II. 1660, in 1 vol.
- 2587 Ovidius de Remedio Amoris, *sine nota, (sed Parisiis circa 1480.) Horatii Ars Poetica, In pressura Plateæ Episcopi. Ars Conficiendi Epistolas, s. n. in 1 vol.*
- 2588 Ovid. Les XXI Epistres d'Ovide translatees de Latin en Francoys par monseigneur levesque D'Angoulesme, *Paris. J. Trepperel, 1505*
- 2589 Ovide. Les XXI Epistres d'Ovide : translâtées de Latin en Francois par Octavien de Saint Gelais, *Paris, per Jehan Trepperel, s. d. Recueil des Epistres d'Ovide des cinq loyalles amoureuses habandonnez pour autres, sans date. Ovide de Arte Amandi Translaté de Latin en Francoys, Genesve. Le Remede d'Amour compose par Eneas Silvius translâté de Latin en Francois par Albin des Avenelles, Paris, par A. Lotrian, s. d. in 1 vol. The second piece in the volume is cut into the front margin, the rest of the volume is fine.*
- 2590 Oxford. Beatæ Mariæ Magdalænæ Lachrymæ in Obitu Nobil. Juvenis Gul. Grey, Filii Domini Arthuri Grey Baronis de Wilton, *Oxon. Barnes, 1606*
- 2591 — Carmina Funebria in Obitu Clarissimi Viri Georgii de Sancto Paulo Equitis Aurati C.C.C. Oxon. olim Convictoris et ejusdem Benefactoris munifici, *Oxonæ, Jos. Barnesius, 1614*

- 2592 Oxford. A Collection of Twenty-nine Tracts relative to the Statutes and Privileges of the University of Oxford, printed from the Year 1678 to 1802, also containing some Latin Orations, Poll Books, &c.
- 2593 — Savillii (H.) Oratio coram Regina Elizabetha Aliaque Doctiss. Virorum Opellæ Posthumæ, Oxon. 1658
- 2594 — Decretum damnans Propositiones Neotericorum, &c. Oxon. 1622
- 2595 Oxoniensis Academiæ Funebre Officium in Memoriam Seren. et Beatiss. Elizabethæ nuper Angliæ Reginæ, Oxon. Jos. Barnes, 1603
- 2596 Oxoniensia Eucharistica in Reditum Caroli e Scotia, Oxonie, 1641
- 2597 Oyanguren (Melchor) Arte de la Lengua Japona, Segun el Arte de Nebrixa, scarce, Mexico, 1738
- 2598 Paciaudii (P. M.) Antiquitates Christianæ. Monumenta Peloponnesia. Tractatus varii Septem, 3 vol. uniformly bound in russia, Romæ, 1755, &c.
- 2599 Paciaudi (P.) Memorie de' Gran Maestri del Sacro Militar Ordine Gerosomitano, 3 vol. in 1, russia, by Lewis, Parma, 1780

Folio.

- 2600 MENA. Las CCC del famosissimo Poeta, Juan de Mena con Glosa. "A very early edition, apparently that cited by Mendez (p. 213) of Seville 1499, but the last leaf of this copy is wanting." A few leaves are slightly damaged, and the marginal glosses are here and there closely clipt. Purchased by Mr. Heber at Conde's Sale, and has since been bound in green morocco by Lewis.
- 2601 Mena (Juan de). Las CCC del famosissimo poeta Juan de Mena con otras XXIII. coplas y su glosa y la coronacion del mesmo Poeta: very scarce, Sevilla, J. Cronberger, 1512
- 2602 Mendez Silva (Rod.) Poblacion General de España, sus Trofeos, Blasones, y Conquistas Heroicas, title mended, Madrid, 1645
- 2603 Mendoça (Ynigo Lopez de) Proverbios, the third edition, earlier than any known to Antonio, Sevilla, per J. Cromberger, 1509
- 2604 Mexia (Feranto). Libro intitulado Nobiliario perfectamente copylado et ordenado por el onrrado Cavallero Feranto Mexia veynte quatro de Jahen, &c. EXTREMELY RARE, a few leaves at the end mended, otherwise fine, green morocco, Sevilla, MCCCXCII.
- 2605 — Libro de la Nobleza intitulado y llamado Nobiliario, Sevilla, impressa por llos onrrados varones maestros, Pedro

brun. Juan gentil, 1492, wanting title. Tito Livio Las Decadas, Impresas en Salamanca, 1497, imperfect, 2 vol. in 1, rare.

- 2606 Mexico. Descripcion de Mexico sus montes, rios, lagunas y calçadas por mandado del Ex. S. Don Lope Diez &c. Capitan General desta Nueva Espana, Mexico, 1637
- 2607 Meyern (Conrad) Maalern in Zurich, Sinnebilden; Spiegel der Christen, &c. 1560, (plates.)
- 2608 Miltoni (Jo.) pro populo Anglicano Defensio, *Hollis's copy, Londini, 1651*
- 2609 Miscellaneous Pieces. Two Accounts of the Fire at Wapping, 1682. Earthquake at Stow-Market, 1682. Fire at Newmarket, 1683. Wonderful Prophecies of Bishop Usher, 1682. Naval Engagement in the Bay of Bantry, 1689. News from Ireland, 1689. Battles at Kinsale, Cork and Dublin, 1690. Poems on the Murder of Mr. Dent, 1709. The Young Womans Victory over the Power of the Devil. Comical Remarks on the Public Reports, 1691. Momus Ridens, 19 numbers damaged, 1690. Masham's Lamentation for Harly, 1710. Satyr on the Stabbing R. Harley, Esq. 1710. A new year's gift, 1689. The Perkinite Jacks, 1705, &c. A curious collection from the Library of Narcissus Luttrell.
- 2610 Montalbo (Francisco de) Historia de las Guerras de Ungria, 1682-1688, - - - *Palermo, 1693*
- 2611 Monte Sancto di Dio Composto da Messer Antonio da Siena Vescovo di Fuligno, EXTREMELY RARE, BEING THE FIRST BOOK WHICH CONTAINS COPPER PLATE ENGRAVINGS, *Florentiae, MCCCCLXXVII.*
- * * The leaf containing the second Plate is supplied in MS. and the Plate is an impression from the fac-simile used in the Spencer Catalogue. The last Plate is injured, *red morocco, with joints.*
- 2612 More (Sir T.) A Dyalogue of Syr Thomas More Knyght &c. Wheryn be treatyd dyvers maters, as of the veneracyon and worship of ymages and relyques, praying to sayntis and goynge on pylgrymage, *black letter, fine copy, 1530*
- 2613 — The confutacyon of Tyndales answere made by syr Thomas More Knyght lorde chauncellour of Englonde, *Preynted at London by Wylliam Rastell, 1532*
- 2614 — Workes, wrytten by him in the Englysh tonge, *very fine copy, in blue morocco, by Lewis, John Cawood, Jo. Walley and R. Tottle, 1557*
- 2615 MORGANTE. Libro del Efforcado Morgante y de Rolandan y Reynaldos hasta agora nūcā impresso en esta lengua, with wood cut above, on the reverse is an address to the
- PART VI. DAY 12. Folio.

translator, followed by three leaves of Genealogia and Tabla. The Text commences on the recto of the Fifth. LA HISTORIA DEL VALIENTE Y EFFORCADO GIGANTE, CUYO NOMBRE ES MORGANTE: nuevamente de lengua toscana en castellana traduzido. *

The book concludes on the recto of folio 146, with the following address from the Printer and date.

El impressor al lector.

La complacencia de los amigos juntamente con la mucha importunidad de los curiosos han sido ocasion discreto lector de cortar el hilo de nostra tela y descansar en el medio camino de a quella. Y esto no por falta de ser acabada de traduzir la hystoria de nostro Morgante; sino por conplazer a muchos que dessean leer lo que esta impresso mietras se acaba de imprimir la segunda parte de la qual (mediante la gracia de aquel que nos la dio para acabar la primera) no quitaremos mano hasta dar fin a toda la obra. Adonde en la primera parte se mostraran las faceciosas burlas de Margute y las hazanosas victorias de Morgante. El fin de la Guerra de Babilonia con muchas otras grandes y valerosas empresas de reynaldos y roldan; y de todos los doze pares; con los sabrosos amores del señor de montalvan. Finalmente concluyremos dando fin en la batalla de ronces valles en la qual murieron los doze pares de francia; cosa de todos tan desseada quanto honrosa para nuestra nacion espanola.

A loor y gloria de Dios todo poderoso y de la sacratissima virgen Maria madre suya. Acabose el presente libro del valiente y efforcado Morgante; en la insigne ciudad de VALENCIA al moli dela rovella. Fue impresso por Francisco diaz Romano. A diez y seys dias del mes de setiembre. Anno de mil y quinientos y treynta y tres, (1533.) Impresso a costas y despensas del suso dicho im-
Very fine copy of this first book of the Morgante, in venetian morocco, excessively rare.

1. 11. ~ 2616 Murillo Velarde (Pedro) Historia de la Provincia de Philipinas de la Compañia de Jesus. Que comprehende los progressos de esta Provincia desde 1616 hasta 1716, Segunda Parte, *with the extremely rare map, Manila, 1749* 5 10
1. 3. ~ 2617 Music. H. Lor. Glareani Dodecachordon, *with plates of Music, "scarce and curious," Basil. per Henr. Petri, 1547* 5 5
1. 17. ~ 2618 Navarrete (Fernandez) Tratados Historicos, Politicos, Ethicos y Religiosos de la Monarchia de China, *ruscia, scarce, Madrid, 1676* 3
- * * "Le Second Vol. de cet ouvrage interessant, a été supprimé par l'Inquisition." Brunet. See Mr. Heber's Note.

PART VI. DAY 12.

Folio.

- 3.. 3.. 2619 Nebrissensis (Æl. Ant.) Introductiones in Latinam Gram- 9..
maticen, a scarce edition, apud inclytam Granatam, 1552
- 1.. 10.. 2620 Nebrixa (Antonio de) Chronica de los muy altos y escla- 17..
recidos reyes Catholicos don Fernando y donna Ysabel
de gloriosa memoria, - Valladolid, 1565
- 3.. 10.. 2621 Negri (Cesare) Nuove Inventioni di Balli, Opera Vaghis- 16..
sima, nella quale si danno i giusti modi del ben portar
la vita et di accommodarsi con ogni leggiadria di movi-
mento alle Creanze et Gratie d'Amore, with many plates,
Milano, 1604
- 1.. 10.. 2622 Newspapers. The Post Boy from 16 May, 1696 to 20 3.. 3..
May, 1699, in 3 vol. interleaved with a curious Collec-
tion of MS. Letters of the same dates as the Papers
addressed to "Mr. Etherington at Hull," containing
interesting information on Political and Domestic occur-
rences.
- 12.. 12.. 2623 Nicolai Siculi Panormitani super Clementinis Constitu- 7.. 6
tion. opus, very fine copy, with Illuminated Capitals,
Parisiis nitidissime impressus (per Casarem et Stoll,)
anno 1475
- 3.. 3.. 2624 Nonii Marcelli Opus Grammaticale, first edition, very rare, 11..
four leaves wanting, (Romæ Georgius Laver, s. a.)
- 6.. 17.. 2625 Nonii Marcelli Peripatetici Tiburticensis Compendiosa 2.. 12.. 6
Doctrina de Proprietate Sermonum, fine copy, russia,
Venetiis Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXXVI.
- 6.. 6.. 2626 Nunez (Duarte) Primeira Parte das Chronicas dos Reis 1..
de Portugal, reformadas pe lo Licendiado Duarte Nunez
Do Liaõ, very scarce, - Lisboa, 1600
- 2627 Nuremberg Chronicle, wood cuts. 1..
Hie endet sich das Buch der Cronick uñ Geschichtē mit
figurē uñ pildnissen vō anbegiñ d'welt bis auf dise unser
zeit, gedruckt uñ volēt in d'kayserlichen statt Auspurg
durch Hansen Schönsperger im iar nach Christi geburt
unsers herren, M. ccccc.
- 3.. 9.. 2628 Nyder (Fratris Joannis) Preceptorium Divinæ Legis, fine 14..
copy, in the original binding, of an edition without date
or place, but printed in Germany about 1480, probably at
Nuremberg.
- 5.. 2.. 2629 Ocampo. Las quatro partes enteras de la Cronica de 1.. 6..
Espana que mando componer el sereniss. rey don Alonso
llamado el sabio. Donde se contienen los acontescimien-
tos y hazañas mayores y mas senaladas que suce-
dieron en Espana des de su primera poblacion hasta
casi los tiempos del dicho senor rey. Vista y emendada
mucha parte de su impresion por el maestro Florian
d'Ocampo, very rare, title damaged, see Brunet Nouvelles
Recherches, Vol. II. p. 499.

Zamora por Augustin de Paz y Juan Picardo, 1541

PART VI. DAY 12.

Folio.

- 7.17.6 2630 *Oratores Græci, Æschines, Lysias, &c.* 2 vol. in 1, **FIRST EDITION.** "Unusually large and fine, and may challenge all England." Note by Sir Mark Sykes. *Full of rough leaves, and like a large paper.* Venet. Aldi. 1513
- 1.6. 2631 *Oratorum Græcorum Orationes*, 2 vol. in 1, Venet. Aldi, 1513
3. 2632 *Orosii Historia*, see MS. note by Mr. Heber, per Leonardum de Basilea, s. a.
- 1.17. 2633 *Orosii (Pauli) Historiarum Libri*, first edition, fine copy, with *Illuminated Capitals*, Augusta per Johannem Schuszler, MCCCCLXXI.
8. 2634 — *Historia*, Coloniz s. a. (circa 1475)
- 2635 *Ortiz (Alonso) Tratados. De la herida del Rey. Tratado consolatorio ala princesa de Portugal. Una oracion a los Reyes en Latin y en Romance, &c.* fine copy, rare, Sevilla, 1493
- 3.1. 2636 *ORTUNEZ DE CALAHORRA. Espejo de Principes y Cavalleros*, en el qual, en tres libros, se cuentan los immortales hechos del Cavallero del Febo, y de su hermano Rosicler, hijos del grande Emperador Trebacio. *Medina del Campo* 1583, at the end is the date of Valladolid, &c. 1586. Segunda Parte, Valladolid En casa de Diego Fern. de Cordova, 1585. Tercera, y Quarta Parte, Çaragoça per Pedro Cabarte, 1623, 4 vol. in 2, fine copy, vellum.
10. 2637 *Orosii (Hieronymi) De Rebus Emmanuelis Regis Lusitaniz Invictissimi*, very fine copy, in rich old binding, from the Bobadilla Collection, Olyss. 1571
- 1.2. 2638 *Ovalle (Alonso de) Historica Relacion del Reyno de Chile y de las misiones en el, red morocco*, Roma, 1646
- 8.18. 2639 *OVIDII OPERA OMNIA*, 3 vol. in 1, fine copy, with the exception of a few leaves mended at the edges, red morocco, RARE, (Venetiis) Jacobus Rubeus Impressit. MCCCCLXXIV.
- 2.19. 2640 *Ovidii (Publii) Omnium Librorum quæ extant*, very fine copy, in Venetian morocco, Vicentiz per Hermanum Coloniensem Lichtenstein, MCCCCLXXX.
10. 2641 *Ovidii Nasonis (Publii) Fasti*, wormed, Mediolani Ant. Zarotus, 1477
- 1.5. 2642 *Ovidii (Publii) Fasti*, de Tristibus, de Ponto, de Pulice, de Philomena, de Medicamine Faciei et de Nuce. A portion of the second and very rare Edition of the Azzoguidi Ovid, printed in his smaller type, (sine nota sed Bononiæ, MCCCCLXXX.)
- 6.2. 2643 *OVIDII (PUBLII) NASONIS METAMORPHOSEON LIBRI QUINDECIM*, SINE ULLA NOTA (CIRCA 1472)

* * An Edition of very GREAT RARITY. The copy is very fine, but the reverse of one leaf and the recto of another, are wanting, by a defect of the press. Mr. Heber says, "I apprehend there can be no doubt that this beautiful volume is printed with the characters employed in the scarce edition of Dante, executed in 1472 by Federicus Veronensis, (most probably in the little Town of Jesi (Æsii)) red morocco, from the White Knight's Library.

- 2644 Ovidii Metamorphoses, a remarkably large copy, of this portion of Rubeus' Ovid, the first page illuminated, red morocco, see Mr. Heber's note, 1. 14. ~
(Venetiis Jacobus Rubeus, MCCCCLXXIV.)
- 2645 Ovidii Metamorphoses et Heroïdes, 2 vol. The three leaves of Table of the first are inlaid, and the first of the second volume is supplied in MS. very rare, 2. 19. ~
Parmæ S. Corallus, MCCCCLXXVII.
- 2646 Ovidio Methmorphoses Vulgare Hystorizado con figure in legno, Stampato in Venetia per Alex. de Bendonì, 1508 1. 1. ~
- 2647 Ovid. Hie hebt sich an dz buch Ovidii die liebe zu erwerben und ouch die liebe zu verschmehen, wood cuts, 8. 6. ~
Getrückt und volendet zu Straszburg vō Martino Schottē noch Christ. gbur̄t M. cccc. lxxxiiij jor. 19. ~
- Panzer only knew this very rare edition from having found it indicated in Schwartz's Catalogue, Part II. No. 371.

THIRTEENTH DAYS SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2648 Pausaniæ Græciæ Descriptio, recensuit I. F. Facius, 4 vol. 1. 19. ~
russia, - - - Lipsiæ, 1794
- 2649 Pelerin de Vermendoys, Le Chapelet d'amours spirituelles, 8. 6 ~
Paris s. d. Le Desert de Devotion, Paris s. d. in 1 vol.
- 2650 Pellicer de Salas y Tobar (Jos.) El Fenix y su Historia 3. ~
Natural, - - - Madrid, 1630
- 2651 Pellisonis (Jo.) Rudimenta Prima Latinæ Grammatices, 1. ~
Par. R. Steph. 1535
- 2652 Penn's (William) Account of his Travails in Holland and Germany in 1677, for the Service of the Gospel of Christ by way of Journal, old blue morocco, 1694 16. ~
- 2653 Peregrin (Le) Dialogue tres elegant, traduit de Vulgaire Italien en langue Francoyse par Francoys Dassy, blue morocco, Paris par Jehan Petit, 1540 14. ~
- 2654 Perez de Hita (Gines). Historia de los Vandos, de los 2. ~
PART VI. DAY 13. Octavo.

- Zegris y Abencerrages Caualleros Moros de Granada, de las Civiles guerras que huuo en ella, 2 vol. morocco, by Lewis, - Lisboa, 1598, Cuenca, 1619
14. 2655 Perriere (Guillaume de la) Le Theatre des Bons Engins, au quel sont contenuz cent Emblemes moraux, Paris, D. Janot, s. d.
1. 2656 Persecutione (De) Anglicana Libellus, Romæ, 1582
3. 2657 Perseforest. La Historia del Valerosissimo Parsaforesto Re delle gran Brettagna, 6 Parts in 7 vol. complete, very scarce, Vinegia, Tramezzino, 1558
1. 2658 Persii familiaris Explanatio cum J. Britannici Interpretatione, - Lugd. 1506
16. 2659 Persii Satyræ scholiis Murellii, "Editio rarissima, a Bipontinis editoribus prætermissa," Colonia, 1528
5. 2660 Persii Satyræ, Murellii, Paris. 1546. Symphosii Ænigmata, Paris. 1537, 2 vol. in 1.
1. 7. 2661 Persii Satyrarum Liber unus, illustratus a Fed. Ceruto, Verona, 1597
- * * "Libellus rarissimus, editoribus omnibus, saltem quantum mihi scire licuit, prorsus ignotus." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.
1. 9. 2662 Persii Satyrarum sextus Liber singularis, explanatus a S. Claverio, beautiful copy, in calf, with a border of gold, from the Meerman collection, - Paris. 1607
1. 6. 2663 Persius, cum Comment. J. Bond, - Paris. 1644
6. 2664 Persius Enucleatus, a Wedderburno, Amst. Elz. 1664
2. 6. 2665 Persii Satyræ, tabulis æneis incidit J. M. Schmidius, Norimb. 1766
3. 15. 2666 Pescatore da Ravenna (G. B.) La Morte di Ruggiero continuata a la Materia di Ariosto, wood cuts, fine copy, elegantly bound in Venetian morocco, with joints, richly gilt by Roger Payne, - San Luca, 1549
9. 2667 PETRARCHA (Fr.) RIME, printed upon vellum, but imperfect, wanting the three pages of illuminations at the commencement of the Triumphs, in old red morocco, Impresso in Florentia per Philipppo di Giunta, 1515
17. 2668 Petrarcha, - Vinegia, Aldo, 1521
1. 3. 2669 Petrarcha Sonetti e Canzoni, russia. A Counterfeit of the Aldine Edition of 1521, - senza nota.
2. 14. 2670 Petrarca, very fine copy. - Venet. Aldo, 1533
16. 2671 Petrarchæ (Fr.) Poemata Omnia, green morocco, ruled, Basilea, 1541
1. 2672 Petrarcha (F.) de Remediis utriusque Fortunæ, 1613
10. 2673 PETRARCA. Il Solenne Triompho fatto in Roma, quando l'Eccellentiss. M. Francesco Petrarcha, fu laureato, et coronato Poeta, in Campidoglio, ritratto fedelmente dall' Antico. Edizione Originale di questo RARISSIMO LIBRETTO. See MS. Note, - Padova, 1549

- 2674 Petrarcha (Fr.) de la Excelencia de la Vida solitaria, *title mended*, Medina del Campo, 1553
- 2675 Petrarque en Rime Francoise avecq ses Commentaires, traduit par Philippe de Maldegheim, red morocco, by Padeloup, Bruxelles, 1600
- 2676 Petronii Arbitri Satyricon, ex recog. Jani Dousæ, with MS. Notes by J. Dousa, the Son. See D'Orville's Note, Lugd. Bat. 1585
- 2677 Phædri Fabulæ, Fabri, Salmurii, 1673
- * * * "There are many Notes by Mr. Toup in this Phædrus, which shew him to be a most elegant and judicious Scholar. I bought it at his Sale, May 1786. E. Harwood."
- 2678 Phaire's (Thomas) Regiment of Life, a treatise of the Pestilence, with the Booke of Children, J. Kyngston, 1553
- 2679 Philandri (Gul.) in Vitruvium Annotationes, wood cuts, printed upon blue paper, in old red morocco, Romæ, apud Jo. And. Dossena, 1544
- 2680 Philipps' (Fabian) K. Charles I. no Man of Blood but a Martyr, with the portrait of the King, brilliant impression, 1660
- 2681 Philonis Judæi Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. curâ A. F. Pfeiffer, 5 vol. fine paper, red morocco, Erlangæ, 1785-1792
- 2682 Philostrati Imagines, Græcè, red morocco, Venet. L. A. Junta, 1535
- 2683 Philoxeno (Marcello) Sylve, Venetia, 1507
- 2684 PHILPOT (JOHN) The trew Report of the Dysputacyon had and begonne in the convocacyon hows at London among the clargye there assembled the xviii. daye of October 1554, Basil, by Alexander Edmonds. The examination of the constaunt Martir of Christ, John Philpot, Archdeacon of Winchestre, at sondry seasons in the tyme of his sore emprisonment, before the Quenes Commissioners, 1555. An Apologie of Johan Philpot written for spitting upon an Arrian. The two last tracts have no name of printer, place, or date, probably printed at Basil. Philpot acknowledged the first tract to be "of his own penning and setting forth." See Herbert's Ames, p. 1574, in 1 vol.
- 2685 Phocylidis Poema Admonitorium, Paris. Wechel, 1539
- 2686 PHORTII (LEONARDI) Poema de practica Stratagematum. A modern Greek Poem in octosyllabic verse of the GREATEST RARITY, with numerous clever wood cuts of the instruments of destruction, &c. In Veneggia per Vettor q. Piero Rovano della Serena et Compagni nel anno del Signore, 1531

- 7.. 2687 Phrynichi Eclogæ, Gr. *Romæ*, Zach. Calliergi, 1517.
 Thomæ Magistri per Alphabetum, hoc est elementorum
 ordinem, attici eloquii elegantiae, Gr. *ib.* 1517, in 1 vol.
first editions, red morocco.
- 9.. 2688 Physick. The Treasure of Pore Men, *W. Myddylton*,
 1544. A boke of the Propertyes of Herbes, *ib.* 1546.
 The Treasure of Poore Men, *R. Lant*, 1547, in 1 vol.
- 4.. 2689 Picquet (Le Royal Jeu de) - *Rouen*, 1647
- 5.. 2690 Picta Poesis, *wood cuts*, - *Lugduni*, 1552
- 5.. 2691 Pigge (Oliver) Meditations concerning praiers to Al-
 mighty God, for the saftie of England, when the Spa-
 niards were come into the narrow Seas, **VERY RARE**,
London, by R. R. for Thomas Man, 1589
- 6.. 2692 Pigneys (Louys) La Nouvelle Histoire du Japon,
Paris, 1618
- 18.. 2693 Pinciano (Elifonso Lopez) El Palayo, **VERY RARE**,
Madrid, 1605
- 8.. 2694 Pindarus, *Ed. Princ.* Callimachus, Dionysius, Lycophon,
russia, - *Venet. Aldus*, 1513
- 6.. 2695 Pindarus, *Ed. Prin. with numerous MS. Notes*,
Ven. Ald. 1513
- 9.. 2695* Pinzio (Paolo) Fisionomia, *old figured morocco, ruled*,
Lione, Tournes, 1550
- 6.. 2696 Platir. Historia del Invitto Cavaliero Platir, *one cover of*
the old gilt binding torn off, - *Venet.* 1548
- 19.. 2697 Platir. Historia del Invitto Cavaliero Platir, figliuolo de
 l'Imp. Primaleone, 2 vol. *Thuanus's copy*,
Venet. 1559 e 1560
- 3.. 2698 Platone, Opere, tradotte da Dardi Bembo, 5 vol. *red mo-*
rocco, - *Venetia*, 1601
- 5.. 2699 Platti (Hugonis) Manuale, Sententias aliquot Divinas et
 Morales complectens, - *Londini*, 1594
- 16.. 2700 Plauti Comœdiæ, *Argentinae, J. Gruninger*, 1508
- 5.. 2701 Plauti Comœdiæ Viginti nuper recognitæ et acri Judicio
 Nicolai Angelii diligentissime excusæ, *fine copy, red mo-*
rocco, - *Florent. P. de Giunta*, 1514
- 5.. 2702 Plauti (M. Accii) Comœdiæ, *in rich old morocco binding,*
slightly stained at the end, *Venet. in ædib. Aldi*, 1522
- 11.. 2703 — Comœdiæ, cura B. F. Schneider, 2 vol. *fine paper*,
Göttingæ, 1804
- 11.. 2704 — Comœdiæ, edidit F. H. Bothe, 4 vol. *fine paper*,
Berolini, 1809-1811
- 5.. 2705 Plauti Comœdiæ, cum Argumentis S. Charpentarii. No.
 42, in Renouard's Account of the Aldine Counterfeits,
very rare, - *(Lugduni)* 1513
- 2706 Plauto, Il Penolo, Comedia, - *Vineg.* 1530
- 10.. 2707 Plinii (C.) Historia Naturalis, cum Indice, 4 vol. *very fine*
and complete copy in vellum, from Sir M. Sykes's Col-
lection, - *Venet. Aldus*, 1535-1538

- 2708 Plinii Historia Naturalis, cum Indice, 4 vol. *fine copy, green morocco, Venet. Aldus, 1540, 1535, 1538* 4.. 4.. ~
- 2709 — Epistolæ, *fine copy, in old red morocco, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1508* 2.. 18.. ~
- 2710 — Epistolæ et Panegyricus, *Florent. P. Junta, 1515* 5.. 5.. ~
- 2711 — (C.) Secundi Epistolæ, *fine copy, Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1518* 1.. 14.. ~
- 2712 — Panegyricus, recensuit Gierig. *Lipsiæ, 1796* 5.. 5.. ~
- 2713 Plowman (Pyers). A Goodly Dialogue and dysputacion betwene Pyers Plowman and a popysh preest, concerninge the supper of the lorde, no lesse frutefull then necessarye to be noted of all christen men, **EXTREMELY RARE, from Horne Tooke's Sale, no date or place.** 19.. ~
- 2714 — Exhortation unto the Lordes, knightes and burgoyssees of the Parlyament-house, **EXTREMELY RARE. A few letters are wanting in consequence of some leaves having been mended, bound by Lewis, Imprinted at London by Anthony Scoloker Dwelling in the Savoy rentes without Templebarre, no date.** 1.. 4.. ~
- 2714*Plutarchi Apophthegmata, Gr. - *Paris. 1530* 1.. 1.. ~
- 2715 Poccianti (Mich.) Vite de Sette Beati Fiorentini fondatori del Sacro Ordine de Servi, *Fiorenza, 1589. De Persecutione Anglicana, plates, Romæ, 1582, in 1 vol.* 11.. ~
- 2716 Poesie Francoise en Lettres Gothiques. La Doctrine du Pere au Filz. *Cy finist la doctrine du pere au filz nouvellement imprimee a Paris, s. d. La Contenance de la Table. Nouvellement imprimee a Paris, s. d. Les Jours Heureux et perilleux de lannee revelez par lange au bon saint Job, s. d. Each of these Poems consists of four leaves, in fine preservation, in blue morocco.* 5.. ~
- 2717 POESIE ITALIANE. Paradoso, over Capitolo nel qual si narra parte de i favori che l'huomo riceve da la infirmita del mal Francese; Opera molto dilettevole, *Milano, s. a. Opera Bellissima in laude de Poltroni, con alcune stanze sententiose sopra li Corrivi, over di quelli che consumano il suo, s. a. Opera Nuova della Villanella con la risposta, con un scongiuro amoroso in constringere la sua innamorata. Opera Nuova chiamata Potenza d'Amore, nella quale si contiene sei stanze bellissime, s. a. Opera Vecchia nella quale intenderai uno insonio con la sua Tranutatione et altre Napotane, s. a. Opera Nuova dove troverai varie Canzone in lingua Tosca, Veneciana et Bergamasca, s. a. Canzon de Zugno da Torre per legrisia della Vettuoria contra el Can de Turcaria, s. a. Pronostic de Dodes Dotor da Bergem, s. a. Comedia di Ricino et di M. Gratiano, composta per Andrea Volpino, s. a. Il Vanto della Cortegiana Ferrarese et con il lamento de la Vilanella, s. a. A collection of Ten Poetical* 3.. 14.. ~

Italian Facetiæ from the Meermann Library, and purchased by Mr. Heber for 21l. 10s.

- ~ 19.. ~ 2718 Poesie Italiane. Barzelletta Nova del Gioco per P. Danza. Barzelletta sopra le Donne de il gittare per terra in sbalzi alle prediche del padre Romitto. Alphabeto Amorofo, *Venet.* 1551. Il Prego Devotiss. di S. Job, et Parole su la croce. Specchio del Signor Iddio, *Frezzaria*, 1569. Iposit. della Messa per Giuseppe da Gierusalem, 1582. Stantie Spirituali in Contemplat. della Morte. Meditat. della Morte. Lacrime di S. Maria Maddalena, *Orvieto*. Stantie Belliss. con alcune cose Ciciliane. Ottave Spirituali de Mesi de l'Anno, 1588. Documenti Morali, *Parma*, 1570. Vita et Morte di F. Felice Capuccino, 1598. Il Combattimento de S. Basilio. Confessione Generale. Oratione della Santa Helena, in 1 vol.
- ~ 9.. 6 2719 Poesie Italiane. Le Rime di Ariosto, *Vincggia*, 1559. L. Dolce Stanze nella Vittoria Africana, 1535. Itinerario di M. Gio. Maria Tarsia in Lingua Pedantesca, *Fior.* 1564. Satira del Tarsia, 1565. Operetta da F. Senato Anconitano, 1515. Fioretto de cose nove nobilissime, *Venet. Ruschoni*, 1516, 6 tracts in 1 vol.
- ~ 2.. ~ 2720 Poesie di Eccellenti Autori Toscani ora per la prima volta date alla luce per far rider le Brigate in cinque Raccolte, *Gelopoli*, 1765
- ~ .. 6 2721 Poemetti. Scongiuratione alla sua inamorata, con una epistola d'amore, *senza nota*. Capitolo Rusticale che conta le bellezze de la sua inamorata, *Bologna*, 1529. Sonetti del Pistoia faceti da ridere, *Bologna*, 1529. Three, of four leaves each.
- 5.. 12.. 6 2722 Poetæ tres Egregii nunc primum in Lucem editi, Gratius de Venatione, Ovidii Halieuticon Liber, Nemesiani Cynegeticon Lib. Calphurnii Bucolica, Adriani Card. Venatio, *beautiful copy from the Library of Grolier, with the Capital Letters in gold, the bottom margins uncut. The original binding repaired by Roger Payne,* *Venet. Aldus*, 1534
- ~ 5.. ~ 2723 Poetarum veterum Latinorum Fragmenta, *H. Steph.* 1564
- ~ 1.. ~ 2724 Poggi (Beltramo) La Cangenìa, Tragicomedia, *Fiorenza*, 1561. La Sofonisba Trag. di Trissino, *Genova*, 1572. Fonte di Nobilta di Gasparo Mutio, *Genova*, 1570, in 1 vol.
- ~ 2.. 6 2725 Pointer's (J.) Chronological History of England, 2 vol. 1714
- ~ 3.. 6 2726 Polendo. Historia delle Imprese di Polendo, trad. dal Spagnuolo per P. Lauro, *title torn,* - *Venet.*
- ~ 9.. 6 2727 Polisman. Historia del Valoroso Cavallier Polisman. Novamente tradotta da Giovanni Miranda, *Venet.* 1573
- ~ 4.. 6 2728 — Historia del Valoroso Cavallier, *Venet.* 1612

PART VI. DAY 13.

Octavo.

- 2729 Politiano (Angelo) Stanze, *red morocco, Venet. Aldo, 1541* 15 .. ~
 2730 Poliziano (Ang.) Stanze fatte per la Giostra del Magnifico Giuliano de Medici, *Firenza, 1577* 2 .. ~
 2731 Pollani (V.) Vera Expositio Disputationis institutæ mandato D. Mariæ Reginæ Angl. in Synodo Ecclesiastica. Lond. in Comitibus Regni ad 18 Oct. 1553, 1554 17 .. ~
 2732 Pommegorge (Prumeau de) Description de la Nigritie, *Paris, 1789* 2 .. ~
 2733 Pomponius Mela, Julius Solinus, Antoninus, Vibius Sequester, &c. *red morocco, fine copy, Venet. Aldus, 1518* 13 .. ~
 2734 ————— &c. *fine copy, ib. 1518* 16 .. ~
 2735 Poncino dalla Torre, le Piacevoli e Ridicolose Facetie, *scarce, Cremona, 1585* 2 .. ~
 2736 Pontani Opera, *very scarce, Lugduni B. Troth, 1514* 13 .. ~
 2737 Pontoppidani (Erici) Gesta et Vestigia Danorum extra Daniam, 3 vol. *Lipsiæ, 1740* 19 .. ~
 2738 Population. A reply to Malthus, *1807* 1 .. 6
 2739 Porcii (Greg.) Cynopithecomachia seu Canum, et Pithecorum Pugna, Poema, *Dedication copy to Cardinal Barberini, gilt vellum, Roma, 1638* 3 .. 6
 2740 Porcii (P.) Pugna Porcorum, *red morocco, Paris. 1572* 3 .. ~
 2741 Porder's (Richard) Sermon of Gods fearefull threatnings for Idolatrye, mixing of Religion, retayning of Idolatrous remnaunts, and other Wickednesse: with a Treatise against Usurie, *H. Denham, 1570* 8 .. ~
 2742 Porohegui (Juan de) Origen de la Nacion Bascongada, y de su Lengua, *Pamplona, 1760* 12 .. ~
 2743 Porphyrii quæstiones Homericæ. De Antro Nympharum, Græce, *stained, Argent. Rihelius, 1539* 1 .. ~
 2744 Porta (Francesco) La Visione, *Firenza, 1578* 6 .. 6
 2745 Porti (Camillo da) Laude de le Belle Donne Perusine, *green morocco, rare, Perusia, 1526* 1 .. 6
 2746 Portii (Simonis) Disputatio, an Homo Bonus vel Malus volens fiat, *Florentiæ, 1551* 1 .. 6
 2747 PORTO (LUIGI) Novella novamente ritrovata d'uno Innamoramento: Il qual successe in Verona nel tempo del Signor Bartholomeo de la Scala. Hystoria jocondissima. VERY RARE, *Borromeo copy.*
Qui Finisse lo infelice Innamoramento di ROMEO MONTECCHI ET DI GIULIETTA CAPELLETTI Stampato in Venetia per Benedetto de Bendonì, 1535
 2748 Posselii (Jo.) Syntaxis Græca, utilissimis exemplis illustrata, *Lipsiæ, 1725* 1 .. ~
 2749 Postellus (G.) De rationibus Spiritus Sancti, *blue morocco, Paris. P. Gromorsus, 1543* 9 .. ~
 2750 — de Orbis terræ Concordia, P. Gromorsus, s. a. De Originibus, *Basil. 1553, 2 vol.* 6 .. 6

7. 6 2751 Postel (Guillaume) *Les Tres Merveilleuses Victoires des Femmes du Nouveau Monde*, *green morocco*,
Sur l'imprimé a Paris, 1553
4. 2752 Povii (Onophrii) *Thesaurus Puerilis in gratiam Valentianorum et Gotholanorum*, *calf by Lewis*, *Valentia*, 1575
1. 1 2753 Prayer. An exhortacion unto prayer, thoughte mete by the Kinges maiestie, and his clergy, to be read to the people in euery church afore processyons. Also a Letanie with suffrages to be said or song in the said processyons, *Printed in red and black*, *blue morocco*, *very rare*,
T. Berthelet, 1546
1. 1 2754 Preti (Girol.) *Poesie*, *Bologna*, 1644, Leone Sempronio Sonetti, *ib.* 1648. *La Musa Lirica di Ferdinando di Donno*, *Venet.* 1640, in 1 vol. *morocco*.
3. 6 2755 Price's (Laurence) *Dialogue betweene Patrick Pasgrac a Papist and Peter Pleadwell a Protestant filled with mirth and varnisht with Modesty*, - - - 1641
8. 2756 Primaleone, nel quale si narra a pieno l'historia de suoi valorosi fatti, et di Polendo suo fratello, *old gilt binding*,
damaged, - - - *Vineg.* 1548
16. 2757 — nel quale si narra à pieno l'historia de suoi valorosi fatti, et di Polendo suo fratello, 4 parts in 2 vol. *fine copy*, *green morocco*, - - - *Venet.* 1573
5. 5 2758 Primaleon de Grèce, *Histoire de*, *Continuant le Discours de Palmerin d'Oliue Empereur de Constantinople*, *Quatre livres*. Par Fr. de Vernassal, G. Landré, &c. 4 vol. See MS. note by Mr. Heber. *Beautiful copy in old morocco*,
Count Hoyrn's copy, - - - *Paris*, 1572-1583
10. 6 2759 Primaleon de Grece (Hist. de) traduite par Francois de Vernassal, - - - *Orleans*, 1572
1. 19 2760 — continuant celle de Palmerin d'Olive, 3 vol. in 4, *green morocco*, - - - *Lyon*, 1572

Quarto.

24. 2761 PAINTER'S (WILLIAM) *PALACE OF PLEASURE* beautified, adorned and well furnished, with pleasaunt Histories and excellent Nouelles, 2 vol. THE ORIGINAL EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE. MOST BEAUTIFUL COPY, *elegantly bound in blue morocco*, *with joints and broad border of gold*, by Lewis, - - - *H. Denham*, 1566-7
5. 8. 6 2762 Another copy of the first volume, uniformly bound with the first volume of the preceding lot. It is taller, but some few leaves at the end are inlaid. Mr. Heber had not determined which to make the companion of the second, as may be seen from his not having had the lettering supplied, - - - 1566

PART VI. DAY 13.

Quarto.

- 2763 Painter's (William) Palace of Pleasure beautified, adorned and well furnished with pleasaunt Histories and excellent Novels, 2 vol. Remarkably fine copy of this VERY RARE, SECOND EDITION of a work which Shakespeare was undoubtedly indebted to for the Plots of many of his most interesting Plays, *green morocco, from Inglis's Collection, T. Marshe, 1575* 13.. 13.. ~
- 2764 Palatino (G. B.) Libro nel qual s'insegna a Scriuere ogni sorte lettera, Antica et Moderna; con un discorso de le Cifre, Roma, 1547. Literarum Latinarum, quas Italicas, cursoriasque vocat, scribendarum ratio, Antv. 1549, in 1 vol. *fine copies,* 15.. ~
- 2765 Palmer (Thomas) An Essay on the Means how to make our Travailes, into forraigne Countries the more profitable and honorable, dedicated to Prince Henry, large paper, ruled, gilt leaves, Imprinted by H. L. 1606 16.. ~
- 2766 Paolini (S.) Dittionario Giorgiano e Italiano, Roma, 1629 10.. ~
- 2767 Pauluzio detto il Philogenio, Sigismundo le Notte d'Aphrica, (Poema.) Libro Primo, Messina, 1535. Libro Secondo, *ib.* 1536, *very scarce,* 11.. 6
- 2768 Parker (Henry) of a Free Trade, *Hollis's copy, red morocco,* 1648 16.. ~
- 2769 Parker's (J.) Discourse concerning Puritans, *Hollis's copy,* 1641 7.. ~
- 2770 Partinuples. Libro del esforcado cavallero el Conde Partinuples, que fue Emperador de Constantinopla, Valladolid, 1623 11.. ~
- 2771 Pasqualino (Michele) Vocabolario Siciliano Etimologico, Italiano e Latino, 5 vol. in 2, *russia, by Lewis, Palermo, 1785* 4.. 4.. ~
- 2772 Pasquiniana, or an Account of Pasquin's Travels, 1708 2.. ~
- 2773 Patricius (Franciscus) Moral Methode of civile Policie, translated by R. Robinson, *blue mor. T. Marsh, n. d.* 5.. ~
- 2774 Paule's (Sir G.) Life of Archbishop Whitgift, *portrait, fine copy,* 1612 4.. ~
- 2774 Penington's (Isaac) Fundamental Right, Safety and Liberty of the People briefly asserted, *red morocco, Hollis's copy,* 1651 19.. ~
- 2776 Penny-wise, Pound foolish, or, a Bristow Diamond, set in two Rings, and both Crack'd. Profitable for Married Men, pleasant for young men, and a rare example for all good women, VERY RARE, bound by Lewis, title page mended, 1631 1.. 2.. ~
- 2777 Penny Histories. The Welchmans last Petition and Protestation, whereunto is added the Protestation of Thomas ap Shinkin, ap Morgan, &c. 1642. The same with many new additions, 1643. Muscipula: sive Cambro-muo-maxia, 1709. The Mouse-Trap: or the Welsh-

- men's Scuffle with the Mice, 1700. The Life and Death of Sheffery Morgan, son of Shon ap Morgan, 1690. The Welch Man's Catechism: or, Taffy's Instructions, 1705. A curious collection in Prose and Verse.
- ~ 4.. ~ 2778 Penri's (John) Treatise wherein is manifestlie proued that Reformation and those that favor the same are unjustly charged to be enemies unto hir Majestie and the state, - - - 1590
- 1.. 15.. ~ 2779 Perez de Culla (Vicente) Expulsion de los Moriscos rebeldes de la Sierra, y muela de Cortes, Poema, *green morocco by Lewis*, - - - Valencia, 1635
- ~ 8.. 6 2780 Perez de Montalvan (Juan) Sucessos, y Prodigios de Amor. En ocho novelas exemplares, *green morocco*. Sevilla, 1633
- ~ 4.. ~ 2781 Peristromata Turcica, with curious plates, Lutet. Paris. s. a. ~ 10 6 Germania Deplorata, in 1 vol. vellum.
- 1.. 12.. ~ 2782 Perleonio (G.) Compendio di Sonetti et altre Rime de varie texture, intitolato lo Perleone recolte tra le opere antiche et moderne del Giuliano Perleonio dicto Rustico Romano, *fine copy in green morocco, RARE*, Napoli, 1492
- 1.. 11.. ~ 2783 Perotti (Nic.) Grammatica cum textu Jodoci Badii Ascensii, *fine copy, russia, rare*, Lond. per Wynandum de Worde, 1512
- ~ 4.. 6 2784 Persii (Auli Flacci) Poetæ Satyrarum Opus, *very scarce*, Impressum Heydelbergæ, s. a.
- ~ 2.. ~ 2785 Persii Satyræ, *very scarce*, Paris, Æg. Gormontius, s. a. ~ 5.. ~
- ~ 9.. ~ 2786 Persius (Aulus Flaccus) cum Glosis Scip. Ferrarii, a *very rare edition, ruled*, sine ulla nota (circa 1480) ~ 5.. ~
- ~ 3.. ~ 2787 Peru. Libro primo de la Conquista del Peru et provincia del Cuzco de le Indie Occidentali, trad. in lingua Italiana per D. de Gaztelu, - - - Venetia, 1535
- 1.. 7.. ~ 2788 Petrarcha (Fr.) Sonetti, Canzone et Triumphi con Comment. di B. Illicinio, *red morocco*, Vineg. Stagnino, 1513
- 1.. 11.. ~ 2789 Petrarca con l'Espositione di Vellutello, *old figured binding, ruled*, - - - Vineg. 1545
- ~ 4.. 6 2790 — con l'Espositione di G. A. Gesualdo, Venet. 1553 ~ 12.. 5
- 1.. 13.. ~ 2791 Petrarchæ (Fr.) Epistola de Historia Griseldis, mulieris maxime Constantiæ et Patientiæ, *fine copy, rare*, Sine nota (sed Colonia typis U. Zell, circa 1468)
- ~ 17.. ~ 2792 Petrarch's (Fr.) Phisicke against Fortune as well prosperous, as adverse, now first Englished by Thomas Twyne: bound by Lewis, - - - 1579
- 1.. 10.. ~ 2793 Pettie (George) A petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure, VERY RARE, Roxburghe Copy, - - - 1608
- 3.. 11.. ~ 2794 Another Edition, "Extremely scarce," R. W. n. d. * * "This is, I apprehend, the First Edition. The Initials at the end of the Vol. R. W. stand for R. Watkins, to whom the Book was entered, on the register of the

Stationer's company, Aug. 5, 1576. Herbert erroneously attributes them to Reynald Wolfe." Note by Mr. Heber, see the whole of it.

- 2795 Phalaridis Epistolæ a Fr. Arretino traductæ, *first page illuminated, one of the first books printed at Brescia, Brixia, T. Ferrandus, s. a.* 14.. ~
- 2796 Phalaridis Epistolæ, per Fr. Aretinum, Lat. redditæ, *first edition, with a date, Tarcisii, 1471* 7.. 6
- 2797 — Epistolæ per F. Aretinum traductæ, *Sine nota (typis Ulrici Han.)* 2.. ~
- 2798 PHILIP AND MARY. Oratio Leonhardi Goretii Equitis Poloni de Matrimonio Regis ac Regina Angliæ, Hispaniæ, &c. *green morocco, by Lewis, RARE AND CURIOUS, Lond. in ædib. G. Powell, 1554* sold. 1493
- 2799 — Relacion muy verdadera de la bien aventurada nueva de la conversion de los Ingleses luteranos, Hechas por Francisco Sanchez estudiante. Natural de la villa de Orgaz, 1555. El muy bendito Successo del reyno de Inglaterra, recopilado se encierra, en este breve processo, s. a. 2 poetical tracts. 7.. ~
- 2800 — Ad Philippum et Mariam Reges de restituta in Anglia Religione Antonii Florebelli Mutinensis Oratio, *Lovanii, 1555* 4.. ~
- 2801 — Ad Philippum et Mariam Reges de Restituta in Anglia Religione A. Florebelli Oratio, *calp by Lewis, Lovanii, 1555* 11.. ~
- 2802 — Mamerani Gratulatorium in Philippi Regis Angliæ in Belgium adventum. Gratulatorium in ejusdem in Angliam adventum. Et Epithalamium nuptiarum ejusdem cum Maria Regina Angliæ, *very scarce, Colonia, 1555* 8.. ~
- 2803 Philips (Judith) The Brideling, Sadling and Ryding of a rich Churle in Hampshire by the subtil practise of one Judith Philips a professed cunning woman or Fortune teller. With a true discourse of her unwomanly using of a Trype wife, *very scarce, Printed by T. C. and to be solde by William Barley, 1595* 18.. ~
- 2804 Phillip (Bart.) The Counseller a Treatise of Counsels Englished by J. T. Graduate of Oxford, *Printed by J. Wolfe, 1589* 5.. ~
- 2805 Pierre de Provence et la Belle Maguelonne. In French and Dutch, *wood cuts, russia, Rotterdam, 1624* 18.. ~
- 2806 Pigafetta (P.) A Report of the Kingdom of Congo, a Region of Africa, translated by Abraham Hartwell, *map, title damaged, J. Wolfe, 1597* 19.. ~
- 2807 Pii (Jo. Bapt.) Bononiensis Elegidia, *green morocco, by Lewis, Bononia, 1509* 17.. ~
- 2808 Pil (A.) to purge Melancholie, or a preparative to a Purgation: or Topping, Capping, and Cupping: take either

- or whether: or Mash them, and squash them, and dash them, and diddle come derrie come daw them, all together, - - - no date.
- 13.. 2809 Pinelli (Edvardi) *Latinæ Grammatices Compendia, Ejusdem tractatus de Calendis, Prima Editio, very scarce, Ulissipone, 1541*
- 12.. 5.. 2810 Pinkerton's (John) *General Collection of Voyages and Travels in all Parts of the World, and Index, 17 vol. 1808, &c.*
- 1.. 1.. 2810* Pisanelli (Bald.) *Trattato della Natura de' Cibi et del Bere, Venet. 1587*
- 1.. 6 2811 Pitterlin (W. C.) *Dissertatio de Elizabetha Angliæ Regina, Lipsiæ, 1674*
- 1.. 1.. 2812 Plague. Orders to be executed throughout the Realm, for the stay of further increase of the Plague, 1635
- 1.. 6 2813 Plantin. *Index Librorum qui in Typographia Plantiniana excusi venales nunc exstant, 8vo. Antv. 1656*
- 10.. 2814 Platte (Hugh) *The Jewell House of Art and Nature containing divers rare and profitable Inventions, 1594. A new cheape and delicate Fire of Cole-balles wherein Seacole is both sweetened and multiplied, 1603. Discovery of hidden Treasure, wanting title, in 1 vol.*
- 4.. 2815 Pluralities. A purge for Pluralities, shewing the unlawfulness of men to have two livings. Or the Downefall of Double Benefices, - - - 1642
- 1.. 5.. 2816 PLUTARCHI APOPTHEGMATA, per Fr. Philelphum e Græco in Lat. translata, an EXTREMELY RARE edition, if not the first, printed in the same characters as the first edition of Horace. It consists of 101 leaves, *Sine ulla nota.*
- 1.. 11.. 2817 Poemata. *Strena ad Senatum Leydanum a T. Mintio, Ludg. Bat. 1601. E. Staveren Carmina ad J. Oldenbarneveltium, Ultraj. 1594. Cantilenæ pro schola Hieronymiana, Traj. 1539. Paraphrasis Lyrica Psalmi XL. Joannis Episcopi Roffensis a C. Laurimano, Amst. 1572, and various other Poetical Tracts in the volume, from Bindley's Library, Part III. No. 557.*
- 45.. 2818 POESIAS ESPAÑOLES: 1. Dos Romances del Marques de Mantua, y otra por Hieronymo Tremiño de Calatayud. 2. Unas Coplas que hablan de como las Mugerres por una Cosa de no nada dizen Muchas Cosas; en especial una Muger sobre un Huevo con su Criada; por Rodrigo de Reynosa. 3. Copla que Hizo Tremar a una Alcabueta, &c. 4. Coplas por Francisco de Lora, con una Glosa. E Otras dos Maneras de Coplas. 5. Las coplas de Madalenica e de la reyna de napoles. 6. Un Consejo, que dio un Rufian a unas donzellas; con las Coplas del Huevo. 7. Coplas por Alonso de Toro Coxo, sobre la abundancia del Vino, que Dios ha dado enel año de

XXXI. y en el año de XXXII. 8. Romance de Don Gayferos. 9. Cartas y Coplas para requerir Nuevos Amores, 1535. 10. COPLAS DE COMO UNA DAMA RUEGA A UN NEGRO, QUE CANTE, en manera de requiebro, con unas Coplas de Ant. Vaquerizo de Morana. 11. Glosa sobre el Romance; tres Cortes Armara, &c. por Alonso de Alcaudete. Con Otras muchas Glosas y Villancicos. 12. Unas Glosas por Francisco Marquina, y un Romance. 13. Romance de O. Belerma, Glosado por Alb. Gomez. 14. Coplas de Camina Señora. Con sus Villancicos. E otras por Fr. de Montemayor. 15. Glosa de Esperança mia por quien, Fecha por Gonçalo de Montalvan. 16. Quatro Maneras de Romances (Magdalenica; De Francia; De Guarinos; Duque de Gandia) con un Villancico. 17. TRIUMPHOS DE LOCURA Nuevamente compuestos por Hernan Lopez de Yanguas. 18. Las Coplas de Mingo revulgo, Glosadas por Hernando de Pulgar. 19. Menosprecio del Mundo por Miguel Gilberte de Majarres. 20. La Passion de ñro Redemptor. Trobada por Diego de Sant Pedro, (see Brunet, tom. 3, p. 24). 21. Coplas del Memento Homo por Juan del Enzina; y Otras; con un Villancico Nuevo. 22. Coplas Nuevas por Enrique de Oliva. 23. PROVERBIOS EN RIMO DEL SABIO SALAMON. 24. LA FARÇA SEGUIENTE HIZO PERO LOPEZ RANJEL A HONOR DEL GL. NASCIMIENTO DE N. S. 25. COMEDIA RADIANA POR AUGUSTIN ORTIZ. 26. COMEDIA VIDRIANA POR JAYME DE GUERTA. 27. Coplas de la Muerte, &c. Y otras por Juan del Enzina. 28. COMEDIA TESORINA, hecha Nuevamente por Jayme de Guerte. 29. COMEDIA JACINTA, Nuevamente Composta. 30. Romance del Conde Dirlos. Y una Cancion de Nuestra Señora. 31. Glosas de los Romances: Cata Francia Montesinos: y la de Sospirastes Valdovinos. E ciertas Coplas por Juan del Enzina. 32. Diez Maneras de Romances, con sus Villancicos, y Aquesta primero fue Hecho al Conde Oliva. 33. Romance del Rey Moro, que Perdio a Valencia, Glosado por Francisco de Lora. 34. Un Conjuero de Amor, &c. y otras Coplas de unos Galanes. 35. Romance Glosado por Pedro de Palma, con un Romance de Juan del Enzina. 36. Coplas de un Galan, que Llamana a la Puerta del Palacio de una Señora, &c. Y unos Adagios. Y otras Muchas Villancicos Nuevos. 37. Romance de Don Virgilio Glosado, con otros dos Romances del Amor. 38. Romance de Don Tristan, Glosado por Alonso de Salaya, con otras obras suyos. 39. Romance por Antonio Ruyz, con su glosa. Y otras glosas. Con Otros Villancicos. 40. Glosas de los Romances:

PART VI. DAY 13.

Quarto.

Cata Francia montesinos; y de la Sospirastes Valdovinos. E ciertas Coplas por Juan del Enzina. (*This is an edition different from the above No. 31*). 41. Glosa por Luys de Peralta, sobre el Romance de Fajardo. 42. Dos maneras de Glosas, &c. por Pedro de Tirante. E otras Coplas. E un Romance del Rey Marsin. 43. Unas Coplas de las Comadres por Rodrigo de Reynosa. 44. UN PATERNOSTER TROBADO Y DIRIGIDO A LAS DAMAS. Y las Coplas de la Chinagala. Y un Villancico, con otras, por Rodrigo de Reynosa. 45. Coplas por Alonso de Toro Coxo. 46. Disparates y Almoneda por Juan de Enzina. E un Villancico. 47. Coplas de: GUARDA ME LAS VACAS. Con otras. 48. Romance del Moro Calaynos de como requeria de Amores a la Infanta Sevilla, y ella le demando EN ARRAS TRES CABEÇAS DE LOS DOZE PARES. Con otras Coplas. 49. Coplas de una Dama y un Pastor, &c. 50. Despues que los Griegos destroyeron a Troya. Eneas escrivio sus quejas en la manera, que se sigue. 51. Ciertos Romances con sus Glosas. 52. Romance de la Reyna Trojana glosado: y un Romance de Amadis, por Alonso de Salaya. Con dos Romances de Gayferos. 53. Dos Glosas. E unas Coplas. Con una Desecha y un Villancico. Hechas por Alonso de Alcaudete. 54. Desesperaciones de Amor, &c. y unas Exclamaciones por un Cavallero Filosofo de Cupido, y las Coplas de Dama Hermosa, 1537. 55. ROMANCE DE DON REYNALDOS DE MONTALVAN. 56. Cancion por Luys de Castillo, con su Glosa, y otras muchas Canciones glosadas, y Villancicos, y Motes. *Medina del Campo*, 1535. 57. Muchas maneras de Coplas y Villancicos de muchos Auctores. 58. EGLOGA COMPUESTA POR JUAN DE PARIS, 1536. 59. Despertador de Peccadores, *Medina del Campo*, 1534.

* * This SINGULAR and UNIQUE COLLECTION contains Fifty-nine detached Pieces (ALL IN VERSE), bound in one volume: fifty-four pieces are without place, date, or printer's name; and five Pieces are with a date.

The entire Collection is printed in Black Letter, but the Types are nowise uniform; they each contain numerous wood cuts, some very singular and curious. A single Tract in this Collection, "La Passion Trobada," (No. 20) sold for 100 francs at the Mac Carthy sale.

7.6 2819 Poetæ Recentiores. Concordia Galliae et Britanniae a Steph. Templario Aurelio edita, *sine nota*. Joach. Rosalechii Hymnorum liber, *Friburgi*, 1595. Carmina Gratulatoria a variis Collegii S. Ignatii convictoribus, *Ingolstadii*, 1593, in 1 vol.

PART VI. DAY 13.

Quarto.

- 2820 Poggii Florentini (Francisci Bracciolini) Facetiæ, *blue morocco, by Lewis, - Sine loco et anno.*
 ** "Unknown edition, of great rarity; it contains less than the others." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 2821 Poggii Florentini Facietiarum Liber, a very rare edition, *green morocco, Sine nota (sed Romæ in Monasterio, S. Eusebii, circa, MCCCCLXX.)*
- 2822 Poggii Florentini Facietiarum Liber, *red morocco, rare, Mediolani per L. Pachel et U. Scinczeller, 1481*
- 2823 Policie. The Mirrour of Policie. A Worke no lesse profitable than necessarie, for all Magistrates, and Governours of Estates and Commonweales,
Adam Islip, 1598
- 2824 Poliphilo. Hypnerotomachia. The Strife of Love in a Dreame, translated by R. D., *wood cuts, red morocco, rare, - - - 1592*
 ** On the reverse of the Title is an Inscription to the memory of Sir P. Sidney, and to those "who living loved him, and being dead give him his due."
- 2825 Politiani (Angeli) Manto (Carmen), *Florentiæ, 1491.*
 Ejusdem Panepistemon, 1491. Epistolæ de Obitu Laur. Medices, 1491, in 1 vol.
- 2826 Poliziano (Angelo) Stanze, *white morocco, by Lewis, Parma, Bodoni, 1792*
- 2827 Pomponius Mela de Situ Orbis. The Edition described in Bibl. Spencer. Vol. II. p. 284. *Sine nota (circa 1474)*
- 2828 — Mela de Situ Orbis, emendatus per E. V. Santonem, *Thuanus's copy, red morocco, Burdigalæ, 1582*
- 2829 Poncella de Francia (La Historia de la,) y de sus grandes hechos: sacados de la Chronica real por un cauallero discreto, *fine copy, green morocco, by Lewis, Burgos, 1562*
- 2830 Portii (Simonis) de Dolore Liber, De Coloribus Oculorum. An homo bonus vel malus volens fiat, in 1 vol.
Florent. 1551
- 2831 Postellus (G.) de Magistratibus Atheniensium, *Par. 1541.*
 L. Chiensis Hist. Captæ Constantinopolis, *Norimb. 1544.*
 Damianus Goes de Bello Cambaico, *Lovanii, 1549.*
 Dictys Cretensis de Bello Trojano, *Lugd. 1520, in 1 vol.*
- 2832 Powell's (Thomas) Welch Bayte to spare Provender: or, a looking backe upen the Times past, - 1603

Folio.

- 2833 Oviedo y Valdes (Gonçalo Hernandez de) La Historia general de las Indias yslas et tierra firme del mar oceano, *wood cuts, first edition, very rare, with the*
 PART VI. DAY 13. Folio.

- Autograph of the Author on the last page, Venetian morocco, with joints, - Sevilla, Cromberger, 1535*
4. 6. 7 2834 Oviedo y Valdes (Gonçalo Hernandez de) *Coronica de las Indias. La hystoria general de las Indias agora nuevamente impressa, corregida y emendada. Y con la conquista del Peru, Salamanca por Juan de Junta, 1547. Libro XX. de la segunda parte, Valladolid por Fern. de Cordova, 1550, in 1 vol. a very fine copy in calf, gilt leaves, from the Bobadilla Collection, extremely rare.*
7. 7. 7 2835 PALMERIN DE OLIVA. Libro del Famoso y muy efforçado cavallero Palmerin de Oliva, y de sus grandes hechos, FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE, green morocco, Sevilla por Juan de Varela, 1525
13. 13. 7 2836 PALSgrave. LESCLARCISSEMENT DE LA LANGUE FRANÇOYSE COMPOSÉ PAR MAISTRE JEHAN PALSgrave ANGLOYS NATYF DE LONDRES ET GRADUE DE PARIS. *The imprynting fynyshed by Johan Haukyns the XVIII. day of July, MDXXX.*
- * * John Palsgrave, a polite scholar and eminent Professor of the French Language, was also the Translator of the Comedy of Acolastus. This EXCESSIVELY RARE book is dedicated to Henry VIIIth. Whalley says in speaking of it, "This edition is extremely scarce, and is a very curious performance; and might be of excellent use to any modern in explaining our old words."
7. 7. 7 2837 PARKER (MATTHEUS) ARCHIEPISCOPUS CANTUARIENSIS DE ANTIQVITATE BRITANNICÆ ECCLESIE ET PRIVILEGIIS ECCLESIE CANTUARIENSIS, CUM EPISCOPIS EJUSDEM 70; An. Dom. 1572
- * * This copy was not seen by Mr. Martin, and it differs from all those described by him in his account of privately printed books. It does not contain any of the additional pieces. It wants after page 4 the two leaves containing 4 a. b. c. d.; it wants also pp. 359-362, two leaves; and pages 357, 358, 363, 364, are repeated. The Title-page is printed upon Vellum, and it contains the wood cuts of the Schools at Cambridge and the Arms of the College on two leaves, and the Arms of the Abp. and the Bishops on one leaf. The present copy was formerly in the possession of Roger Twysden, and has his Autograph and some MS. additions by him. On the 10th of October, 1642, he gave 35s. for it—a high price in those days.
1. 7. 7 2838 Passional. Gheendighet un ghedrukket dorch dath beuel Steffani Arndes unwaner un borgher der Keyserlikē stad Lubeck ynt yær unses heren, M. ccccc. un vij. up den auent der hēmeluart Marien.
- * * This is a reprint of the following Low Saxon translation of the lives of the Saints, but in a smaller type, and

many of the wood cuts different. This copy wanted a few leaves, but it is perfected from another copy.

2839 *Passionael*. Hyr heuet syk an dat *Passionael* : Unde dat Leuend der Hylghen.

Hyr endighet sik dat *Passionael* efte der hylligen leuendt mit velen nyen mercklikē schonē historien. Uth deme latine in dat Dudesck ghebracht uñ ghedrukket dorch dat beueel, uñ kunst Steffani Arndes inwaner uñ borgher der keyserlike stat Lubeck. Int yar unses herē M.cccc.xcij. up dē dach sunte Elizabeth, *curious wood cuts*.

* * This Low-German edition of the Lives of the Saints is described by Panzer, Von Seelen and Goetze.

- 15.15. 2840 *Patricius*. Itinerario del venerable baron micer Luis Patricio Romano; en el qual cuenta mucha parte della Ethiopia Egipto; y entrabas Arabias, Siria y la India. Buelto de latin en romance por Christoval de arcos cle-rigo. Nunca hasta a qui impresso en lengua castellana, *very scarce*, - *Sevilla Cromberger, 1520* 1. 13. ~
- 11.1. 2841 *Pausaniæ Græciæ Descriptio Græcæ*, first edition, fine copy, in vellum, - *Venet. Aldi, 1516* 7. ~ ~ ~
8. 2842 *Pausanias, Græcè*, first edition, beautiful copy, from the Library of Thuanus, red morocco, *Venet. Aldus, 1516* 8. ~ ~ ~
- 2843 *Perceval Le Galloys*, wanting title, and imperfect at the end, - *Paris, 1530* 1. 11. ~
- 2.1. 2844 *Pereira*. Chronica Do Condestabre de Portugal Dom Nunalvrez Pereyra Principiador da Casa de Bragança, vellum, - *Lisboa, 1623* 2. 4. ~
- 1.11. 2845 *Perez (Bernardo)* Historia de las cosas que han passado en Italia des del' anno 1521 hasta el anno 1530, wood cuts, bound by Lewis, - *Valencia, 1536* 1. 2. ~
- 1.8. 2846 *Perotti (Nic.) Regulæ Grammaticales*, VERY RARE, *Neapoli impressum per Mathiam Moravum (circa 1475)* 6. 6. ~
- 1.10. 2847 *Persii (A.) Satiræ cum Comment. Fontii*, *Venet. de Tortis, 1482*. *Tibullus cum Comment. Bern. Veronensis, Venet. 1485*, in 1 vol. ~ 6. ~
2. 2849 *Persii. Lucillii Auli Flacci Poetæ Satyræ*. 2. 1. ~
Explicit ignotus per totum Persius orbem,
fine copy, red morocco,
Sine ulla nota (sed typis Martini Flach.)
- 2850 *Petrarcha (Fr.) Sonetti, Canzoni e Trionfi*, first edition, fine sound copy in old red morocco, but the last leaf of the Text is supplied by MS. and two leaves of the Table are reprinted, extremely rare, *Venetius Vindelinus de Spira, MCCCCLXX.* 18. 15. ~
3. 2851 — SONETTI E TRIONFI, EXTREMELY RARE, *Lauraguais copy, in blue morocco, ruled*. The first page of the Sonnets has an illuminated border, and the Text in Letters of Gold. The first Letter of every Sonnet is likewise in 13. 5. ~

PART VI. DAY 13.

Folio.

Gold. On the last leaf is a Manuscript Sonnet to the Tomb of Petrarch. *Patavii Martinus de Septem Arboribus Prutenus, MCCCCLXXII.*

5. 7. 6 2852 PETRARCHA SONETTI E TRIONFI, A VERY RARE EDITION, *Venetiis (per Jenson), MCCCCLXXIII.* 17. 6

* * This very interesting copy was formerly in the Pinelli Collection, it contains a MS. Commentary by Antonio da Tempo, who has likewise added at the end three MS. Sonnets, which he says he copied from a Manuscript in the handwriting of Petrarch. See the whole of Mr. Singer's Note, *russia.*

1. 6. 2853 — (Fr.) *Triumphs* col Commento di Messer Bernardo da Sena, *wormed.* This is only the latter volume of this rare edition, *Venezia, per Theod. de Reynsburch, 1478*

1. 5. 2854 — de los Remedios contra Prospera y adversa Fortuna, title, &c. *damaged,* *Sevilla por J. Cromberger, 1513* 1. 1. 1

1. 10. 2855 — *Triumphs* de, en Castellano por Antonio de Obregon, *wood cuts, fine copy, bound by Lewis, Sevilla, 1532* 3. 15. 1

1. 1. 2856 — *Translacion* de los seys triumphos de Francisco Petrarca, y glossados por Antonio de Obregon, *Vallad. 1541* 1. 17. 9

1. 19. 2857 — *Griseldis* (in German), 10 very curious wood cuts, (1474), 12 leaves, no title, *colophon, numerals, catchwords or signatures, small fol.* 3. 15. 6

* * The first page of this excessively rare and perhaps unique copy of this ancient and popular story, is ornamented with a flowery border (on a branch of which hangs a shield with two hammers crost), and begins thus :—

“ So ich aber von stättikait und getrüwer gemahelschafft so manger frowen geschriben habe, und von kainer grössern über die *Grisel* von der franciscus petrarcha schrybet, doch usz johańis boccacij welsch in latin, und von mir usz latin in tütsch gebracht.”

The above date (1474) occurs four times ; on the 4th, 6th, 10th and 12th leaves, but they are all in MS. This circumstance does not tend to diminish its antiquity, for they are unquestionably inserted by an illuminator of that period, and, consequently, like the dateless Bible of 1455, would imply that the impression may be even of an earlier date. This curious little vol. was evidently unknown to Panzer (Supp. Annal. p. 22), he does indeed mention a dateless edition which had been noticed previously by Braun, printed with the type used by Anton. Sorg of Augsburg ; but Sorg only began to print at Augsburg in 1475, (v. Lichtemberg. Init. Typ. p. 192), and it contained only 10 leaves, and terminated on the verso of the 10th leaf, and ended at the 10th line with *lebt in seligheit.* This Edition may therefore be considered to have escaped the research of every bibliographer.

PART VI. DAY 13.

Folio.

18. 18. 2858 Philelfi Satyrarum Libri, *first edition, very fine copy, with 8. 8. ~
illuminated capitals, from Renouard's Collection,
Mediolani per Christ. Valdarpher, 1476*
5. 10. 2859 Piedrahita (L. Fernandez) Historia General de las Con- 2. 5. ~
quistas del Nuevo Reyno de Granada, *ruscia. See Mr.
Heber's Note, - - - - - Amberes, 1698*
- 2860 Pii Secundi Pont. Max. Epistolæ de Conventu Mantuano, ~ 16. ~
*FIRST EDITION, yellow morocco. The text is perfect, but
three leaves of Table are wanting, wormed,
Mediolani per Zarotum, MCCCCLXXIII.*
8. 6. 2861 Piñeyro (Luys) Relacion del Sucesso que tuvo nuestra ~ 10. 6
santa Fe en los Reynos del Japon, 1612-1615,
Madrid, 1617
8. 8. 2862 Pinto. Historia da India no Tempo em que a governovo 2. 7. ~
viso Rey dom Luis de Ataide, composta por Antonio
Pinto Pereyra, 2 vol. in 1, *fine copy, vellum, extremely
rare, - - - - - Em Coimbra, 1616*
1. 1. 6. 2863 — (Fernan Mendez) Peregrinaciones en los Reynos de ~ 18. ~
la China, Tartaria, &c. traduz. por Fr. de Herrera Mal-
donado, - - - - - *Madrid, 1620*
5. 5. 2864 Pisa (Francisco de) Descripcion de la Ciudad de Toledo, ~ 14. 6
Toledo, 1617
10. 1. 2865 PLATONIS OPERA OMNIA, GR. EDITIO PRINCEPS. *A most 16. ~ ~ ~
beautiful copy, in the original venetian morocco, gilt in
compartments, from Dent's Collection,
Venetiis, in æd. Aldi, 1513*
- 2866 Platonis Opera Omnia, Lat. ex Versione Marsillii Ficini, 1. 15. ~
2 vol. *Florentiæ per Laurentium Venetum (1483)*
* * "Liber aureus, editio vero rarissima, et princeps."
See the whole of Mr. Heber's notes relative to the rarity of
this book, and his collation. The first vol. is perfect, the
second wants 14 leaves of Table.
2. 2. 2867 Platonis Opera Omnia per Janum Cornarium Latina Lin- 1. 12. ~
gua conscripta. Ejusdem J. Cornarii Eclogæ, *fine copy,
elegantly bound in calf, by Lewis, Basileæ, 1561*
* * "I was first indebted to my learned and venerable
friend, Dr. Routh, President of Magd. Coll. Oxford, for a
knowledge of this rare and valuable translation of Plato,
which to a Platonic student is of the greatest intrinsic im-
portance. Dr. R. was much gratified in meeting with a
copy in the Cat. of Dyer, of Exeter, from the valuable
Library of Portledge in Devonshire. Many years passed
over before I was fortunate enough to obtain the present,
the only one I have since fallen in with, and which be-
longed to the learned Mr. Sedgwick, whose Pencil notes
and references are occasionally written on the margin."
Note by Mr. Heber.

6. 2. 6 2868 Plauti (M. Accii) Comœdiæ viginti emendatæ per Georgium Alexandrinum, FIRST EDITION, *stained and wormed, russia,* - - Venetiis, MCCCCLXXII. 5. 7. 6
11. 2. 2 2869 PLINII SECUNDI (CAII) HISTORIA NATURALIS, *first edition, fine and large copy in red morocco,* 13. 10. 1
Venetiis per Joannem de Spira. MCCCCLXIX.

* * Of this very rare and valuable First Edition, only 100 copies are said to have been printed.

9. 5. 2 2870 — HISTORIA NATURALIS, ex recensione And. Episcopi Aleriensis, SECOND EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE, *fine copy, in French red morocco,*
Romæ in domo Petri et Fr. de Maximis, per Conr. Sweynheym et A. Pannartz, MCCCCLXX.

17. 2. 2 2871 PLINII (CAII) HISTORIA NATURALIS.
ROMÆ SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ, MCCCCLXXIII.

* * The value of this copy of this rare Edition of Pliny is much increased by its containing many various readings and corrections of the text throughout by ANGELUS POLITIANUS, who at the conclusion has thus recorded his labours upon this Collation :—

Recognovi XVIII. Kal. Septembris anno a Christiana salute MCCCCLXXX. Turcorum in Apuliam irruptione insignito ; cum maxime hydruta oppidum obsideretur, Florentiæ in Divi Pauli proprio Sacerdotio, imminente publicæ meæ in oratoria arte professionis Tirocinio, Ang. Politianus.

Anno dein MCCCCLXXXX. pridie Kalendas Maias : cum tribus vetustissimis Codicibus contuleram Idem Politianus, *hoc ipsum* exemplar quorum duo ex Dom. Marci Florentina bibliotheca, tertium est Regis Ferdinandi quod et Leonardi quondam Arretini fuerat accepi. Proque instituto meo ne illa quidem quæ liquebat esse corrupta de veteribus omisi ; Scilicet ut conjecturæ locus emendaturo supereret ; quin hoc ipso anno *privatim Britannis quibusdam et Lusitanis qui se Florentiam contulerant literarum studio cupientibus atque a me petentibus enarravi*, Septimestris Spatio Θεω χανν.

FOURTEENTH DAYS SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2872 Primaleon de Grece Livre second traduit par Landré, *Anvers, 1577. Le Troisieme Livre traduit par G. Chap-puys, Lyon, 1579, in 1 vol.* 9.. 6
- 2873 Primaleon de Grèce, Livre Second, *Anvers, 1577* 2.. 5
- 2874 Proctor (John) The waie home to Christ and truth lead-
inge from Antichrist and errour, made and set furth in
the Latine tongue, by that famous and great clearke
Vincent, for the comfote of all true Christian men,
against the crafte of Heretikes, *russia, Robert Caly, 1556* 8.. 5
- 2875 Prognostication, Drawen out of the Bookes of Ipocras
and Auicen, and other notable Auctours of Physycke
shewynge the daunger of dyuers syckenesses, bound by
Lewis, - Robert Wyer, n. d. 2.. 5
- 2876 Prudentius, *fine copy, of the Aldine Counterfeit, in the ori-
ginal calf wrapper, (Sine nota sed Lugduni, s. a.* 1.. 6.. 5
- 2877 Prudhomme (L.) Histoire des Crimes de la Revolution
Française, 6 vol. in 5, bound by *Lewis, Paris, 1797* 1.. 15.. 5
- 2878 Prymer. The Prymer in Englysshe and Latin sette out
alonge: after the use of Sarum, *wood cuts, Rothomagi, 1555* 2.. 3.. 5
- 2879 Psalmi. Ecphrasis Paraphraseos G. Buchanani in Psalmos
Davidis, ab A. Julio elaborata, *- Edinb. 1699* 1.. 5
- 2880 Psalmorum Davidis Liber Tralatio Duplex Vetus et Nova,
in old morocco binding, in compartments, ruled, R. Steph. 1556 1.. 2.. 5
- 2881 Psalterium. Eximii Prophetarum Antistitis regia Da-
vidis oracula, per Fr. Bonadum Angeriæ Presbiterum,
ad Psalmorum seriem centum quinquaginta numeris
poeticis exarata, PRINTED UPON VELLUM, ruled with red
lines. The title page has been cut, and is mounted on a
leaf of vellum, *- Parisiis C. Wechelus, 1531* 2.. 15.. 5
- * * * EXTREMELY RARE. M. Van Praet mentions only
one copy upon vellum in the possession of M. Renouard.
- 2882 Pseaumes, (Les CL.) de David, mis en vers François par
P. Des-Portes, *green morocco, - Paris, 1604* 6.. 5
- 2883 Ptholomæus. The Compost of Ptholomæus prynce of
Astronomye. Translated out of Frenche into Englysshe.
Ratcliffe's copy, red morocco, - Robert Wyer. 5.. 5
- 2884 Ptolemy. The Compost of Ptholomæus, Prynce of Astro-
nomy, *R. Wyer, n. d.* This is the Glasse of Helth, *R. Wyer, n. d.* The Antidotharius, *R. Wyer, n. d.* in 1 vol. 2.. 5

PART VI. DAY 14.

Octavo.

- 1.. 13 .. 2885 Pulci (Aleugi) *Morgante Maggiore, wood cuts, very rare, Venetia per Manfrino Bono de Monteferrato, 1507*
- 10 .. 2886 Pulci (Luigi) *La Giostra di Lorenzo de Medici, Venetia, 1527*
- 17 .. 2887 Pulci (Luca de) *Epistole al magn. Lorenzo de Medici, Ven. 1505. Opera Nova de Cesar Torto esculano, Bernardo illicino, &c. Venet. 1508, in 1 vol.*
- 9 .. 6 2888 Pulgar (Hernando de) *Los claros Varones de España y las Treynta y dos Cartas, Amberes, 1632*
- 1 .. 2889 Puteani (E.) *Bruma, plates by Sadeler, Monaci, 1619*
- 1 .. 2890 — *Musarum Ferculum, Lovanti, 1622. Bruma, plates by Sadeler, Monaci, 1519, in 1 vol. damaged.*
- 3.. 13 .. 6 2891 Puttane. *Tariffa delle Puttane. Overo ragionamento del forestiere e del Gentil' huomo: nel quale si dinota il prezzo e la qualita di tutte le Cortigiane di Vinegia; col nome delle Ruffiane: et alcune Novelle piacevoli da ridere fatte da alcune di queste famose Signore a gli suoi amorosi, (in Rime) EXTREMELY RARE, blue morocco, by Lewis, Stampato nel nostro hemispero l'anno 1535*
- 6 2892 Pythagoræ et Phocylidis *Poemata Græca, cum duplici Interpret. V. Amerbachii, Argent. 1539*
- 4 .. 2893 *Quatrains des Sieurs Pybrac, Faure, et Mathieu, Paris, 1667*
- 7 .. 2894 *Question de Amor, de dos enamorados, red morocco, ruled, Venet. Giolito, 1553*
- 11 .. 2895 Quicke (John) *Hell Open'd, or The Infernal Sin of Murther Punished, being a True Relation of the Poysoning of a whole Family in Plymouth, frontispiece, 1676*
- 4 .. 2896 Quinoñes. *Libro del Passo honroso defendido por el excelente Cavallero Suero de Quinones, Salamanca, 1588*
- 3 .. 6 2897 Quintana (Manuel Josef) *Poesias, bound by Lewis, Madrid, 1802*
- 7.. 10 .. 2898 Quinti Calabri derelictorum ab Homero libri quatuordecim, Gr. *first edition, beautiful copy, in old green morocco, lettered on the leaves, Venet. Aldus, sine anno.*
- 16 .. 2899 Quintus Calaber, *Aldus, s. a. Musæus et Orpheus, Venet. Ald. 1517, in 1 vol.*
- 3 .. 6 2900 Quinti Calabri prætermisorum ab Homero libri quatuordecim, Gr. *red morocco, Basileæ, s. a.*
- 2 .. 2901 Quintilianus, - *Florent. Junta, 1515*
- 3 .. 2902 Quintiliani *Declamationes, ruled, Lutetia, 1580*
- 11 .. 2903 Quintus Curtius, *with MS. Notes, red morocco, Florent. Junta, 1517*
- 11 .. 2904 Quintus Curtius, - *Venet. Aldus, 1520*
- 1.. 7 .. 2905 Rabelais (Fr.) *Pantagruel Roy de Dipsodes, restituë a son naturel, avec ses faictz et prouesses espouventables: composez par feu M. Alcofribas abstracteur de quinte essence, yellow morocco, RARE, Lyon, 1542*

- 3.6 2906 Rabelais (Fr.) La Plaisante et Joyeuse histoire du Noble Prince Gargantua : Composee par feu M. Alcofribas, Abstracteur de Quinte essence, *title reprint, and pages 337 and 338 are MS. Wood cuts, red morocco, very rare, Lyon, Estienne Dolet, 1542* 1. 7. ~
- 1.11.0 2907 — Pantagruel, les horribles et espouvantables faictz et prouesses du tres renomme Pantagruel, roy des Dip-sodes, filz du grant geant Gargantua, composez nouvellement par maistre Alcofrybas Nasier, *very rare, Paris, sans date.* 18. ~
- 1.11.0 2908 — Histoyre du grand Geant Gargantua. Second et Tiers Livrès de Pantagruel, 3 vol. in 1, *wood cuts, red morocco, Valence, 1547* 19. ~
- 2.8.0 2909 Rabelais' Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated by Urquhart, 1653 18. ~
- 2.8.0 2910 Rabutin (Fr. de) Guerres de Henry II. en la Gaule Bel-gique, 2 vol. Paris, 1574 7. ~
- 2911 Racine (Jean) Œuvres, 2 vol. *red morocco, Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, (Hollande) 1678* 2. 12. 6
- 2912 — Œuvres avec le Commentaire de La Harpe, 7 vol. *fine paper, plates, blue morocco, Paris, 1807* 5. 18. ~
- 2913 Raccolta di Rime Antichi di diversi Autori, 9 vol. and an enlarged Edition of vol. 1, together 10 vol. *Vinegia, Giolito, 1545-9* 1. 7. ~
- 2.8.0 2914 Ragionamenti Familiari di diversi Autori, non meno dotti, che faceti, *Vineg. 1550* 1. ~
- 2915 Ramsæi (And.) Pastoris Edinburgeni Poemata Sacra, *Edinburgi apud Hæredes Andree Hart, 1633* 1. ~
- 2916 Rebello (M. Coelho) Musa Entretenida de varios entre-meses, *Coimbra, 1658* 4. 6
- 2917 Rebels no Saints, or a Collection of the Speeches, Letters and Prayers of the Regicides, 1661 3. 6
- 2918 Rebolledo. Ocios de el Conde de Rebolledo Señor de Irian, dio los a Luz el Licenciado Isidoro Florez de Laviada, *Amberes, 1650* 3. 6
- 2919 Recueil Poetique. Œuvres de M. Claude de Buttet, *Paris, 1588. De la Souveraineté des Roys, 1610. Stances sur les accords du Mariage du Roy, 1612. Epi-thalame sur le Mariage de Henry de Bourbon, 1597. Prosopopee du fleuve de Loyre. Description de la ville de Cougnac, a Saintes, 1625. Estrennes pour M. l'Eves-que de Condom, Bourdeaux, 1628. Les Plaintes de la Captive Caliston, a l'invincible Aristarque, 1605. La Chasse d'Amour, Paris, 1561, in 1 vol.* 2. 1. ~
- 2.8.0 2920 Recueil de Comedies Gailliarides, *Imprimé pour le Monde, 1761* 11. ~
- 2.3.0 2921 Recueil de Pieces en Vers adressées au Duc de Vendosme, *red morocco, ruled, Paris, 1711* 2. ~

PART VI. DAY 14.

Octavo.

8. 8. 2922 *Recueil de Pieces Gothiques, en Vers. 1. Les Regrets et peines des mal advisez, par Andonville, Paris, s. d. 2. Les Regrets de Picardie et de Tournay, s. d. 3. Maistre aliborum qui de tout se mesle et scait faire tous mestiers et de tout rien, Paris pour P. Prevost, s. d. 4. Les Faintises du Monde, imperfect at the end. 5. Doctrinal des Filles, imperfect at the beginning. 6. Le Testament de Ragot, sans date, in 1 vol. blue morocco, VERY RARE. From the Mac Carthy Library.*
12. 6 2923 *Reesende (Andree de) Historia, da Antiguidade da Cüda de Evora, - Evora per A. de Burgos, 1553 "This is the original edition of the original Portuguese." See MS. note by Mr. Heber.*
2. 3. 2924 *Refranes (Los) que recopiló Ynigo Lopez de Mendoza, Valladolid, 1541. Refranes y auios por via de consejos hechos por uno de Morella, endreçados a unos amigos suyos casados, Valencia, 1551. Trezientos Proverbios, Consejos y Auios compuestos por Pedro Luys Sanz, Valencia. Preguntas y Respuestas por Hernan Lopez, Valencia, 1550. Los Dichos, o sentencias de los siete sabios de Grecia: hechos en metros por el bachiller Hernanlopez de Yanguas, Caragoça, 1549, VERY RARE.*
7. 2925 *Regimen Cristianitatis utriusque status a generalissimo usque ad sua indiuidua pro presenti maledicto tempore ac seculo nequã per species et gradus a Gerharde de Armeledito in Gelria Provincia, a macaronic poem, s. n.*
6. 2926 *Regiment of Life, enlarged by T. Phayer, imperfect, russia, E. Whitchurche, 1546*
10. 2927 *Regina Ancroia (Libro del) Canti XXX. wood cuts, wormed, Venetia, 1546*
11. 2928 *Regnault. Marie Stuard Tragedie, Portraits of Mary and Elizabeth, - Paris, 1639*
8. 6 2929 *Relacion de un Sacerdote Ingles, escrita a Flandes, a un cauallero de su tierra, desterrado por ser Catolico: en la qual le da cuenta de la venida de su Magestad a Valladolid, y al Colegio de los Ingleses, y lo que alli se hizo en su recebimiento. Traduzida de Ingles en Castellano, por Tomas Eclesal cauallero Ingles, VERY RARE, with various Latin, Italian and Spanish Poems at the end, Venetian morocco, by Lewis, - Madrid, 1592*
4. 2930 *Remembrance (A) for the maintenance of the liuyng of Ministers and Preachers, imperfect, W. Seres, 1552*
3. 2931 *Renatii (Timothei) Hul-sel en Pracht der Jonck-Vrowen, Bruessel, 1608. Duytsche Adagia, Antwerpen, 1550. Calculacye van allen Penningen, Antwerpen. 1547. Een Reken-Boeckken, T'Hantwerpen, 1598, in 1 vol. * * "These four tracts are all rare, the second (Belgic proverbs, with their explanations) particularly so."*

- 2932 Repertorio de los Tiempos, el qual tura desde este anno de 1552 hasta el anno de 1592, *a curious Almanac, with wood cuts*, - - - *Valladolid, 1552*
- 2933 Rettorica (La) delle Puttane, *Villafranca*, 1673. *Brussoni Vita di Ferrante Pallavicino, Venet. 1655, in 1 vol. red morocco.*
- 2934 Retour (Le) des Pieces choisies, ou Bigarrures curieuses, *very scarce*, - - - *Emmerick, 1687*
- 2935 Reusneri (N.) Icones Clarorum Virorum, *wood cuts*, - - - *Basileæ, 1589*
- 2936 Ribadeneyra (Pedro de) Historia Ecclesiastica del Scisma del Reyno de Inglaterra, *vellum*, *Emberes Plantin*, 1588
- 2937 Ribeiro (D.) Arte Manual de festas movibles, *Lisboa*, 1566. De buscar a Deos, Colloquio, *Lisboa*, 1568, in 1 vol.
- 2938 Ricardi (Gregorio di) Varii Pensier Amorosi intitolato Pretiosa Margarita, - - - *Perugia, 1539*
- 2939 Riccho (Ant.) Opere intitolata Fior de Belia stampata Novamente, *Venet. Sessa*, 1520. Le opere artificiose de Nocturno Neapolitano, *Venet. per Paulo Danza*, 1527, in 1 vol. *blue morocco, with border of gold.*
- 2940 Riccius (Bart.) de Imitatione, *Venet. Sabio*, 1549
- 2941 Rice's (Richard) Invective against Vices, taken for Vertue, - - - *R. Waldegrave, 1581*
- 2942 Rich (Barnabe) The Honestie of this Age: proving that the World was never honest till now, *very rare, part of the title torn away, the date is gone*, *Edinburgh, A. Hart.*
- 2943 Rich (Barnaby). A right exelent and pleasaunt Dialogue, betwene Mercury and an English souldier, beautified with sundry worthy Histories, rare inventions and politike devises, *VERY RARE, the top margin has suffered much from damp*, - - - *1574*
- 2944 Richelieu. Vie d'Armand Jean Cardinal Duc de Richelieu, et Lettres, 4 vol. *French red morocco*, *Cologne*, 1696
- 2946 Ridley's Frendly farewel unto all his true Lovers and frendes in God, - - - *I. Day*, 1559
- 2947 Riedesel (Le Baron de) Voyage en Sicile et dans la grande Grece, - - - *Lausanne*, 1773
- 2948 Rime (Terze) del Molza, del Varchi, del Dolce, et d'Altri. Capitoli di Pietro Aretino, &c. Sonetti del Bernia, &c. in 1 vol. - - - *Lione*, 1540
- 2949 Rime Scelte da diversi Autori, 2 vol. *red morocco, ruled*, - - - *Vineg. Giolito*, 1564
- 2950 Rime liggiadre de gli Academici Novi, e spiriti gloriosi di Latio, - - - *senza nota.*
- 2951 Rime liggiadre de gli Academici Novi, e spiriti gloriosi di Latio, *Vineg. s. a.* Le Sei Sorelle di Marte, Canzoni di Luca Contile, *Fiorenza*, 1556, in 1 vol.

PART VI. DAY 14.

Octavo.

- 2952 Rime Piacevoli di Sei begl' Ingegni, *Vicenza, 1603*
 2953 Ritson (I.) Annals of the Caledonians, &c. 2 vol. 1828
 2954 Rivii (Greg.) Puritani Monastica Historia Occidentis
 scabra et salebrosa Floribus constrata, *Lipsiæ, 1737*
 2955 Rivii (Th.) Historia Navalis Antiqua, *Thuanus's copy,*
Lond. 1633
 2956 Robin (C. C.) Voyages dans la Louisiane, 2 vol.
Paris, 1807
 2957 Robles (Francisci) Copia Accentuum omnium fere dic-
 tionum difficilium, *first edition, very rare, blue morocco,*
by Lewis, Compluti, 1533
 2958 Robles (Francisci de) Ratio Accentuum omnium fere Dic-
 tionum difficilium tam Linguae Latinæ, quam Hebraicæ
 nonnullarumque Græcarum, *blue morocco, Toleti, 1552*
 2959 Robortelli (Fr.) Annotationes in auctores Græcos et La-
 tinos, *first edition, Venet. 1543*
 2960 Rogello di Grecia, Aggiunta al Secondo Volume, *gilt vel-*
lum, Venet. 1619
 2961 Rogers (Thomas) The Anatomie of the Minde,
A. Maunsell, 1576
 2962 Roig (Jaume) Libre de les Dones. Ara nouament corre-
 git y esmenat de moltes faltes y de nou affegit la Disputa,
 o proces di viudes y donzelles. Fet per los Magnífichs
 mossen Jaume Siurana generos, y mestre Lloys Joan Va-
 lenti, ab una sentència del honorable y discret Andreu
 Marti Pineda Notari, *Valencia, 1561. Lo Proces de les*
Olives y somni de Joan Joan, por Bernat Fenollar y Joan
Moreno, Valencia, 1561, EXTREMELY RARE.
 Note de G. Meermann. "C'est une collection très
 curieuse de Poesies anciennes, ecrites en Langue Proven-
 cale ou Limousine, dont les Trois Autheurs ont vecus au
 15^{me} Siecle. Voyez Vic. Ximeno Tom. I. de los Escritores
 del Reyno de Valencia, pag. 50, 51, 59, 60. Et ce livre
 est d'une grande rareté." See the Nouv. Recher, vol. 3,
 p. 188.
 2962*— Another Copy, containing all the parts, but the
 "Disputa de viudes y donzellas," is a different edition of
 the same date. Two or three leaves at the beginning
 of this copy would improve the first.
 2963 Roman Catholicks. A Treatise of Three Conversions of
 England from Paganisme to Christian Religion. The
 first under the Apostles in the first age after Christ; The
 second under Pope Eleutherius and K. Lucius in the
 second age; The third under Pope Gregory the Great
 and K. Ethelbert in the sixth age, by N. D. author of
 the Ward-word (Father Parsons) in three parts. The
 third is divided into two volumes, and contains an Exa-

men of the Calendar of Protestant Saintes, devised by Fox for the First and last Sixe Moneths, *imprinted with Licence*, 1603-4. A Review of Ten Publick Disputations, or Conferences, held within the compasse of foure yeares under K. Edward and Qu. Mary, concerning some principal points in Religion especially of the Sacrament and sacrifice of the Altar, by N. D. 1804, together 5 vol. *is russia, extremely rare, particularly the last volume.*

2964 Roman Catholicks. Another copy of Father Parsons's three Conversions, without the last volume, 3 vol. 1603 2. 3. ~

2965 — Miracles lately wrought by the Intercession of the glorious Virgin Marie at Mont-aigu nere unto Sichen in Brabant. Gathered out of the publik instruments and informations taken thereof by the authoritie of the Lord Archb. of Maclin, translated out of the French copie into English by Mr. Robert Chambers Priest, ~ 5. ~

Antwerp, 1606

2966 — An Answer to Thomas Bels late Challeng named by him the Downfal of Popery wherein al his Arguments are answered his manifold untruths, slanders, ignorance, contradictions and corruptions of Scripture and Fathers discovered and disproved by S. R. ~ 6. ~

At Doway, 1606

2967 — Relation of Two Catholicke Men who were executed at Lancaster 1628, the one a Priest of the Society of Jesus for the only exercise of his function; and the other a Layman, who was put to death upon pretence of having committed a Murther; but indeed through the Judges detestation and the Prisoners profession of the holy Catholicke Faith, ~ 16. ~

2968 — Certamen Triplex a Tribus Soc. Jesu ex Provincia Anglicana Sacerdotibus T. Hollando, R. Corbæo, H. Morsæo, contra Veritatis, Pietatis Ecclesiæque hostes susceptum Londini in Anglia, *with three portraits, fine copy, red morocco, from Bindley's Library, Antwerpiz, 1645* 1. 15. ~

2969 — PETRI WRITI SACERDOTIS ANGLI E SOCIET. JESU MORIS, QUAM OB FIDEM PASSUS EST, Londini, 1651, *very fine copy, with brilliant impression of the portrait, see the Library Companion, p. 244.* 3. 4. ~

* * "For an inferior copy of this little book Lord Arundell paid £12. 12s. at Mr. Bindley's Sale III. Feb. 27, 1819, (Lot 2199) Mr. B. had inserted the following MS. Note.

"Of this curious book Mr. Grauger who describes the *portrait*, makes no mention: most probably he had never seen it. It is written in a good style, and contains many curious particulars. I never saw another copy."—J. B. 1777.

"Dod, in his Church History, speaks of *Peter Wright*, and his sufferings here, but takes no notice of this account of him."

6. 6 2970 Roman Catholicks. A Defence of Catholikes persecuted in England. Invincibly proving their holy Religion to be that, which is the only true Religion of Christ; and that they in professing it are become most faithfull, dutiful and loyall Subjects to God, their King and Country. Composed by an old student in Divinitie,
Doway by Gerard Pinchon, 1630
3. 2971 — An Epistle of the Persecution of Catholickes in Englande translated out of frenche into Englishe and conferred with the Latyne copie, (supposed to have been written by R. Parsons) by G. T. with an Epistle by the translator to the right honorable Lordes of her majesties preevie counsell,
Imprinted at Douay in Artois, n. d.
4. 2972 — The Image of bothe Churches, Hierusalem and Babel, Unitie and Confusion, Obedience and Sedition, by P. D. M. *Printed at Tornay by Adrian Quinke, 1623*
11. 2973 — The Catholique Apology, with a Reply to the Answer together with a clear Refutation of the Seasonable Discourse, its Reasonable Defence, and Dr. Du Moulins Answer to Philanax, - - - 1674
3. 2974 — Schismatis Anglicani Redargutio Authore Alexandro White, Ex eodem Schismate per Dei gratiam ad fidem Catholicam converso, - *Lovanii, 1661*
5. 2975 — Presbyteries Triall, or the Occasion and Motives of Conversion to the Catholique Faith, of a Person of quality, in Scotland. To which is subjoynd, A Little Touchstone of the Presbyterian Covenant,
Printed at Paris, 1657
9. 15. { 2976 ROMANCERO. Primera Parte de la Silva de varios Romances. En que estan recopilados la mayor parte de los Romances Castellanos que hasta agora se han compuesto, *wood cuts, blue morocco, EXTREMELY RARE, from the White Knights' Sale, - Çaragoça, 1550*
- 2977 ROMANCERO. Segunda Parte de la Silva de varios Romances, *wood cuts, EXTREMELY RARE. There are four leaves wanting, viz. xl. xxvi. xxxiii. and lxxviii, blue morocco, by Lewis, - Çaragoça, 1550*
5. 2. 6 2978 — Hystoriado, con mucha variedad de Glossas, y Sonetos: a la fin una floresta pastoril, y cartas pastoriles. Recopilado por Lucas Rodriguez, *green morocco, Alcala, 1582*
3. 19. 2979 — Romances nuevamente sacados de historias antiguas de la cronica de España compuestos por Lorenzo

PART VI. DAY 14.

Octavo.

- de Sepulveda, *russia, fine copy, VERY RARE, from Col. Stanley's Library, - - Anvers, 1551*
- 2980 Romancero. Romances nuevamente sacados de historias antiguas de la cronica de Espana, por Lorenzo de Sepulveda, *RARE, - - Anvers, 1566*
- 2981 — Romances nuevamente sacados de historias antiguas de la Cronica de Espana compuestas por Lorenzo de Sepulveda, *red morocco, RARE, - - Anvers, 1580*
- 2982 Romancero de Pedro de Padilla, en el que se contienen algunos successos de los Espanoles en la Jornada de Flandes, *title wanting, - - Madrid, 1583*

Quarto.

- 2983 Press. A Volume of Tracts on the Liberty of the Press, by Blount, Tindal, Addison, Hayter, &c. 1679, &c.
- 2984 Prester John. De Ritu et Moribus Indorum et de principe eorum Presbytero Joanne. Commendatio Ladislai Regis Hungariæ et Bohemiæ. De Laude Litterarum, *Sine ulla nota (circa 1490)*
- 2985 Primera. Capitolo del Gioco della Primera col Comento di Pietropaulo da San Chirico, - - Roma, 1526
- 2986 Pritchard's (Thomas) Schoole of honest and vertuous Lyfe. Also a Pithie Discourse of Honorable Wedlocke, by J. R. and the Glasse of Godly Love, *very rare, R. Johnes, no date, (licensed 1569)*
- 2987 Prodigios de Amor en onze novelas exemplares, compuestas por diferentes Autores: recogidas por Isidro de Robles, - - Madrid, 1709
- 2988 Promptuarium Parvulorum clericorum quod apud nos Medulla Grammaticæ appellatur, *russia, RARE, 4 leaves wanting at the end, Impressum Londoniis, per W. de Worde.*
- 2989 PROPERTIUS POETA ELEGIOGRAPHUS CLARISSIMUS. See Note by Mr. Heber, who considers this to be a very rare edition. *Antonius Volsus recognovit, impressit Romæ fidissime Eucharius Silber MCCCCLXXXII.*
- 2990 Prudentii (S. Aurelii Clementis) Opera. EDITIO PRINCIPES, *VERY RARE, title page mended, red morocco, Sine nota (sed Daventriæ R. Paffroed, circa 1492)*
- 2991 Prusti (Nic.) Theotocion Homericum ad B. Virginem Lauretanam, Gr. et Lat. *Lutet. F. Morel, 1610*
- 2992 Psalterium Davidis Latino Saxonico Vetust, a J. Spelmano editum. *Thuanus's copy, - Lond. 1640*
- 2993 Publicii Epitomata Artis Oratoriæ, scribendi breves rationes, et perfacilis Memoriarum artis Modus, *FIRST EDITION, wood cuts, RARE, - Venetiis, Ern. Ratdolt, 1482*

PART VI. DAY 14.

Quarto.

10. 6 2994 Publicii (Jacobi) Oratoriae Artis Epitoma; Ars Scribendi Epistolas; Ars Memoriae, *cuts, fine copy, scarce, Venetiis, Ratdolt, 1485*
2. 2995 PULCI (BERNARDO) La Rapresentatione Divota di Barlaam et Josafat, *wood cuts, VERY RARE, brown morocco, Senza nota, circa 1490*
2. 2996 Pulci (Luigi) Il Driadeo, in rima octava, *wants the two prefatory leaves, first edition, very rare, Finit hoc opus, Florentiae, die tertia Aprilis, MCCCCLXXXVIII.*
1. 2997 Pulci (Luca) Driadeo d'Amore, al Lorenzo de Medici, *red morocco, Senza nota (circa 1520)*
1. 16. 2998 Pulci (Luigi) Morgante Maggiore, *scarce. See Mr. Heber's Note, Vineg. Scotto, 1545*
7. 6 2999 Puleston's (H.) Historical Essaies and Observations proving Gods especial Providence over the English Monarchy, *Oxford, 1664*
9. 3000 Quatremere de Quincy de l'Architecture Egyptienne, *plates, bound by Lewis, Paris, 1803*
16. 3001 Quintilianus, *red morocco, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1514*
14. 3002 Quir (Ferdinando de) Terra Australis Incognita, or a new Southern Discoverie containing a Fifth part of the World, never before published, *1617*
11. 3003 Quirinus de Brixiana Literatura renatarum Literarum Aetate 2 vol. in 1, *russia, by Lewis, Brixia, 1739*
4. 14. 6 3004 R. (H.) OUR LADYS RETORNE TO ENGLAND, accompanied with Saint Frances, and the good Jesus of Viana in Portugall, who comming from Brasell, arrived at Clavelly in Devonshire, the 3d of June, 1592. A VERY RARE VOYAGE, *green morocco, A. I. for W. Barlye, 1592*
4. 6 3005 Rainerio (Ant. Francesco) Cento Sonetti con brevissima Espositione dei Soggetti loro, "Queste Rime sono a ragione molto lodate," Haym, Milano, G. A. Borgia, 1553
9. 3006 Rainolde's (R.) Foundation of Rhetorike, *J. Kingston, n. d.*
1. 4. 3007 Ralegh's (Sir W.) Discoverie of the Large Rich and Beaufull Empyre of Guiana, *R. Robinson, 1596*
3. 3. 3008 — Discoverie of Guiana, 1596. Supplication of Masse-Priests with Answer, 1604. J. Wickliffe's Treatises against the Begging Friars, *Oxford, 1608.* The Complaint of England, by W. Lightfoot, 1587. Answer to the Bull of Paul V. against the State of Venice, 1606. Miracles Unmasked by Ferdinando Texeda, 1625. Of Romanizing Recusants, *wanting the title.* Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spaine, 1595. Tithes Examined by G. Carleton, 1611. Papatus Romanus, 1617. T. Smetonii Scoti Responsio ad Virulentum Arch. Hamiltonii Dialogum de Confusione Calvinianæ Quarto.

Sectæ apud Scotos, adjecta est Vita et Obitus J. Knorii, Edinb. 1579. Discourse upon the Present Estate of France, 1588. Discourse of the Conference at Fontainebleau, 1600. Limbo-Mastix, shewing that Christ descended not in Soule to Hell, 1604, 14 tracts. This volume formerly belonged to Isaac Walton, who has made an Index of the Contents. See note by Mr. Bindley. In old binding with the letters, I. W. on the side.

- 3009 Raleigh's (Sir W.) Prerogative of Parliaments in England, *MS. notes,* 1640 1. 6
- 3010 Ramirez de Carrion (Manuel) Maravillas de Naturaleza, *en que se contienen dos mil secretos de cosas naturales, red morocco,* Montilla, 1629 12. 6
- 3011 Rappresentationi. Di Santa Felicita Hebrea, Firenze, 1592. Di San G. Batista, *ib.* 1589. Di Santa Uliva, *ib.* 1580. Di Spirito Santo, 1579. Del Re Superbo, *ib.* 1584. Di Nativita de Christo, *ib.* 1592. Altra Ediz. Siena, 1610. Lazzerio Ricco e Lazzerio Povero, Firenze, 1592. Di S. Grisante e Daria, *s. a.* Di S. Agnesa Vergine, 1558. Della Annuntiatione, Siena, 1608. Di S. Caterina, *ib.* 1606. Di Santa Domitilla, Firenze, 1588. Di S. Eustachio. Di San Giovanni decollato, Siena, 1581. Di San Zanobi, *s. a.* Di Stella, Firenze, 1580. Di Jesu Christo, *ib.* 1559. Di Santa Orsola, Siena. Di Santo Lorenzo, Firenze, 1581. Di Judith Hebrea, 1589. Deil' Angiolo Raffaello, *ib.* 1587. Di Barlaam et Josafat, *fece stampare Maestro Francesco di Giovanni Benvenuto*, 1516. Santa Colomba, Siena. Di S. Eufrasia composta per Castellano Castellani, Firenze, 1592. Di Jesu Christo, Siena. Del Giudicio. Di S. Teodora, 1614. S. Rosore di B. de Brunelleschi, Firenze, 1589. Di due Pellegrini, Siena. Di S. M. Maddalena, *ib.* 1554. Di Josef, 1597. Di S. Alessio, Siena, 1622. Di Abraam et di Isaac. Di S. Chiara d'Assisi, Siena. Della Regina Hester, 1558. Di S. Francesco, 1583. Di S. Giovanni et Paulo per Lorenzo de Medici, Firenze, 1588. Di Santa Verdiana, *ib.* 1618. Di Salomone, Siena, 1581. Di Tre Pellegrini, Firenze. Del Corpo di Christo, *ib.* 1589. Di S. Ignatio, *title page damaged*, *ib.* 1558. Commedia dell' Anima, 1592. Di Biagio Contadino, *ib.* 1590. Della Conversione di S. M. Maddalena, *ib.* 1587. Di S. Eufrosina, 1592. Di Santo Giorgio, *ib.* 1585. Del Figliuol Prodigio, Siena, 1624. Di Susanna, 1607. Di Rosana, Siena, 1626. Della Passione del Jesu Christo, *s. a.* Di S. Barbara, Siena, 1607. Di Santa Cecilia, Firenze, 1586. Di Santa Dorotea, Siena, 1610. Di S. Margherita, *ib.* 1610. Di S. Guglielmo, Firenze, 1605. Di San Francesco, *ib.* 1596. Another Edition, 1585.

PART VI. DAY 14.

Quarto.

- De Figliuol Prodigio, 1591. Della Reina Hester, 1597, Di Santa Dorotea, *Firenze*, 1648. Comedia dell' Anima. *ib.* S. Agnesa, 1588. Nativita di Christo, 1576. Altra Ediz. 1559. Altra Ediz. 1572. Lazero Ricco e Povero, 1581-1610. La Festa di S. Guglielma, *Fior. s. a.* Di S. Grisante e Daria, *Siena*, 1620. Di S. Guglielma, *Firenze*, 1580. Di S. Agnesa, *Siena*, 1581. Dello Spirito Santo, *ib.* 1616. Di Susanna, *Fiorenza*, 1572. Di Rosana, *Firenze*, 1581. Della Resurrettione di N. S. Giesu Christo, *s. a.* Della Passione del N. S. Jesu Christo, *Firenze*, 1559. Della Nativita di Christo, 1538. Di S. Margherita, *Firenze*, 1584. Di S. Lorenzo, *Fiorenza*, 1547. Di Lazero Riccho et di Lazero, povero, *Firenze*, 1568. Di Joseph, *s. a.* De l'Angiolo Raphaello, *Bologna*, *s. a.* Dell' Anima, *Siena*, 1608. Di S. Barbera, *ib. s. a.* Di S. Cecilia, *ib.* 1620. Di S. Domattilla, *ib.* 1621. Di S. Dorotea, *Firenze*, 1602. Della Reina Hester, *s. a.* Di S. Eufrazia, *Siena*, *s. a.* Di S. Eustachio, *ib.* 1606. Del Figliuol Prodigio, *Firenze*, 1584. Di S. Francesco, *Siena*, 1610. Del di del Giuditio, *s. a.* Di Judith, *Firenze*, *s. a.* 96 of these early Italian Mysteries, in fine preservation, and many of them containing highly spirited wood cuts.
- 2 3012 Raulini (Jo.) Collacio de perfecta religionis plantatione... incremento et instauratione, *calif, by Lewis.*
Busilea, per J. Bergman de Olpe, 1498
- 5 3013 Raynalde's (Thomas) Birth of Mankinde, otherwyse named the Womans Booke, *R. Watkins*, 1598
- 2 3014 Recupitus (J. Cæs.) de Vesuviano Incendio Nuntius, *mo- rocco,* - - - *Neapoli*, 1632
- 15 3015 Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, first edition, *J. Daili*, 1571
- 6 3016 Refranes famosissimos y pervechosos Glosados, bound by *Lewis,* - - - *Burgos*, 1509
- 1 3017 Refranes o Proverbios en Romance, que coligio, y glosso el Comendador Hernan Nunez, *russia,* *Madrid*, 1619
- 7 3018 Regnaut (Anthoine) Discours du Voyage d'Outre Mer au Saint Sepulcre, &c. *bad copy,* - - - *Lyon*, 1573
- 3 3019 Relacion de los Reos que salieron en el Auto particular de Féque el Santo Oficio celebros en la Iglesia de el Convento de Santo Domingo, - - - 1721
- 2 3 3020 Relatio Felicis Agonis quem pro Religione Catholica gloriose subierunt aliquot e Societ. Jesu Sacerdotes in ultima Angliæ persecutione, with portraits, *Praga*, 1683
- 12 3021 Relation of the most Inhumane, and Bloody Murther of Master James, Minister and Preacher of the Word of God at Rockland, in Norfolke, committed by one Lowe his Curate and consented unto by his Wife, who were both executed, &c. *inlaid,* - - - 1609

PART VI. DAY 14.

Quarto.

- 3022 Relatione di quanto e successo tra gli Eserciti di Spagna e di Savoia, - - - 1615 6
- 3023 Remigii (Nic.) Dæmonolatreiæ Libri tres, *Lugduni*, 1595 6
- 3024 Resendii (A. A) Epitome Rerum Gestarum in India a Lusitanis, anno superiori, juxta exemplum. epistolæ, quam Nonius Cugna, dux Indiæ max. designatus, ad regem misit, ex urbe Cananorio IIII. Idus Octobris Anno 1530, - - - *Lovanii*, 1531 5
- 3025 Reuchlin (Joh.) Scænica Progymnasmata, *Hagenoæ*, 1519 8
- 3026 Revolution. Thirteen Tracts in favour of the Revolution of 1688, in 1 vol. - - - 1689 2
- 3027 Reynard the Fox, newly corrected and purged from all grossnesses in Phrase and matter, with additions, *wood cuts*, - - - 1640 5
- 3028 Reyse naer Sweden ende Moscovien, *plates*, - - - 10
- 3029 Rhetorica en Lengua Castellana, en la qual se pone lo necessario para saber bien hablar y escreuir, *green morocco, with joints*, by *Lewis*, *Alcala de Henares*, 1541 1
- 3030 Riche's (Barnabe) Allarme to England, for eshewing what perilles are procured, where the people live without regarde of Martiall lawe, - *C. Barker*, 1578 13
- 3031 — Fruits of long Experience. A pleasing view for Peace. A Looking-glasse for Warre, or Call it what you list. Discoursed betweene two Captaines. *This is not in Lowndes's List of his Works. The front margin uncut, the bottom margin somewhat injured, morocco*, by *Lewis*, - - - by *Thomas Creede*, 1604 2 3
- 3032 — Faults, faults and nothing else but Faultes, *RARE*, 1606 1 5
- 3033 — A new Description of Ireland, wherein is described the disposition of the Irish, whereunto they are inclined, *imperfect at the end*, - - - 1610 6 6
- 3034 — Opinion Diefied. Discovering the Ingins, Traps, and Traynes that are set in this Age whereby to catch Opinion. Neither florished with Art nor smoothed with Flatterie by B. R. *the corner of the title torn away*, *Printed for T. Adams*, 1613 5
- 3035 — Honestie of this Age. Prooving by good Circumstance, that the World was never honest till now, *Printed for T. A.* 1615. The Irish Hubbub, or the English Hue and Crie. Breifely pursuing the base conditions, and most notorious offences of this vile, vaine and wicked Age. No lesse smarting then tickling. A merriment whereby to make the wise to laugh, and fooles to be angry, *Printed for John Marriot*, 1619, in 1 vol. *VERY RARE, green morocco.* 10

3036 Richardi de Bury, *Dunelmensis Philobiblon*, *Oxon.* 1599 7 8

PART VI. DAY 14.

Quarto.

- 5.5.. 3037 Richardson's (J.) Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary,
by Wilkins, 2 vol. *ruscia*, - - 1806
- 4.4.. 3038 Richeome (Lewis) The Pilgrime of Loreto, Performing
his Vow made to the Glorious Virgin, Mary Mother of
God, written in French and translated into English by
E. W. - - Printed at Paris, 1630
- 19.. 3039 Rid (Samuel) The Art of Jugling or Legerdemaine, attri-
buted to R. Greene, - - 1612
- 7.. 3040 — The Art of Jugling or Legerdemaine, 1614
- 3.. 3041 Rinaldi (Cesare) Bolognese, Canzoniere, Bologna, 1601
- 18.. 3042 Ringhieri (Innocentio) Cento Giuochi Liberali, in old
richly gilt morocco, - - Bologna, 1551
- 14.. 3043 Ritratti di Cento Capitani Illustri con li lor fatti in guerra
brevemente scritti, intagliati da Aliprando Capriolo et
dati in luce da F. Thomassino et G. Turpino, *fine im-
pressions, vellum, gilt leaves, ruled*, Roma, 1600
- 2.9.. 3044 Rivera (Fadrique Enrriquez). Este el libro es de el Viaje
que hize a Jerusalem de todas las Cosas que en el me
pasaron desde que sali de mi Casa de Bornos miercoles
24 de Novembre de 518 hasta 20 de Otubre de 520 que
entre en Sevilla, *with a Poem at the end, blue morocco*
by Lewis, - - Sevilla, 1606
- 17.. 3045 Robarts's (H.) Pheander, The Mayden Knight, T. Creede,
1595, *imperfect at the end*. E. Ford's Historie of Orna-
tus and Artesia, *wanting title and last leaves, probably
printed before 1598, both VERY SCARCE*. See Mr. Heber's
Notes.
- 12.. 3046 ROBARTS'S (H.) HAIGH FOR DEVONSHIRE. A pleasant
Discourse of sixe gallant Marchants of Devonshire.
Their lives, adventures and Travailes: with sundrie
their rare Showes and pastimes shewed before the King
in Exeter. Besides many pretie mery Jeasts by them
performed: as well in forraine Countries, as in their
owne, EXTREMELY RARE, London, T. Creede, 1600
- 12.. 3047 Roberts (Alex.) Treatise of Witchcraft, - 1616
- 4.. 3048 Robilant (Chev.) de l'Utilite des Voyages dans son propre
pays, - - Turin, 1790
- 12.. 3049 Robin-Hood, The Noble Birth and Gallant Atchieve-
ments of that Remarkable Out-Law, - 1662
- 1.. 3050 Roderici Zamorensis Speculum Vitæ Humanæ, *fine copy*,
ruscia, - Sine ulla nota (sed Colonia, U. Zell.) 3-15..
- 17.. 3051 Roderici Zamorensis, Speculum Vitæ Humanæ, *fine copy*,
uncut, - Sine nota, (sed Argent. circa, 1480) 4-15..
- 7.. 3052 Rollenhagii (Gab.) Nucleus Emblematum, *fine impres-
sions, red morocco*, - - Colonia, s. a.

Folio.

- 3053 Plinii Secundi (Caii) *Historia Naturalis, cum Epistola Dedicatoria Jo. Andreæ Episc. Aleriensis, fine copy, Venetiis, per Nic. Jenson, 1472* 4. 6...
- 3054 — *Epistolæ, FIRST EDITION, but wanting the first leaf containing the Epistle of Carbo: very large copy, wormed, red morocco, (Venetiis, C. Valdarfer) MCCCCLXXI.* 1. 13...
- 3055 — *Opus Epistolarum, stained, Neapoli per M. Moravum, 1476* ... 8...
- 3056 Plotini Opera Omnia, e Græco in Lat. translata a M. Ficino, first edition, Florentiæ, 1492 16...
- 3057 Plutarchi Moralia et Vitæ, Gr. first edition, 2 vol. beautiful copies, but the titles have been injured by the arms of a former possessor (Guido Nobilius) being painted upon them, Venet. Aldus, 1509-1519 4. 1...
- 3058 — *Moralia Græcè, first edition, A BEAUTIFUL COPY, with many rough leaves, in the original binding, ruled, Venet. Aldus, 1509* 8. 18...
- 3059 Plutarco Morales Traduzidos de lengua Griega en Castellana, Alcala, 1548 ... 4. 6
- 3060 Poggii Florentini Oratoris Clarissimi Facietiarum Liber, SECOND EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE, very large copy, but many of the leaves are pieced at the top corners, Sine ulla nota (sed typis Vindelini de Spira, circa MCCCCLXX.) 8. 18...
- 3061 Poggii Florentini Secretarii Apostolici Facietiarum Liber, fine copy, in Venetian morocco, with joints. An edition without date, place or Printer's Name, it contains 30 lines on a full page, and was probably printed at Venice by Vindelin de Spira or Nic. Jenson about 1471. Panzer, Vol. III. p. 484. VERY RARE, from Mr. Hibbert's Collection. 2. 19...
- 3062 Poggii Florentini Oratoris clarissimi Confabulacionum seu facietiarum Liber, red morocco, sine ulla nota (circa 1475) 2. ...
- * * The text occupies sixty leaves and the register three. 1. 1...
- 3063 Poggii Florentini Oratoris Eloquentissimi ac Secretarii Apostolici facietiarum liber. This edition consists of sixty-one leaves, including five of Table, in a case, Sine ulla nota (circa 1475) 1. 1...
- 3064 Politiani (Angeli) Miscellaneorum Liber, a Portion of the Aldine Edition, 1498 ... 8...
- 3065 Poliphilli Hypnerotomachia, first edition, in old red morocco, Venet. Aldi, 1499 3. 3...
- 3066 Aliud exemplar, in old binding, Venet. Aldi, 1499 3. 19...

PART VI. DAY 14.

G G

Folio.

- 2..12.. 6 3067 Poliphilo Hypnerotomachia, *second edition, in very rich old morocco binding in compartments, slightly stained,*
Venet. Aldi, 1545
- ~ 9.. ~ 3068 Pompeii Festi de Interpretatione Linguae Latinæ, *VERY RARE.* Bibl. Spencer. v. IV. p. 102,
Sine nota (sed typis G. Laver, circa 1472)
- 1..14.. ~ 3069 Pontus (Ritter) Von adelischen mannlichen Tugenten, Erbarkeyt und Zucht, *wood cuts, green morocco,* 1548
- 1..13.. ~ 3070 Postellus (Gul.) de Orbis Terræ Concordia, *blue morocco, ruled,* - - - *(circa ann. 1544)*
- 3..3.. ~ 3071 Prayer. The Booke of the common praier and administration of the Sacramentes and other rites and ceremonies of the Church: after the use of the Church of Englande, - *Londini in off. Rich. Graftoni, 1549*
- 3..2.. 6 3072 Primaleon. Los tres libros del muy efforado Cavallero Primaleon et Polendos su hermano hijos del Emperador Palmerin de Oliva, *very fine copy, in vellum, rare,*
Impresso por M. J. A. Nicolini de Sabio, 1534
- 7..12.. 6 3073 Prisciani Opera Grammatica Omnia, cum Rufino de Metris et Dionysio de Situ orbis a Prisciano Latine reddito, *slightly stained, RARE,*
(Venet. typis Vind. de Spira) MCCCCLXXXII.
- 2..18.. ~ 3074 — Grammatica Latina, *very fine copy in old red morocco, from the Meermann Library, of an Edition without date or place, but probably printed by Zarotus at Milan about 1476, extremely rare.*
- 3..19.. ~ 3075 — Opera Grammatica Omnia, *very fine copy, with painted capital letters, French yellow morocco, RARE.*
Venetis impensis Jo. de Colonia sociique ejus Jo. Manthen de Gherretzem, MCCCCLXXXVI.
- 1.. ~ ~ 3076 Processus Luciferi contra Jhesum coram Judice Salomone, *French red morocco,* - *Sine ulla nota.*
- 6..11.. ~ 3077 PSALTERIUM GRÆCUM, GRÆCE ET LATINE, ex recensione Joannis Crastoni Placentini. *First Edition, and first portion of the Scriptures printed in the Greek Language. Fine perfect copy, in blue morocco,*
Mediolani, MCCCCLXXXI.
- 1..12.. ~ 3078 Pujades (Hieronym). Coronica Universal del Principat de Catalunya, *in the Catalan dialect, very scarce,*
Barcelona, 1609
- ~ 13.. ~ 3079 Purgatorium Patricii. Von dē Fegfeuer Patricy in Ybernia.
. Two leaves, containing three pages of letter-press, in German, and on the last a rude wood cut of purgatory. This curious little tract seems to have escaped the researches of bibliographers.
- 3..4.. ~ 3080 Quintiliani (Mar. Fabii) Institutionum Oratoriarum Lib. XII. ex recensione Jo. Ant. Campani, *FIRST EDITION.*
Two leaves are wanting in the middle, it is written upon
Folio.

and wormed, but some portion of this very rare book is large and fine, red morocco,

Romæ in via pape, MCCCCLXX.

7. 7. 3081 Quintiliani (M. Fabii) Institutiones Oratoriæ ab Omni- 3. 4. bono Leonicensi emendatæ, very fine copy, in red morocco, ruled, with a few MS. Notes.

Venet. Nicolaus Jenson, MCCCCLXXI.

10. 6. 3082 — Institutiones Oratoriæ, Parmæ Ant. Zarothus, 1476 2. 5. 10. 3083 — Opera, circa 1476. C. Gattulæ Quæstio de Unitate

- Animæ, Neapoli, 1511. Philelfi Epistolæ et Orationes, Venet. 1495-6. Anonymi Comm. in Rhetoricam Aristotelis, Gr. Paris, 1539. Boccacii Genealogia Deorum, Vincent. 1487, together 5 vol.

7. 7. 3084 — Institutiones Oratoriæ, Venet. 1482

3. 8. 3085 Raderi (Matthæi) Bavaria Sancta, 4 vol. many plates by Sadeler, fine copy, in vellum, from the Merly Library, Monaci, 1615

13. 6. 3086 Rades y Andrada (Franc. de) Chronica de las tres Ordenes y Cavallerias de Sanctiago, Calatrava y Alcantara, fine copy, in old binding, from the Bobadilla Collection, Toledo, 1572

10. 6. 3087 Ramusio (G. B.) Raccolta di Navigationi et Viaggi, 3 vol. vellum, Venet. 1550-1583-1565

6. 1. 3088 RAUL LE FEVRE. HISTORIEN VAN TROYEN. Hier beghint dz volumen ghenoeemt die vgaedinge der historien vā Troyen ghecompozeert en vgaert vandē eerbaren man meester Roelof die smit priester en cappelaen vā myn zeer geduchtighe here den hertoghe van bourgougen philipus. Int iaer, m.cccc. en lxiiij. very curious wood cuts.

Dit boec is getranslateert tot harlem in hollant wt den walsche in duytsche en oec voldruet int iaer ons heren, m.cccc. en lxxxv. opten vijften dach in meye.

"I have carefully compared this Dutch Translation of Raoul le Fevre's Recueil des Histoires de Troye with my copy of Caxton's English Translation, reprinted by Copeland, and find they correspond exactly throughout. I also have satisfied myself that the present copy wants nothing, except perhaps an index of chapters to Book I. which may have occupied K 8, and a similar one to Book II. which may have occupied V. 6. Still it is very possible K. 8, and V. 6, may have been only blank leaves." MS. Note by Mr. Heber.

8. 13. 3089 Resende (Garcia de) Livro das Obras de, que tracta da vida et grandissimas virtudes et bondades do muito alto et muito poderoso principe dom Joam segundo, very rare, Burgos, 1554

- 3090 Resende (Garcia de) Chronica que trata da Vida e Grandissimas Virtudes e Bondades, Magnanimo Esforc, do dom Joao segundo, Lisboa, 1607

FIFTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 3091 ROMANCERO. Manoiuelo de Romances nuevos, y otras obras de Gabriel Lasso de la Vega, *russia, Caragoça*, 1601
- 3092 — Silva de varios Romances. Agora de nuevo recopilados, los mejores Romances de los tres libros de la Sylva y añadidos los de la Liga, *morocco, Barcelona*, 1602
- 3093 — e Historia del muy valeroso cauallero el Cid Ruy dıaz de Biuar, en language antiguo. Recopilado por Juan de Escobar, *Venetian morocco, fine copy, Alcala, en casa de Juan Gracian*, 1612
- 3094 — Sylva de varios Romances, agora de nuevo recopilados, los mejores Romances de los tres libros de la Sylva, y anadidos los de la Liga, *fine copy, red morocco, Barcelona*, 1612
- 3095 — Primavera y Flor de los meiores Romances, recogidos de varios Poetas, por Pedro Arias Perez, *Madrid*, 1623
- 3096 — Espiritual, en gracia de los Esclavos del Santissimo Sacramento, para cantar quando se muestra descubierto. Per I. de Valdivielso, *morocco, Alcala*, 1668
- 3097 — Recopilacion de Romances viejos, sacados de las Coronicas Españolas Romanas y Troyanas. Agora nuevamente, por Lorenzo de Sepulueda; *VERY RARE. From Col. Stanley's Collection, bound by Roger Payne, Alcala*, 1563
- 3098 — Flor de varios Romances, corregidos por Pedro de Moncayo, *one leaf damaged, Alcala de Henares*, 1595
- 3099 — Primavera y Flor de los Mejores Romances, y Satiras que se han cantado en la Corte, *5 leaves wanting, see MS. Note, Madrid*, 1659
- 3100 — Floresta de Romances, sacados de las Historias antiguas de los doce Pares de Francia. Damian Lopez de Tortajada. *See MS. Note by Mr. Heber, Madrid*, 1746
- 3101 — Romances de Germania, con el Vocabulario, *yellow morocco, by Lewis, Caragoça*, 1644
- 3102 — Romancero y Monstro Imaginado, compuesto por Alonso de Ledesma, *red morocco, rare, Lerida*, 1616
- PART VI. DAY 15. Octavo.

- 3103 Romances viejos (Silva de) publicada por I. Grimm, *Vienna*, 1815
- 3104 Romant (Le) des Chevaliers de Thrace. *Paris*, 1605
- 3105 Romberch de Kyrspé (Jo.) Congestorium Artificiose Memoriae, *cuts*, *Venet. Sessa*, 1533
- 3106 ROMEO E GUILIA. L'Infelice Amore de i due fedelissimi Amanti Guilia e Romeo, scritto in ottava Rima da Clitia Nobile Veronese ad Ardeo suo, *Vineg. Giolito*, 1553
EXTREMELY RARE. The Commentators on Shakespeare appear to have been unacquainted with this Poem.
- 3107 Romyshe Church. Here begynneth a boke, called the faull of the Romyshe Church, wyth all the abhominations, where by every manne may know and perceyve the diuersytie of it, betwene the prymatye church, of the whyche our soverayne Lorde and kynge is the supreme head, and the malignant church, asunder, *no date*.
- 3108 — Here begynneth a boke, called the faule of the Romyshe Church, *no date*.
- 3109 Roncalli (Carlo) Epigrammi, *green morocco*, *senza nota*.
- 3110 Ronsard (Pierre de) Les quatre premiers livres des Odes. Ensemble son Bocage, *first edition, ruled*, *Paris*, 1550
- 3111 Ronsard, Les Amours, *ruled*, *Paris*, 1553
- 3112 ROTH (DAVID) BISHOP OF OSSORY. Analecta Sacra Nova et mira, de Rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia. Pro fide et Religione gestis, divisa in tres partes. Quarum I. Continet Semestrem gravaminum relationem, secundâ hac editione novis adauctam additamentis, et Notis illustratam. II. Parænesin ad Martyres designatos. III. Processum martyrialem quorundam fidei pugilum. Collectore et Relatore T. N. philadelpho. THE THREE PARTS COMPLETE, VERY RARE, *fine copy, in green morocco, with morocco lining*, *Colonia*, 1617-1619
(See Dibdin's Library Companion, p. 242.)
- 3113 Rosenmulleri (E. F. C.) Scholia in Vetus et Novum Testamentum. 11 vol. in 14, *Lipsiæ*, 1795-1801, &c.
- 3114 Ross's (Alexander) Muses Interpreter, *fine copy, in old morocco, with Garrick's Autograph*, *1647*
- 3115 — Virgillii Evangelisantis Christiados Libri XIII. *green morocco*, *Londini*, 1638
- 3116 Rossæi (Alex.) Virgilius Evangelisans, *Lond.* 1634
- 3117 Rosso, Historia delle Cose occorse nel Regno d'Inghilterra in materia del Duca di Notomberlan dopo la Morte di Odoardo VI. *In Acad. Venet. (Aldo)*, 1558
This curious Tract contains an interesting account of the Landing of Philip II. at Southampton, his progress to Winchester, and Marriage with Queen Mary there.
De Justicia Britannica, sive Anglica, quæ contra Christi Martyres continenter exercetur, *Ingolstadii*, 1584, bound

- in 1 vol. *beautiful copies, in yellow morocco, from Thuanus's Library.*
- 6..6 3118 Rouillé (Guillaume de) *Le Recueil de l'Antique preexcellence de Gaule et des Gauloys, first edition, red morocco, rare,* - - Poitiers, 1546
- 4..6.. 3119 Routh (J. M.) *Reliquiæ Sacræ, 4 vol. elegantly bound in blue morocco, with joints,* - Oxon. 1814-1818
- 6.. 3120 Rubeis (Dom. de) *Tabulæ Physiognomicæ, Venet. 1639*
- 1..5.. 3121 Rufo (Juan) *La Austriada, poema, VERY RARE, fine copy, Toledo, 1585*
- 7.. 3122 — *Las Seyscientas Apotegmas, y otras obras en verso, first edition, very rare,* - Toledo, 1596
- 1.. 3123 Ruscelli (S. Girol.) *Scelta Nuova di Rime de piu Illustri et Eccellenti Poeti dell' Eta Nostra, Venetia, 1573*
- 3..6 3124 Russel. *An Impartial and Full Account of the Life and Death of William Lord Russel, portrait,* 1684
- 1.. 3125 Russell's (W. P.) *Multum in Parvo,* - 1801
- 2..6 3126 Russie. *Memoire sur les Samojedes et les Lappons, bound by Lewis,* - Copenhagen, 1766
- 1.. 3127 Rutgersii (Jani) *Glossarium Græcum, a Frid. Strunzio. Vitemb. 1719*
- 6.. 3128 Rutilii *Itinerarium a Castalione Emendatum, Romæ, 1582*
- 4.. 3129 Rutter (The) *of the see with the hauens, rodes, soundynges, kennynges, wyndes, floodes and ebbes, daungers and costes of dyvers regions with the lawes of the yle of Auleron, and the judgements of the see, very rare,* Thomas Petyt, 1536
- 2.. 3130 Ruzzante (Angeolo Beolcheo, detto il) *Orationi, Dialogi e Comedie, scarce,* - Venet. 1551-2
- 1.. 3131 Rycquii (J.) *Parcæ, id est Epitaphia, Gandavi, 1624*
- 2..14.. 3132 Rydley's (Nicolas) *Pituous Lamentation of the Miserable Estate of the Church of Christ in Englande, in the time of queene Mary, Whereunto are also annexed certayne letters of John Careles, written in the tyme of his imprisonment, VERY RARE, blue morocco, by Lewis, W. Powell, 1566*
- 14.. 3133 Saa de Miranda (Fr. de) *Obras, Lisboa, 1632. Olyma de Diogo Bernardes, 1633. Obras de Garcilasso de la Vega, 1626, in 1 vol.*
- 2..6 3134 Sà de Miranda (Francisco de) *Obras, 2 vol. Lisboa, 1784*
- 13.. 3135 Saavedra Guzman (Antonio de) *El Peregrino Indiano, poema, scarce,* - Madrid, 1599
- 2.. 3136 Sabadino. *La Novella XXXV di un Dottor Bolognese, Senza nota.*
- 3.. 3137 Sabadino (Jovanni) *Le Settante Novelle, very rare edition, wanting the title, Venet. per Gregorio di Gregorii, 1525*
- 3..6 3138 Sabadino (G.) *Porretane dove si narra Novelle Settanta una, con moralissimi documenti, Verona, 1540*

- 3139 Sacchetti (Fr.) Cento Novelle, *Verona*, 1798 3. 6
 3140 Salas (A. Geron. de) *El Sagaz Estacio Marido examinado*, 3. 6
Madrid, 1621
 3141 Salas Barbadillo (A. G. de) *Don Diego de Noche*, 4. 4
Madrid, 1623
 3142 Salazar (Ambrosio de) *Almoneda General de las mas* 5. 5
Curiosas Recopilaciones de los Reynos de España,
Paris, 1612
 3143 — *Las Clavellinas de recreacion en Francesa y Cas-* 1. 1
tellana, — *Rouen*, 1614
 3144 Saligniaco (Barth. a) *Itinerarium Terræ Sanctæ*, wood. 5. 6
cuts, — *Lugduni*, 1525
 3145 Salinas (Miguel) *Libro Apologetico que defiende la* 10. 10
buena y docta pronunciaciõn que guardaron los antiguos
en muchos vocablos y accentos, &c. very scarce,
Alcala, 1563
 3146 Sallustius, *red morocco*, RARE, *Florent. P. Junta*, 1508 7. 6
 3147 SALLUSTIUS, *beautiful copy, from the LIBRARY OF FRANCIS*
THE FIRST, with his Arms, &c. on the binding. 9. 9
Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1509
 3148 Sallustius, *red morocco*, — *Venet. Aldus*, 1521 1. 1
 3149 — *fine copy of a very rare Aldine counterfeit, not men-*
tioned by Renouard, — (*Lugduni*) 1523 5. 7. 6
 3150 Sallustii Opera, *Paris. Colinaeus*, 1523. *Alia Editio, ib.* 2. 2
 1530, 2 vol.
 3151 Sallustius, *scholiis Aldi Manutii, old gilt morocco*,
Venet. Aldus, 1563 1. 1
 3152 Salluste Lat. et Fr. par Dotteville, *Paris*, 1782 6
 3153 Saltmarsh (Jo.) *Poemata Sacra Lat. et Ang. scripta*,
Cantab. 1636. A Booke of Bertram the Priest, 1623. 13
 B. Holiday's *Persius, imperfect.* Iter Borcale with other
 Poems, 1661, in 1 vol.
 3154 Saltmarsh (J.) *Poemata Sacra Latine et Anglice Scripta*, 1. 1
Cantab. 1636
 3155 Sancroft (W.) *Fur Prædestinatus: sive, Dialogismus inter* 5. 6
quendam Ordinis Prædicantium Calvinistam et Fœrem
ad laqueum damnatum habitus. Articuli Lambethani,
russia, — 1651
 3156 Sander (Nic.) *Les trois livres, touchant l'Origine et Progres* 5. 5
du Schisme d'Angleterre, — 1587
 3157 Sannazaro (Jac.) *Le Rime con la Gionta dal suo proprio* 1. 1
originale. — *Alex. Pag. Benacensis s. anno.*
 3158 SANNAZARO, *ARCADIA, UPON LARGE BLUE PAPER. Title* 15. 15
page and Capital Letters illuminated, and every page
encircled with gold; bound in black morocco in the
Grolier Style, but the name of the possessor has been
cut away. On the Title is written "De gli libri del
Morello, 1575." This appears to be the Gaignat copy
mentioned by Renouard. *Vineg. Aldo*, 1514

PART VI. DAY 15.

Octavo.

- 3159 Sannazaro Arcadia, *red morocco*; Vineg. Aldo, 1534
 3160 Sannazaro (Giacopo) Arcadia. Sonetti e Canzoni, 2 vol.
 in 1. Venet. Gioli di Ferrarii, 1543
 3161 Sannazarius (A. S.) de Partu Virginis: et, de Morte
 Christi, Venet. Aldus, 1533
 3162 Sansovino (Fr.) raccolti di Sattire di Ariosto, Bentivogli,
 Alemanni, Nelli, Vinciguerra, Sansovino e d'altri scrit-
 tori, Venet. 1563
 3163 Santa Cruz (Melchior de) Floresta Española de Apo-
 thegmas o Sentencias, Salamanca, 1592
 3164 — Floresta Espanola de Apothegmas, o Sententias,
 Brucellas, 1605
 3165 Santenii Deliciæ Poeticæ, Lugd. Bat. 1796
 3166 Santos (Fr.) Los Gigantones en Madrid por Defuera,
 Madrid, 1666
 3167 — La Verdad en el Potro, y el Cid resuscitado,
 Madrid, 1686
 3168 Sapidi (Joannis) Anabion, sive Lazarus Redivivus, Co-
 mœdia Sacra, ruled, Argent. 1539
 3169 Sapientum Dicta cum Glossemate Æ. Ant. Nebrissensis,
 Antiquariæ, 1577
 3170 Satire. Sette Libri di Satire di Ariosto, &c. Venet. 1583
 3171 Sautel (P. J.) Lusus Poetici Allegorici, Monachii, 1726
 3172 Savonarolæ (Hieron.) Eruditorium Confessorum. De
 Simplicitate Christianæ Vitæ. Expositio in Psalmos, in
 1 vol. Thuanus's copy, In ædib. Ascensianis, 1517
 3173 — Dialogus in Spiritum et Animam. Geneva, 1536.
 J. Hassellii Sententia super facto Nectararii, Ant. 1564.
 J. Brentius de Administranda, pie Republica, 1551, in
 1 vol. Thuanus's copy, yellow morocco.
 3174 Scaglieri (Camillo) La Nobilissima Anzi Asinissima Com-
 pagnia delli Briganti della Bastina, blue morocco,
 Milano, 1598
 3175 Scaino da Salò (Ant.) del Giuoco della Palla,
 Vineg. Giolito, 1555
 3176 Scaligeri (J. C.) Lacrymæ, Prosopopœia Francorum
 Regis Francisci Valesii incomparabili virtute viri, atque
 illustrissimi. Deflet Carolum Ducem a Longauilla, qui
 ad Ticinum interfectus fuit, blue morocco, VERY RARE,
 Paris. Vascosan, 1534
 3177 Scaligeri (Josephi), Yvonis Villiomari Aremorici in Locos
 Controversos Roberti Titii Animadversorum Liber,
 Lutetiæ, 1586
 In this volume is the Autograph of Nic. Heinsius, in
 Greek, and the hand writing of Dr. Gosset, Dr. Raine,
 Mr. Wodhull and Mr. Heber.
 3178 Scalion. Les Loyalles et Pudiques Amours de Scalion
 de Virbluneau, avec figures, Paris, 1599
 PART VI. DAY 15. Octavo.

- 3179 Scamarelli (Bald.) Dui Canti del Poema Heroico di Scanderbec, con altre rime e prose, *very scarce*, Carmag. 1585
 *** This book contains three novels not generally known.
- 3180 Schirach (G. B.) Clavis Poetarum Classicorum, 2 vol. *Halæ*, 1768-9
- 3181 Schirach sur l'Etat actuel du Royaume de Danemarck, 1785
- 3182 Schlegel (A. W.) Cours de Litterature Dramatique, 3 vol. *Geneve*, 1814
- 3183 Schoeneemann (C. T. G.) Bibliotheca Historico-Literaria Patrum Latinorum, 2 vol. *Lipsiæ*, 1792
- 3184 School-Play Prepared for, and Performed in a Private Grammar School in Middlesex; 1663, bound by Lewis, 1664
- 3185 Schorel (Charles Van) de Wilryck, ou Le Fualdes Belge, half bound, 1823
- 3186 Schucan (Nuot N.) Chronica Rhetica, *Scuol*, 1742
- 3187 Schwiero's (C.) Dutch Grammar, 1799
- 3188 Scot's (Patrick) Father's advice or last Will to his Sonne, 1620
- 3189 Scot (Thomas). Philomythie or Philomythologie, wherin Outlandish Birds, Beasts and Fishes are taught to speake true English plainely, *frontispiece by Elstracke, russia, with joints, by Roger Payne, fine copy, F. Constable*, 1616
- 3190 Scoti (Romualdi) Summarium de Morte Mariæ Stuartæ, *Ingolstadii*, 1588. Maria, Regina Scotiæ Innocens a Cæde Darleiana vindice O. Barnestapolio, *Ingolstadii*, 1588, in 1 vol *fine copies*.
- 3191 Scotland. DES MONSTIERS (Jehan) escuyer dict le Fresse, Sommaire del'origine, description et merueilles d'Escosse. Avec une petite cronique des roys du dict pays jusques a ce temps. A tres excellente et tresillustre dame, Madame la Dauphine, EXTREMELY RARE. *Elegantly bound in yellow morocco by Lewis, Paris, par Ant. Bonnemere*, 1538
- 3192 — Conæi (G.) De Vita Mariæ Reginæ Scotiæ, imperfect, s. a.
- 3194 — BEAUGUÉ (JAN DE) l'Histoire de la guerre d'Ecosse, traitant comme le Royaume fut assailly, et en grande partie occupé par les Anglois, et depuis rendu paisible a sa Reyne, et reduit en son ancien estat et dignité, EXTREMELY RARE, *Paris, Estienne Groulleau*, 1556
- 3195 — An inquiry into the Reasonableness and Consequences of an Union with Scotland, 1706. A Letter from a Gentleman in Scotland, containing hints for reforming the Highlands, 1746. P. Turnbull on Feiffs or Tenures. Candid and impartial considerations, 1747, in 1 vol. *Hollis's copy*.

PART VI. DAY 15.

H H

Octavo.

- 5... 3196 *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ Veteres Latini* cura J. G. Schneider,
4 vol. in 6, *russia*, - *Lipsiæ*, 1794
- 8... 3197 *Scrive (Ludovico) Tribunal de Venus*, *Venecia*, 1537
- 16... 3198 *Secker (Archbishop). Four Tracts relating to him bound*
in 1 vol. *Hollis's copy, in morocco*, - 1768-70
- 4.. 6 3199 *Secundus' (J.) Kisses, in Latin and English*, 1731
- 5... 3200 *Sejour (le) des Muses, ou la Cresme des bons Vers*,
Rouen, 1630

Quarto.

- 4.. 4... 3201 **ROMANCES. ALECTOR. THE COCK.** Containing the
first part, of the most excellent, and Mytheologicall
Historie, of the valorous Squire Alector; Sonne to the
Renowned Prince Macrobius Franc-Gal; and to the
Peerelesse Princesse Priscaraxe, Queene of High Tartary.
Though long at length. Fine copy, red morocco, SUPPOSED
TO BE UNIQUE,
London, by Thomas Orwin, and are to bee solde by E.
White, 1590
- 2.. 18.. 3202 — *Amadis. The moste excellent and pleasaunt Booke,*
entituled: The treasure of Amadis of Fraunce. Trans-
lated out of Frenche into English, *H. Bynneman.*
- 18... 3203 — *Amadis of Gaule, Englished by L. P., two parts, in*
1 vol. imperfect.
- 17... 3204 — *Amadis of Gaule, the first book, translated by A.*
Munday, wants the title. See Farmer's long note.
1. 2... 3205 — *Arthur. The Byrth, Lyf and Actes of King Arthur,*
with an Introduction and Notes by Southey, 2 vol. boards,
1817
- 2.. 19... 3206 — **BELLIANIS. THE HONOUR OF CHIVALRIE** set downe
in the most famous Historie of the Magnanimous and
Heroike Prince Don Bellianis: Sonne unto the Empe-
rour Don Bellaneo of Greece. Englished out of Italian
by L. A., *blue morocco, from Col. Stanley's library,*
T. Creede, 1598
* * "Beautiful copy of a MOST RARE volume." Note by
Mr. Heber.
- 7... 3207 — *C. (W.) The Adventures of Ladie Egeria. Con-*
taining her miserable bannishment by Duke Lampanus
her husbände, through the inducement of Ladie Eldorna
the Harlot, and Lord Andromus the Flatterer. Some
verses are in the volume, EXTREMELY RARE,
R. Waldegrave, n. d.
3. 4... 3208 — *Carthenie's (John) Voyage of the WANDERING*
KNIGHT, translated out of French by W. Goodyear.
Dedicated to Sir Frauncis Drake, EXTREMELY RARE. See
Todd's Spenser, vol. ii. p. 124, - T. East, 1581

PART VI. DAY 15.

Quarto.

3209 ROMANCES. Cartheny (John) The Voyage of the Wandring Knight, shewing the whole Course of Man's Life, and translated by W. G., in 3 Parts, *title page damaged*, *W. Stensby, n. d.* 6. 6

3210 — CELESTINA THE FAIRE, (The Delightful History of), Daughter to the King of Thessalie. Done out of French into English, *EXTREMELY RARE, part of the last leaf is torn away, and it is much damaged by worms*, *A. J. for William Barley, 1596* 6

3211 — Champions. The famous History of the Seven Champions of Christendom, 1696 9. 6

3212 — MIDDLETON'S (CHR.) Famous Historie of CHINON OF ENGLAND, with his strange Adventures for the love of Celestina, daughter to Lewis King of Fraunce, *John Danter, for Cuthbert Burbie, 1597* 2

* * "Of the greatest rarity," Note by Mr. Heber. From the Roxburghe Library.

3213 — MIRROR OF KNIGHTHOOD. The first Part of the Mirrour of Princely deedes and knighthood. Wherein is shewed the worthinesse of the Knight of the Sunne, and his brother Rosicleer. Translated by Margaret Tyler, *T. East, n. d.* The Second Part of the first Booke, translated by R. P. T. Este, 1585. The Third Part of the first Booke, by R. P. T. East, *n. d.* The Second Part, containing two several Bookes, by R. P. T. Este, 1583. The Sixth Booke, being the first booke of the third Part, by R. P. E. Alde, *for Cuthbert Burby, 1598.* The Seventh Booke, the Second of the third Part, *T. Purfoot, for Cuthbert Burby, 1598.* The Eighth Booke, being the third of the third Part, *T. Creede, for Cuthbert Burby, 1599.* The Ninth Part, being the fourth Booke of the third part, *Cuthbert Burbie, 1601, 8 vol. in 6.* 7. 18

* * "N. B. This is a complete set of an *EXTREMELY RARE* Romance, so rare indeed that I know of only one other entire copy, which Mr. Douce bought at Steevens's Sale." See the whole of Mr. Heber's Note.

3214 — OCEANDER. THE HEROICALL ADVENTURES OF THE KNIGHT OF THE SEA, COMPRISED IN THE HISTORIE OF THE ILLUSTRIOUS AND EXCELLENTLY ACCOMPLISHED PRINCE OCEANDER. *A mock Romance, EXTREMELY RARE. From the Roxburghe Library, Printed for W. Leake, 1600* 5. 15. 6

* * "Of this piece no other copy is known." Note in Farmer's Catalogue. See however Todd's Life of Spencer, p. clxi. note c." Note by Mr. Heber. 6. 6

3215 — OLYVER OF CASTYLE, and of the fayre Helayne, PART VI. DAY 15. Quarto.

doughter unto the Kynge of Englande, *red morocco*, by Lewis, wormed, LONDON, BY WYNKYN DE WORDE, 1518
 ** EXTREMELY RARE, but wanting the title page. "I know of no other copy of this extremely rare Edition." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 4-16- 3216 ROMANCES. PALLADINE OF ENGLAND. The Famous, pleasant, and variable Historie of Palladine of England, translated out of French by Anthony Munday, EXTREMELY RARE. *The only copy known.* Herbert, p. 1241, mentions the license for printing this Romance, "when it is translated into English," but does not appear to have seen or heard of the Edition, *russia*. *The corners of leaves 86 and 87 are injured, and two or three words lost,*
Edward Alde, 1588
- 1-17- 3217 — Palmerin d'Oliva, the Mirrour of Nobilitie, turned into English by A. Munday. The first Part, 1588, *fine copy, complete.* The Seconde Part, 1597, 2 vol. *an imperfect copy of the first part is bound up with the Second.*
- 2-3- 3218 — Palmerin of England, (The third and last part) translated by A. Munday, *very rare,* 1602
- 2-19- 3219 — Palmerin. The no lesse rare, then excellent and stately History of the famous and fortunate Prince Palmerin of England, 2 vol. 1639
- 3220 — PALMERIN OF ENGLAND, The Famous History, translated by Anthony Munday. This is the copy used by Mr. Southey for his edition of Palmerin. It is interleaved in 50 Parts, and contains all his corrections and additions, 1664
- 1-2- 3221 — Palmendos. The Honorable, pleasant, and rare conceited Historie of Palmendos, translated out of French by Anthony Munday, *russia, a few leaves are injured by fire,* J. C. for Simon Watersonne, 1589
- 2-9- 3222 — PARRY'S (R.) MODERATUS, the most delectable and famous Historie of the Blacke Knight, with Ditties, Songs, &c. *wants the title,* EXTREMELY RARE, R. Johnes, 1595
 ** "Mr. Douce has the only other copy known to exist, also wanting the title, the author's name was Parry not Parre, as Dr. Farmer supposed." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 21- 3223 — PERICLES. THE PAINFULL ADVENTURES OF PERICLES, PRINCE OF TYRE. BEING THE TRUE HISTORY OF THE PLAY OF PERICLES, AS IT WAS LATELY PRESENTED BY THE WORTHY AND ANCIENT POET JOHN GOWER, EXTREMELY RARE, Printed by T. P. for Nat. Butter, 1608
 ** From this Romance History of Pericles, Shakspeare certainly borrowed his Play, all the chief characters are the same in both. Steevens never saw this Romance. See his Introduction to the Play.

- 3224 ROMANCES. PRIMALEON OF GREECE, The first Booke, 4. 6 - -
russia, - - - *For Cuthbert Burby*, 1595
 * * " MOST RARE. I find no mention of it in Her-
 bert. This is one of the Romances censured by Meres in
 his Wit's Treasury, as hurtful to Youth." Note by Mr.
 Heber.
- 3225 ROMANCERO General. *Imperfect at the beginning*, 2. 6 - -
Madrid, 1601
- 3226 — Quarenta Cantos de diversas y peregrinas historias,
 declarados y moralizados, por el magnifico cavallero
 ALONSO DE FUENTES. FIRST EDITION, EXTREMELY
 RARE, not mentioned by Antonio, nor in Brunet's Supple-
 ment, green morocco, by Lewis, *Sevilla*, 1550 2. 19 - -
- 3227 Otra impression, this edition is also VERY RARE, green mo- 3. 8 - -
 rocco, by Lewis, - - - *Caragoça*, 1564
- 3228 Romances nuevamente sacados de Historias Antiguas de
 la Cronica de Espana por Sepulveda, 12mo. *Anvers*, 1580 2. 15 - -
- 3229 — y Historias varias. A very extensive and curious
 Collection of the Popular Ballads and Histories of the
 Common People of Spain, bound in 2 vol. yellow mo- 2. 12. 6
 rocco. - - - 1710, &c.
- 3230 Rommant (Le) de la Rose, *Paris*, par J. Jehannot, s. d. 1. 15 - -
- 3231 Rommant de la Rose, wood cuts, beautiful copy, French
 blue morocco, - - - *Paris*, Michel le Noir, 1509 4. 4 - -
- 3232 Romanzi e Poemetti varii. 1. Historia delle Guerre et
 fatto d'Arme fatto in Geredada, con el nome de tutti li
 Coduttieri della Signoria di Venetia, *Venet. Bindoni*,
 1549, (4 leaves.) 2. Lamento di Signor Galeazo Duca
 di Milano; composto per Lorenzo dalla Rota, *ib. s. a.*
 (2 leaves.) 3. Lamento de Fiorenza qual supplica la
 Santita del Papa ad unirsi con essa lei, *ib. s. a.* (4 leaves.)
 4. Lamento del Signor Lodovico Sforza che gia fu Duca
 di Milano, *s. n.* (2 leaves.) 5. La Gran Guerra et Rotta
 del Scapigliato, *s. n. some lines cut off at the bottom.* (4
 leaves.) 6. Tutti li fatti che ha fatto el Duca Valen-
 tino, et la sua Destruttione, *s. n.* (2 leaves.) 7. La
 Guerra crudele fatta da Turchi alla Citta di Negroponte,
cut at the bottom, (4 leaves.) 8. Lamento de la Città
 de Siena, *s. n.* 9. Povra Italia conquassata,
 Dove lor dove el argento
 El tuo honor e mo pur spëto
 Talia bella ruvinata, *s. n.* (4 leaves.)
 A very curious collection of nine uncommonly rare po-
 etical tracts, several with wood cuts.
- 3233 Rome. Antiquités Romaines expliquées dans les Me- 16 - -
 moires du Comte de B***, *plutes*, bound by Lewis,
A la Haye, 1750
 Quarto.

- 3234 Romei's (H.) Courtiers Academie translated by J. K.
V. Sims, n. d.
- 2..19.. 3235 ROMERO DE CEPEDA (JOACHIM) Obras, en verso, EXTREMELY RARE, Elegantly bound in Venetian morocco, with richly gilt border, joints, &c. by Lewis, Sevilla, 1582
- 11.. 3236 Roscii (Julii) Hortini, Emblemata Sacra, blue morocco, Sir Peter Lely's copy, - 1589
- 1..17.. 3237 Rump Parliament. The Qualifications of Persons declared Capable by the Rump Parliament to elect or be elected Members, 1660. Character of the Rump. The Private Debates, &c. of the Rump, 1660. The Rump or the Mirrour of the late Times a Comedy by J. Tatham. The Rump Despairing or the Rumps Proverbs. The Rumps Last Will and Testament. A word for all or the Rumps Funeral Sermon. Conference between the Ghost of the Rump and Tom Tell Troth, together 8 vol. half bound, red morocco.
- 10.. 6 3238 S. (L.) Natures Dowrie : or the Peoples native Liberty asserted, red morocco, Hollis's copy, - 1652
- 8..12.. 6 3239 S. (R.) Straunge Lamentable and Tragicall Hystories, translated out of French into English, blue morocco, VERY RARE, - H. Jackson, 1577
. "Herbert appears never to have seen this book, but to quote the Title from the License in the Stationer's book. He calls the Author Robert Smythe." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 1.. 3240 Saa de Miranda, As Obras, collegidas por Manoel de Lyra, calf, by Lewis, - Lisboa, 1595
- 4.. 6 3241 Saa de Miranda (Francisco de) As Obras, - Lisboa, 1614
- 1.. 3.. 3242 Sabbath Day restraints. The lamentable Complaints of Nick Froth the Tapster, and Rulerost the Cooke, 1641. A Collection of sundry memorable examples of Gods judgements upon Sabbath-breakers, 1636, 2 tracts.
- 3.. 3243 Sadler's Memoirs of the History of the Life and Death of that famous Thief Thomas Sadler, - 1677
- 5.. 3244 Sadolino (Jo. G.) de Regibus Daniæ Epigrammaton liber unus, - Hafnia, 1569
- 1.. 2.. 3245 Saga Olafs Tryggvasonar Noregs Kongs, very scarce, Skalholt, 1689
- 9.. 6 3246 — Jagwar Widefurnes, (utgifwet af R. Brocman,) Stockholm, 1762. Patriarkaliska Saga, (af J. Göransson,) Stockholm, 1750, 2 vol. scarce.
- 1.. 18.. 3247 Schaekspele, (in Flemish verse,) The Game of Chess. Van dogheden unde van guden zeden secht dyt boek. wol dat vaken over lest de wert ok des Schaekspeles Klok.

wood cuts, without date or printer's name, signatures or catch-words. On the reverse of the title is a wood engraving of the King, with the following lines underneath.

In desseme boke vynt men beschreven wo men schal theen dat schaecktafele spel mit velē exēpelē.

The first four leaves contain the title and table of Contents; the rest are numbered (in a complete copy) as far as 115, but the present unfortunately wants the 105th, 112th, and the last two leaves. From the Meerman Collection.

- 3248 Saint Gelais (Octavien de) La Chasse et le depart d'Amours, ruled, Paris, Phelippe le Noir, s. d. 2.. 13..
- 3249 — La Chasse et le depart Damours, very slightly wormed, and last leaf pasted down, Paris par la veufve feu Jehan Trepperel, s. d. 2.. 5..
- 3250 St. Lo (George) England's Safety: or, a Bridle to the French King, - - - 1693 2.. 6
- 3251 Santini (Don Carlo) Saggio di Memorie della Città di Tolentino, bound by Lewis, - Mucerata, 1789 5..
- 3252 Saix (Ant. du) Petitiz fatras dung Apprentis, surnommé Lesperonnier de discipline, Paris, Simon de Colines, 1537 2..
- 3253 Salerno (Nic. M.) Novelle, - Napoli, 1760 2..
- 3254 Sallust. The conspiracie of Lucius Catiline, translated by T. Paynell, russia, - T. Berthelet, 1541 8..
- 3255 — The Conspiracie of Catiline, translated by T. Paynell, - T. Berthelet, 1541 7..
- 3256 — Here begynneth the famous Cronicle of Warre agaynst Jugurth, translated by Sir Alex. Barklaye priestre, black letter, wormed and stained, Imprinted in Foster Lane by Jhon Waley, 1557 3.. 6
- 3257 Sanchez (A. Diego) Relacion de la Empressa de Briqueras, very rare, calf, by Lewis, - Turin, 1595 3..
- 3258 Sansovino (Fr.) Cento Novelle scelte da piu nobili Scrittori della Lingua volgare, wood cuts, Venetia, 1566 12..
- 3259 — The Quintesence of Wit, being a corrant comfort of conceites, &c. - E. Alde, 1590 10.. 6
- 3260 Scannelli (Francesco) Il Microcosmo della Pittura, 1657. Idea del Tempio della Pittura di G. Paolo Lomazzo, Milano, 1590, in 1 vol. old red morocco. 3.. 6
- 3261 Scauri (Terentii) Grammatici orthographia, Nonii Marcelli de Indiscretis generibus liber. Caspri grammatici nominum et verborum diff. with MS. Notes by Janus Parrhasius. "Antonii Seripandi ex Jani Parrhasii Testamentum." - - Pisauri, 1511 5..
- 3262 Schiappalaria (Ambrogio) Osservationi Politiche et discorsi pertinenti a Governi di Stato, red morocco, Thuanus's Copy, - Verona, 1600 8.. 6

PART VI. DAY 15.

Quarto.

- 3263 Schmidel (Huld.) *Historia Navigationis in Americam, juxta Brasiliam et Rio della Plata, plates, red morocco, Noribergæ, 1599*
- 3264 Schoutenii (G. C.) *Novi Freti, a parte Meridionali Freti Magellanici, in Magnum Mare Australe detectio, plates, fine copy, rare, Amst. Janson, 1619*
 . "I am also in possession of another edition printed the same year, at the same place, in the same form 'apud Petrum Kerium,' which, though substantially alike as to facts, and the order of the narrative, differs in latinity," a capite ad calcem : a circumstance which I do not find any where noticed." See the whole of Mr. Heber's Note."
- 3265 Schouten. *Diarium, vel Descriptio laboriosissimi et Molestissimi Itineris, facti a G.C. Schoutenio, &c. plates, very scarce. See Mr. Heber's long note; this is the copy referred to in the preceding article. Amst. apud P. Kerium, 1619*
- 3266 Sclarcino Gammaro (Thomaso) *Sonetti Amorosi, VERY RARE, Venetian morocco, Bologna, Plato di Benedetti, 1491*
- 3267 Scot's (Reynolde) *Perfite Platforme of a Hoppe Garden, H. Denham, 1578*
- 3268 Scotland. *A Discoverie of the Unnatural and Traiterous conspiracie of Scottish Papists, as it was confessed by George Ker and David Grahame, very scarce, R. F. for John Norton, 1593*
- 3269 — *Uldericus Veridicus sive de Statu Ecclesiæ Scotticæ Dialogus, s. a. c. 1600*
- 3270 — *Tracts on the Union of the Kingdoms. A Discourse plainly proving the evident utilitie and urgent necessitie of the desired happie Union, by the Bp. of Bristol, 1604. The Miraculous and Happie Union of England and Scotland, by how admirable meanes it is effected, 1604. The Joyfull and Happy Union, &c. by the Bp. of Bristol, wanting title. A Treatise of Union of the two Realmes, by I. H. 1604, in 1 vol. russia.*
- 3271 — *Parasynagma Perthense et Juramentum Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ et A. M. (A. Melvini) Antitamica-Micategoria, 1620*
- 3272 — *Parasynagma Perthense et Juramentum Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ et A. M. Antitamica-Micategoria, 1620*
- 3273 — *Viri Clariss. A. Melvini Musæ et P. Adamsoni Vita et Palindoia, 1620*
- 3274 — *Henrici Dunensis Examen Conjuratonis Scotticæ Dublinii, 1639*
- 3275 — *Previs et Fidelis Narratio Motuum in Regno et Ecclesia Scotica per Irenæum Philalethen. (the date cut off) 1640*
- 3276 — *'Twenty-three Historical and Political Tracts and Sermons, relative to the Conduct of the Scotch during*

- the Rebellion 1641, and Grievances of the D. of Lauderdale's Ministry, - - - 1641-1639
- 3277 Scotland. Jac. Melvini Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ Libellus Supplex, ad Jac. I. - - - Londini, 1645
- 3278 — A Faire Warning to take heed of the Scottish Discipline, *E libris Evelynis ex dono Authoris*, - - - 1649
- 3279 — El Segundo Alexo o Venerable Padre. Fr. Arcangel de Escocia Capuchino por Antonio de las Grotallas, del Idioma Toscano, tradocto, - - - Valencia, 1657
- 3280 — Preservation of the Regalia of Scotland, 1701. Lord Loudoun's Speech to the English Commissioners, 1648. Queries proposed to the Quakers at Aberdeen, 1700. Protestation of the Subscribers of the Covenant, 1638. Process between Mr. Wm. Gordon and Sir Wm. Hope, 1702. Brief and Modest Reflexions, and Continuation, 1703. Warning to the Ministerie of the Kirk of Scotland, 1643. Second Edition of the Debate in the Shop, 1703. Petition to the General Assembly, 1705. Letter anent Patronages, 1703. The Scots Designe discovered, 1654, 12 tracts.
- 3281 Scott's (Thomas) Vox Populi, Vox Dei, Vox Regis, Digitus Dei, &c. with his portrait by Passe, and the two frontispieces, containing portraits of King James, Prince Charles, The Duke of Buckingham, &c. Narcissus Luttrell's Copy, with his Autograph, - - - 1622
- 3282 — Vox Dei, Vox Regis, Vox Populi, second part, 3 vol. fine impressions of the plates; from the Gordonstoun Library, - - - 1624, &c.

Folio.

- 3283 Resendii (L. A.) et J. Menætii Libri Quatuor de Antiquitatibus Lusitanix, scarce, - - - Eboræ, 1593
- 3284 REGNAULT DE MONTAUBAN. L'HISTOIRE DU NOBLE ET VAILLANT CHEVALIER REGNAULT DE MONTAUBAN, (trad. de rime en prose) very fine copy, in old French red morocco, from the Roxburghe Library, - - - s. date.
- * * EXCESSIVELY RARE. This Edition is described in the Manuel du Libraire, Vol. III. p. 206, but no copy appears to have occurred in France since the Crevenna Sale. The copy sold in the 4th Part was in very inferior condition to the present, and had one leaf supplied in MS.
- 3285 RELOX DE PRINCIPES, y Marco Aurelio, libro cierto muy provechoso, "Editio Princeps, rarissima." See Mr. Heber's MS. Note, Valladolid, por Nicolas Tierri, 1529
- 3286 REMACLI ARDUENNE FLORENATIS PALAMEDES PALLIATA, Comedia: et Poemata Varia, EXTREMELY RARE, not
- PART VI. DAY 15. I I Folio.

mentioned by Ames, Herbert or Dibdin. (This is the copy noticed by Brunet as being announced in Baudwyns' Catalogue, Brussels, 1818.) *Impressum Londoni studio et industria RICARDI PYNSON, 1512*

- 12..5.. 3287 *Rhetores Græci. Aphthonii Sophistæ Progymnasmata. Syriani et Aliorum Commentaria in Hermogenem et Aphonium, Græcè, 2 vol. first edition, RARE, good copy, (but not large,) - Venet. Aldi, MDVIII.—IX.*
- 3..5.. 3288 *Rhetorum Græcorum Vol. II. In Aphthonii Progymnasmata Commentarii, Venet. in Ædibus Aldi, 1509*
- 17.. 3289 *Rhodes. La muy lamentable conquista y cruenta batalla de Rhodas, nuevamente sacada de latin en lengua castellana por el bachiller Christ. de Arcos, fine copy, Valladolid, 1549*
- 6.. 3290 *Rivo (Petri de) Opus Responsivum ad Epistolam Apologeticam M. Pauli de Middelburgo de anno, die, et feria Dominice Passionis, wood cuts, VERY RARE. The wood cut title inlaid. Impressum in alma Universitate Lovaniensi per Me Lodovicum de Ravescot, (1488)*
- 1..7.. 3291 *Roderici Santii Episcopi Palentini Epistola lugubris de Expugnatione et invasione Insulæ Euboye dicte Nigropontis a perfido Crucis Christi hoste Turchorum Principe, fine copy, in blue morocco, by Lewis, very rare, Sine nota (sed Mogunt. typis Fust et Schouffer, circa MCCCCLXXI.*
- 1..12.. 3292 *Roderici Episc. Zamorensis Speculum Vitæ Humanæ, fine copy, in red morocco, Sine nota, (sed Parisiis typis U. Gering, circa 1473)*
- 2..5.. 3293 *RUDIMENTUM NOVICIORUM. Epithoma Historiarum ac Chronicarum, dictum Rudimentum Noviciorum, wood cuts, VERY RARE. THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED AT LUBECK. It is the original of the "Mer des Histoires." Lubeca, (sine nomine impressoris) MCCCCLXXV.*
- 1..6.. 3294 *Scaecspel. Hier beghint eē suverlyc boec van den tijtverdrijf edelre heren en de vrouwen als vandē scaecspul. daer nochtant een yghelijck mensche van wat staet dat hi si. vele scoenre en saliger leren wt nemē mach. naewelcken hi syn leven sal regieren tot profijit ende salicheyt sijnre sielen.*
 ** This is a fine and perfect copy of the same edition of this uncommonly rare Flemish translation of the Game of Chess moralised as the one in the Spencer Library, which wants the signature B 1; but the present (though the spaces are left for them) contains no coloured drawings. In the fourth volume of the Spencer Catalogue it is said to be unnoticed by Visser, and is designated first in the index as having been printed at *Antwerp*, in 1497; then, under the title (p. 541), as at *Gouda*, in
- Folio.
- PART VI. DAY 15.

the same year. It is, however, evident that it was printed at Gouda, not only from the following colophon, dated *neghentseventich*, or 1479, and not 1497, but, if further proof were necessary, from the well known circumstance of Gerard Leeu having left Gouda for Antwerp in 1484. On referring to Visser also, it will be found that he has inserted the *Scaecspel* under its proper date, and refers to Scriverii Laurecranz, p. 89.

Int jaer ons heren dusesent vierhondert ende neghentseuentich. op ten anderden dach van october. soe is dit ghenoechlyche boek voleynt en ghemaect ter goude in hollant by my gheraert leeu. lof heb god.

Below are the Gouda shields, with the initials G. L.

Leven der Heiligher Vaderen. Hier beghint sinte Iheronimus voerspraeck in den eersten boec van den leven der heiliger vaderen in der woestinen hoer leven leydende, (1480).

** Excepting Visser, this curious production of the Gouda press seems to have escaped the researches of bibliographers. It is printed with the same type as the *Scaecspel*, which is bound up with the present volume, and concludes thus:

"Hier eynden die vyf boeken van dat leven ende conversacy der heyliger vaderen.

"Volmaect ter goude in hollant by mi geraert leew Anno MCCCC. ende lxxx. op sinte Barbaren avôt."

The shields are below, but without the initials of the printer.

- 3295 Sachsenspiegel (oder Sachsen-recht), *Leipzig, Nic. Wolrab, 1545* 10
- 3296 Salazar (Pedro de) Historia y Primera Parte de la Guerra que Don Carlos movio contra los Principes de Alemania, *Napoles, en la imprenta de Juan Pablo Sukanappo, 1548* 3 6
- 3297 — Coronica de nuestro invictissimo Emperador Don Carlos quinto, 2 parts in 1 vol. *Sevilla, 1552* 9
- 3298 — Historia en la qual se cuentan muchas guerras succedidas entre Christianos y infieles assi en mar como en tierra, desde el anno del mil y quinientos y quarenta y seys hasta el de sessenta y cinco, *rare; damaged, Medina del Campo, 1570* 6 6
- 3299 Salinæ (Francisci) de Musica Libri Septem, *fine copy, in rich old binding, from the Bobadilla Collection, Salmantica, 1577* 10
- 3300 SALLUSTII CRISPI (CAII) Bellum Catilinarium et Jugurthinum, *very rare, red morocco, LAUS DEO, MCCCCCLXX. (Vindelinus de Spira.)* 15
- 3301 — de Bello Jugurthino et Catilinario, *first edition, very much cut, and wanting two leaves, Venet. per Vindel. de Spira, MCCCCCLXX.* 4

1. 3. 3302 SALLUSTII CRISPI (CAII) de Bello Catilinario et Jugurthino, a rare edition, without date or place, but printed at Strasburgh. by Martin Flach.
1. 3. 3303 — Historiæ de Conjuratone Catilinæ et de Bello Jugurthino, badly wormed, unbound, Venetiis, J. de Colonia, MCCCCLXXIII.
2. 13. 3304 Sallustii Opera, with MS. Notes, Venetiis, per Bern. Benalium, 1485
1. 8. 3305 Sallust. The famous cronycle of the warres which the romayns had agaynst Jugurth usurper of the kingdome of Numidy; translated by Sir Alexander Barclay, preest, with the Latin. Some leaves are mended, and small portions of the Text are wanting, russia, with joints, London, by Rychard Pynson, n. d.
6. 16. 6 3306 SANCHEZ. VOCABULARIO DE LA LENGUA BISAYA compuesto por el R. P. Matheo Sanchez de la Sagrada Compania de Jesus y aumentado por otros P. P. de la misma Compania para el uso y Comodidad de los P. P. Ministros de los Partidos de Bisayas, very fine copy, printed on paper manufactured in the country, excessively rare, Manila, Impresso en el Colegio de la Sagrada Compania de Jesus, 1711
1. 8. 6 3307 Sandoval (Prudencio de) Historia de los Reyes de Castilla y de Leon Don Fernando el Magno, &c. fine copy, in vellum, rare, Pamplona, 1615
1. 17. 3308 Sandys (George) Journey in the Turkish Empire, large paper, damaged, but containing some MS. notes in the handwriting of Sir W. Dugdale, from Sir M. Sykes's sale, 1627
4. 11. 3309 Schildtberger's Abenteurë in den landen der Heydenschafft, 14 very curious wood cuts, 47 leaves, without title, printer's name, place, date, signatures, numerals or catchwords, elegantly bound in blue morocco, by Lewis.

The work begins thus :—

“ Ich Schildtberger zoche ausz von meiner heimet mit Namen ausz der stat München gelegen in Bayern, in der zeyt als König Sigmund zu Ungern in die Heydenschafft zoch, das was als man zalt von Cristi geburt dreizechen hundert und an dem vier und neuntzigesten Jar, mit einem Herren genandt Leonhart reychëtinger, und kam ausz der Heydenschafft wyder zeland, als man zalt von den geburt Cristi, vierzehen hundert und in dem syben und zweintzigisten iar.”

. Panzer mentions an edition of this excessively rare volume without date or printer's name, which he found in Schwarz's Catal. Part II. p. 128, and which he conjectures might have been printed by Jo. Zainer of Ulm, but as the present is not a production of that press, it is evident it

was unknown to him, and probably to every other bibliographer.

The following notice of Hans Schildtberger is from Aventin, in his *Annalib.* p. m. 805 :—

Joannes Schildtberger tum puer, Monachio oppido Bojarie ortus, captus, ob elegantiam formæ a filio Basaitis servatus, in aula Turcarum educatus et victo Basaita a Tamerlano rege Persarum, arma victoris secutus est, et tandem mortuo Tamerlane in patriam postliminio reversus a Cubiculo Alberto avo Principum nostrorum fuit. Istud proelium, et alia a se in Asia visa et gesta, literarum memoriæ mandavit.

The work concludes with the Pater Noster in the Armenian and Tartar languages.

- 3310 Scotland. Description del Regno de Scotia, et delle Isole sue adjacenti di Petruccio Ubaldini (the Famous Illuminator of MSS. see Mr. Heber's MS. Note),
Anversa, 1588

SIXTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 3311 Senault's (J. F.) Use of the Passions, translated by the Earl of Monmouth, Portrait and Frontispiece by Marshall,
1649 4..
- 3312 Senecæ Tragœdiæ, - Florent. P. Giunta, 1513 5.. 6
- 3313 SENECÆ TRAGÆDIÆ. Remarkably fine copy, from the LIBRARY OF FRANCIS THE FIRST, with his Arms, &c. on the binding, - Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1517 8.. 18- 6
- 3314 — ruled, - Venet. Aldus, 1517 9..
- 3315 Senecæ (L. A.) Tragœdiæ, beautiful copy, in richly gilt old morocco, ruled, - Lugduni, 1589 1.. 11- 6
- 3316 Seneca, Flores de, traduzidas por J. Martin Cordero Valenciano, in old painted binding in compartments, ruled, - Anvers, 1555 7.. 6
- 3317 Sententiæ Veterum Poetarum, per G. Majorem, - Lutet. 1551 2..
- 3318 Septem Sapientium Apophthegmata, Gr. - Paris. G. Morel, 1551 6
- 3319 Sepulveda (Jo. Genesisii) Cohortatio ad Carolum V. Imp. ut facta cum omnibus Christianis Pace Bellum suscipiat in Turcas, Venetian morocco, by Lewis, - Sine nota. 4..
- 3320 Sergio (Il.) Comedia nuova, - Venet. F. Ziletti, 1584 2..

PART VI. DAY 16.

Octavo.

- 2.. 3.. 3321 SERVETUS (MICHAELIS) de Trinitatis Erroribus. Dialogi de Trinitate, *original edition, fine copy, in red morocco, RARE, 1531-1532* 3.. 4..
- 3322 Setoni (Joannis) Dialectica, - Lond. 1617
- 3323 Sevin, Lettres sur Constantinople, bound, by Lewis, Paris, 1802
- 3.. 5.. 3324 Seymour (Duke of Somerset). An epistle unto the Duke of Somerset written unto him in Latiq, anone after his deliuerance out of trouble, by Doctour Peter Martyr, and translated into Englishe by T. Norton, London for Gualter Lynne, 1550. A Spyrytuall and moost precyouse Pearle. Teachyng all men to love and imbrace the crosse. Sett forth by the moste honorable Lorde, the Duke hys grace of Somerset, London for Gualter Lynne, 1550, in 1 vol. EXTREMELY RARE, russia. See MS. Note.
- 3325 Seymour. Annæ, Margaritæ, Janæ, Sororum Virginum, Heroidum Anglarum, in mortem Divæ Margaritæ Valesiæ, Navarrorum Reginæ Hecatodistichon : et aliorum Carmina, *very scarce. This edition was reprinted with additions in 1551, but many of the Distichs are omitted, see MS. note, Paris. 1550*
- 3326 Sforzino (Fr.) de gli Uccelli da Rapina, Vicenza, 1622
- 3327 Sharrock Provinciale Vetus Provinciæ Cantuariensis, Oxon. 1664. Othonis et Othoboni Constitutiones Legatinar, Oxon. 1663, in 1 vol.
- 3328 Sherry's (Rychard) Treatise of Schemes and Tropes very profytable for the better understanding of good authors. Whereunto is added a Declamation that Chyldren even strayt from their infancie should be well and gently brought up in learnynge, by Erasmus, red morocco, John Daye, 1550
- 3329 Sibillet (Th.) L'Art Poetique Francois. Le Quintil Horatian par C. Fontaine, ruled, - Lyon, 1556
- 3330 Sidrach. Mil quatre vingt et quatre demandes avec les Solutions et Responses du Saige Sidrach, *the title page is MS. and it is stained at the end, yellow morocco, Paris, pour Galliot du Pré. s. d.*
- 3331 Sigonii (Car.) Scholia, quibus T. Livii Historiæ et earum epitomæ, partim emendantur, partim etiam explanantur, red morocco, - Basileæ, 1556
- 3332 Silius Italicus. No. 44, in Renouard's List of "Contrefactions." See the new Edition of the Annales des Alde, 1834, p. 313, - Lugduni, B. Troth, 1514
- 3333 - yellow morocco, ruled, Venet. Aldi, 1523
- 3334 - fine copy, in old morocco, Venet. Aldus, 1523
- 3335 - edente R. Heber, 2 vol. boards, with his Autograph and MS. Notes, - 1792

- 3336 Silva (Rodrigo Mendez) Vida y hechos heroicos del gran Condestable de Portugal D. Nuño Aluarez Pereyra, Madrid, 1640 2..
- 3337 Otro Exemplo, with two portraits, - 1640 8..
- 3338 Silves de la Selva. La Historia, dove si ragiona de i valorosi e gran gesti et Amori del Principe Don Silves de la Selva. See MS. Note. - Vineg. 1561 5..
- 3339 Simler (Josias) La Republique des Suisses, green morocco, Anvers. 1579 8..
- 3340 Sismondi (I. C. L.) Histoire des Republiques Italiennes du Moyen Age, 8 vol. bound by Lewis, Paris, 1809 1.. 17..
- 3341 Sixe Principles of Christian Religion, 1633. E. Elton's Catechisme, 1634. S. Denison's Compendious Catechisme, 1632. W. Crashaw's Milke for Babes, 1633. A Briefe Method of Catechising, 1631. W. Ward's Short Grounds of Catechisme, Cambridge, 1627. H. Vesey's Scope of the Scripture, 1633. R. Horne's Points of Instruction for the Ignorant, 1617. R. B's Briefe Catechisme, 1601. T. V's Catechisme, 1631. J. Carpenter's Contemplations, 1601, in 1 vol. 11..
- 3342 Skop alias Tluk (Caroli à) Epigrammatum libri quatuor, Francof. ad Viadrum. 4..
- 3343 Smith's (H.) Benefite of Contentation, Abel Jeffes, 1591 2.. 6
- 3344 Smythe's (R.) Assertion and Defence of the Sacrament of the Aulter, - J. Herforde, 1546 3.. 6
- 3345 Soares (Laurentii) Compendium totius Tractatus de S. Matrimonii Sacramento, R. P. Thomæ Sanchez, blue morocco, - Lugduni, 1623 6.. 6
- 3346 Soarius (C.) De Arte Rhetorica, - Veronæ, 1589 2.. 6
- 3347 Socinus (Faustus). Assertiones Theologicæ de Trino et Uno Deo adversus novos Samosatenicos cum Animadvers. F. Socini, red morocco, - Racoviz, 1618 15..
- 3348 Solini (C. J.) Polyhistor, red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1533 3..
- 3349 Sonan (Sieur de) Chriserionte de Gaule. Histoire Memorable nouvellement et miraculeusement trouvée en la Terre Saincte, blue morocco, - Lyon, 1620 1..
- 3350 Sophoclis Tragœdiæ, Gr. first edition, very large copy in parchment, but wormed, - Venet. Aldus, 1502 8..
- 3351 ————— Gr. with the Errata, red morocco, Paris. Colinaeus, 1528 4.. 6
- 3352 ————— septem, Gr. see long note by Mr. Heber, - Francof. 1555 2..
- 3353 ————— Dramata, cura Bothe, 2 vol. russia, Lips. 1806 3..
- 3354 ————— Scholia in Philocteten a J. Struve, Hannov. 1786 6
- 3355 Soto de Rojas (Pedro) Desengaño de Amor en Rimas, Madrid, 1623 1..

2. 6 3356 Spandugino (Theod.) Cantacuscino dell' Origine de Principi Turchi, et de Costumi di quella Nazione,
Fiorenza, Torrentino, 1551
3. 3357 Spanhemius (Frid.) de Papa Foemina, *Lugd. Bat. 1691*
1. 6 3358 Spanhemii (Fred.) Catalogus Librorum, *with the prices, half morocco, - Lugd. Bat. 1701*
8. 3359 Sparke's (Th.) Funerall Sermon on the Earl of Bedford, dedicated to Lord Grey of Wilton, *Oxford, (1585)*
2. 6 3360 Speculum Politicæ, or Englands Mirrour, title mended,
1660
2. 3. 3361 Spenceri (Johannis) Bellum Grammaticale, sive Nominum Verborumque discordia civilis Tragico-Comœdia,
Lond. 1635. Grammaticale Bellum Nominis et Verbi Regum, editum ab And. Salernitano, Aberdoniæ, 1623. Bellum Grammaticale, J. Kyngstonus, 1574, in 1 vol. VERY SCARCE.
1. 3362 Speroni (Speron) Dialoghi, *Venet. Aldus, 1540*
6. 3363 Splandian. Le Prodezze di Splandian, che seguono a i quattro libri di Amadis di Gaula suo padre, *Venet. s. a.*
8. 3364 — Le Prodezze di; che seguono i quatro libri di Amadis di Gaula suo Padre, *Venet. 1559*
11. 3365 — Le Prodezze, che seguono a i quattro libri di Amadis di Gaula suo Padre, 2 vol. *green morocco, leaves 130 and 135 wanting, Venet. Tramezzino, s. a. Venet. 1599*
3. 6 3366 Spry's (R.) Councel of States-Policy, *- 1650*
11. 3367 Stafford's (A.) The Femall Glory; or the Life and Death of the holy Virgin Mary, *ruscia, - 1635*
13. 3368 Standard (The) of Equalitie. In subsidiary Taxes and Payments, *old morocco, richly gilt, - 1647*
16. 3369 Stanze Amoroze sopra gli horti delle Donne, et in lode della menta, *wood cuts, blue morocco, Venet. 1574*
1. 10. 3370 Stapletoni (Thomæ) Tres Thomæ, seu De S. Thomæ Apostoli rebus gestis. De S. Thoma Archiep. Cantuariensi et Martyre. D. Thomæ Mori Angliæ quondam Cancellarii Vita, *with a very fine impression of the portrait of Sir Thomas More, - Duaci, 1588*
1. 9. 3371 — Vita Thomæ Mori a Mart. Gottseer edita, *frontispiece, with portrait, presentation copy from Gottseer, gilt leaves, - - - Græci, 1689*
12. 6 3372 Statius, *old red morocco, - Venet. Aldus, 1519*
16. 3373 — — — — — *Venet. Aldus, 1519*
3. 3374 — — — — — *Paris. Colinaeus, 1530*
4. 3375 — Opera, *red morocco, - Basileæ, 1541*
2. 2. 3376 — Omnia. J. G. Gevartius recensuit, *beautiful copy, from Thuanus's Library, Lugd. Bat. 1616*
10. 6 3377 Statutes. The Great Charter called in Latyn Magna

Carta, with divers olde statutes, translated out of Latyn
and Frenshe into Englysshe, by G. Ferrerz,

London, by T. Petyt, 1542

3378 Stephani (H.) Paralipomena Grammaticarum Gr. Linguae
Inst. *Croft's copy, red morocco,* 1581

3379 — Oratio adversus Lucubrationem Uberti Folietæ de
magnitudine et perpetua in bellis felicitate imperii Tur-
cici, in beautiful richly gilt binding, *Francfordii*, 1594
On the fly leaf is written in letters of gold,

"Inclytæ reipubl. Vlmensi

Henricus Steph.

D. D."

3380 Stobæi (Jo.) Sententiæ a C. Gesnero traductæ, 2 vol. in old
richly gilt green morocco, *Lugduni, Gryphius*, 1555

3381 — Eclogæ, cura A. H. Le Heeren, 3 vol. *russia,*
Gottingæ, 1792

3382 — Sermones, edidit N. Schow, *Lipsiæ*, 1797

3383 Stockii (Ch.) Clavis Linguae Sanctæ cura J. F. Fischeri,
2 vol. *russia,* *Lipsiæ*, 1753

3384 Story (JOHN). A copie of a letter lately sent by a Gen-
tleman, student in the lawes of the Realme, to a frende
of his concernyng D. Story and John Prestall, *very*
RARE, (1571)

3385 Strabo. Libro tercero de la Geografia de Estrabon, que
comprehende un Tratado sobre España Antigua, traduci-
do por J. Lopez. *Madrid*, 1787

3386 Stradlingi (Joannis) Epigrammatum Libri quatuor, *very*
fine copy, *Londini, G. Bishop*, 1607.

"SCARCE AND CURIOUS." "See a good note by Evans,
on this book in Dent's Catalogue, No. 565, sold 1827, to
Thorpe, for 21*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* and again in Hibbert's Cat. No.
7628, sold 1829, to Pickering for 7*l.* 10*s.*" Note by Mr.
Heber.

3387 Strange (R.) on the Rise and Establishment of the Royal
Academy, 1775

3388 Straparola, (G.) Le Piacevoli Notti, 2 vol. *first edition,*
Vineg. 1550-1554

3389 — Le Tredici Piacevolissime Notte, *Venet.* 1604

3390 Straparole (J. F.) Les Facécieuses Nuicts. Avec les
Fables et Enigmes, racontées par deux jeunes Gentils-
hommes, et dix Damoiselles, 2 vol. *red morocco,*

Lyon, 1611

3391 Stutterheim's Account of the battle of Austerlitz, by Cof-
fin, 1807

3392 Suarez de Figueroa (Cristoval) La Constante Amarilis,
bound by Lewis, *Lyon*, 1614

3393 Suetonius, *red morocco,* *Florent. P. Junta*, 1510

3394 — *Florent. P. Junta*, 1515

PART VI. DAY 16.

K K

Octavo.

- 2.. 6 3395 Suetonius ex Erasmi Recognitione. Mr. Heber states this to be very rare, see his note, *Paris. Colinaeus*, 1535
- 2.. 3396 ——— Alia Editio, *red morocco*, — *Ib.* 1543
- 4.. 6 3397 ——— *red morocco*, — *Paris. R. Steph.* 1543
- 18.. 3398 Suetonii Opera, edidit F. A. Wolfius, 4 vol. *Lipsia*, 1802
- 9.. 3399 Suetonius, No. 27 in Renouard's List of Counterfeits, see his *Nouvelle Edit.* 1834, — *Lugduni*, 1508
- 2.. 9.. 3400 ——— No. 55 in Renouard's Account of "Contrefactions," very scarce, — *Lugduni, G. Huyon*, 1520
- 13.. 3401 Sulpitii Verulani Carmen juvenile, de moribus in mensa, bound by Lewis, — *Paris. per Guichardum Sotquand, s. a.*
- 12.. 3402 Supplicacyon to the quenes maiestie, *Impryntid at London by John Cawoode*, 1550
See Herbert's Ames, p. 1582. The Date is a mistake for 1555. The Author dates this Supplication 26 Jan. 1555 Herbert's copy, where this error is noted by him.
- 1.. 3403 Sussannæi (Huberti) Ludorum Libri, *Paris. Colinaeus*, 1538
- 8.. 3404 Synopsis Historiarum, Ernes o Logios, 11 numbers, and 8 more, in modern Greek.
- 2.. 6 3405 Tableau de la Litterature Française pendant le Dix huitieme Siecle, — — *Paris*, 1813
- 7.. 6 3406 Tacitus ex Castigatione Æmylii Ferretti, 2 vol. *Lugd. Bat.* 1542
- 1.. 19.. 3407 TAMARIZ (CHRISTOVAL) HISTORIA DE LOS SANCTOS MARTIRES DE CARTUXA, QUE PADESCIERON EN LONDRES. AN EXTREMELY RARE POEM, — — *Sevilla*, 1584
- 5.. 3408 Tansilli (Luigi) Il Vendemmiatore: e la Priapea di Nic. Franco, — — — *(a Pé-king.)*
- 1.. 3409 Tarsis (Juan de) Obras, — — *Barcelona*, 1648
- 1.. 3410 Tasso (T.) Jerusalem Libertada, Traducida en Castellana por Juan Sedeno, imperfect, — — *Madrid*, 1587
- 1.. 3411 ——— Gierusalemme Liberata, — — *Vineg.* 1588
- 1.. 3412 ——— ——— ——— — *ib.* 1590
- 5.. 3413 ——— Gerusalemme Conquistata, 2 vol. *red morocco*, — *Venetia*, 1600
- 5.. 3414 ——— Gierusalemme Liberata, translated into modern Greek verse by Demetrius Guseli, and dedicated to Napoleon, — — *Venetius*, 1807
- 3.. 6 3415 ——— La Delivrance de Hierusalem en Vers Francois par J. de Vignau, *russia*, — — *Paris.* 1595
- 1.. 3416 ——— La Gierusalemme Liberata, traducida por Ant. Sarmiento de Mendoza. — — *Madrid*, 1649
- 6 3417 ——— Aminta, wood cuts, — — *Ferrara.* 1599
- 1.. 3418 ——— Traduzido en Castellano por D. Juan de Jauregui, — — *Roma*, 1607
- 3.. 3419 ——— *Glasgwa*, 1753. Poetical Tales by Sir Gregory Gander, (*G. Ellis*) *Bath*, 1778, in 1 vol.

- 3420 Tasso (Bernardo) *Rime*, 2 vol. *blue morocco*, 1- 6-
Vineg. Giolito, 1560
- 3421 TAVERNES. *La Reformation des Tavernes, et Destruction de Gormandise, En forme de Dialogue, La Plaincte du Commun : contre les Boulengers, et ces brouillons Taverniers. Avec la Desesperance des Usuriers, (Deux pieces gothiques en vers). Ordonnance de la Pollice de Paris, contre les Taverniers, &c.* in 1 vol. *VERY RARE, yellow morocco*, - *Paris, Nyverd*, 1556
- 3422 Terentianus Maurus de Literis, Syllabis, Pedibus, ac Metris, *scarce*, - *Venetis*, 1533
- 3423 Terentius in sua metra restitutus, *fine copy*, - 15-
Florent. Junta, 1509
- 3424 — *first Aldine edition, Venet. Aldi*, 1517. *Diversorum Veterum Poetarum in Priapum Lusus*, *ib.* 1517, in 1 vol. *red morocco*. 2- 3-
 1- 14-
 15- 3425 — *wants the prefatory leaves, red morocco*, - 3- 6
Florent. Junta, 1517
 3426 — - - *Venet. Aldi*, 1521 - 5-
 .

Quarto.

- 3427 Seivert (Jo.) *Inscriptiones Monumentorum Romanorum in Dacia Mediterranea*, - *Viennæ*, 1773 - 1-
 1- 17- 3428 Senecæ (L. A.) *Epistolæ, red morocco*, -
Parisiis, (Cæsaris et Stoll) 1475
 * * * "One page of the Table not printed by a failure of the Press. The Date at the end should be MCCCCLXXV. The last figure in this copy has been erased." Note by Lord Spencer.
- 3429 Senecæ (L. A.) *Liber de Formula Honestæ Vitæ et alii Tractatus, Nuremb.* 1504. *Albertus Magnus de Virtutibus Herbarum. Colon. Publicii Oratoris Artis Epitoma, Venet. Ratdolt.* 1482, in 1 vol. - 19-
 2- 15-
 3- 3430 Sepulveda (Juan de) *Dialogo llamado Democrates, morocco, by Lewis*, - *Sevilla*, 1541 - 11-
 2- 3- 3431 Sewel's (W.) *Dutch and English Dictionary*, 2 vol. 1- 5-
Horne Tooke's copy, with MS. notes in the second volume,
Amst. 1766
- 3432 Shilling (Capt. A.). *Sea Fight which two of the East Shippes had with 4 Portingals in the Persian Gulph : with the lamentable Death of Capt. Andrew Shilling, bound by Lewis*, - 1622 - 11-
 1- 6-
 3- 13- 3433 Sibutus (Georgius) de Gestis Maximiliani Cæsaris, *Colon.* 1505. *L. Aretinus de Bello Gothorum, in Bellovisu*, 1507. *Luciani Hermotimus Lat. a C. Goclenio, Lovanii*, 1522, in 1 vol. - 8-
 .

PART VI. DAY 16.

Quarto.

- 3434 SIDNEY (SIR PHILIP). Apologie for Poetrie, written by the right noble, vertuous and learned Sir P. Sidney, Knight, FIRST EDITION, see Bibl. Heber. Part IV. No. 2468, London, printed for Henry Olney, 1595
1. 14. 3435 Silk-Worms. Instructions for the increasing of Mulberie Trees and the breeding of Silke Wormes by W. S. 1609. Discovery of a speedy way found out by a young Lady in England for the feeding of Silk-worms in Virginia, &c. 1652. *The Silkwormes and their Flies; Lively described in verse by T. M. a Countrey Farmer, in 1 vol.* Printed by V. S. for Nicholas Ling, 1599
2. 3436 — Compendious Account of the Art of Breeding and Nursing, &c. with plates, 1733. *Essay on the British Trade to Africa, by T. Melvill, Esq.* MS. 1748. Disputes on the African Trade, 1750, &c. in 1 vol.
1. 15. 3437 Silvestris (Guidi Posthumi) Elegiæ, orange morocco, by Lewis, Bononia H. de Benedictis, 1524
- * * For an account of Silvestri, see Roscoe's Leo X. Cap. XVII. "A volume of EXTREME rarity and a beautiful copy. Its contents possess considerable Interest." Note by Mr. Heber.
1. 7. 3438 Smythe's (Sir John) Certain Discourses concerning the formes and effects, of divers sorts of weapons, and other verie important matters Militarie, blue morocco, R. Johnes, 1590
- * * "This book was suppressed, and forbidden to be sold. It was answered by Sir R. Williams." Note by Mr. Heber.
4. 3439 Smyth's (Sir T.) Maner of Government, or Policie of the Realme of England, H. Middleton, 1584
3. 6 3440 Smyth (Thomas) De Republica Anglorum. The maner of Government, or policie of the Realme of England, first edition, H. Middleton, 1583
3. 3441 — Another Edition with Additions, 1601
1. 6. 3442 SOLINI (CAIUS JULIUS) POLIHISTOR, sive de Situ Orbis ac Mundi Mirabilibus Liber, (ex recensione Guil. Tardivi,) RARE, Capital Letters Illuminated, Sine nota (sed Parisiis per P. de Cæsaris et I. Stol. circa MCCCCLXXII.)
1. 2. 3443 Solinus (Caius Julius) de Origine et temporibus Urbis Romæ, et de rebus Memorabilibus, a very early edition, green morocco, Sine ulla nota, (sed Romæ per Schurener de Bopardia.) This is the Edition described in Bibl. Spenceriana, Vol. II. p. 360.
13. 18. 3444 Somers's Collection of Scarce and Valuable Tracts, revised by Sir W. Scott, 13 vol. russia, 1809

PART VI. DAY 16.

Quarto.

- 3445 SOPHOCLES ANTIGONE. Interprete Thom. Watsono. Huic adduntur pompæ quædam, ex singulis Tragœdiæ actis derivatæ; et post eas, totidem themata sententiis referatissima: eodem Th. Watsono Authore, "IT IS A PIECE OF EXTREME SCARCITY." See Mr. Heber's Note, *Lond. I. Wolfius, 1581*
- 3446 Spain. A Collection of Curious Tracts relative to Spain, 2.. 10 .. and containing a Discovery and playne Declaration of sundry subtil practises of the Holy Inquisition of Spayne, translated from Montanus, *John Day, 1568.* A short Admonition upon the detestable Treason wherewith Sir W. Stanley and Rowland Yorke have betraied and delivered for monie unto the Spaniards the Towne of Deventer, &c. translated by C. C. R. Jones, 1587. True Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman employed in the late Voyage of Spaine and Portingale, 1589. Comparison of the English and Spanish Nation, translated out of French by R. A. 1589. The Present state of Spaine translated out of French, 1594. The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spaine and his Ministers, 1595. The English Spanish Pilgrime, or a New Discovery of Spanish Popery and Jesuiticall Stratagems, 1629. Discourse of the Usage of the English Fugitives by the Spaniard, 1595, in 1 vol. *from Major Pearson's Collection.*
- 3447 Spaine. Relation of the accidents caused by the Inundation of the Rivers of Spaine, - 1618
- 3448 Specule des Pecheurs. L'Exhortation des Mondains tant gens d'Eglise comme Seculiers. L'Exemple des Dames et damoiselles, et de tout le sexe femenin. En vers, *fine copy, red morocco, rare, Sans date et nom d'imprimeur.*
- 3449 Spencer. (John) Discourse of divers Petitions of High Concernment and great Consequence; delivered by the Author into the hands of King James and King Charles, *in old blue morocco, with the Royal Arms on the sides, dedication copy,* - - 1641
- 3450 — On the lawfullnesse of every Man's exercising his gift as God shall call him thereunto, - 1641
- 3451 Spencer's (Thomas) Maschil Unmasked in a Treatise defending this sentence of our Church, The present Romish Church hath not the nature of the true Church, - - n. d.
- 3452 Spinosa (Joan de) Dialogo en Laude de las Mugerres, - - 3 .. *Milan, 1580*
- 3453 Spontone (Ciro) Dodici libri del Governo di Stato, *red morocco, Thuanus's Copy,* - *Verona, 1599*
- PART VI. DAY 16. Quarto.

6. 2. 6 3454 STATII (P. PAPIII) *ACHILLEIS*, *very fine copy, in russia.*
An edition of the greatest rarity,
Papinii Statii Sursuli Achilleidos Finis MCCCCCLXXII.
Nicolao Trono Principe, Venetiis.
18. 3455 Statii Thebais et Achilleis accurate emendatæ, 2 vol. *fine*
copies, red morocco, - *Parisiis, J. Petit, s. a.*
2. 6 3456 Statius in Achilleide. "Libellus Rarissimus." Note by Mr. 5
 Heber, - *Parisiis, pro Johanne Petit, s. a.*
11. 3457 Stobæi (Joannis) Collectiones Sententiarum, Græce, un-
cut, - *Venet. Zanetti, 1536* 4 1/2
4. 3458 Stopii (Nic.) De laudibus Divæ Joannæ Aragonæ Car-
 men. Et alia Poemata, *title mended,*
Florentiæ, L. Torrentinus, 1555
 * * Michael Angelo, Titian, Albert Durer and Æneas
 Vicus are mentioned with the highest praise, comparing
 their talents to those of Apelles, Zeuxis, &c.
11. 3459 Story's (George) Impartial History of the Wars of Ireland,
fine copy, old red morocco, - *1693*
5. 6 3460 Straparola (Fr.) Le Tredici Piacevolissime Notti, *wood*
cuts, - *Venet. 1599* 1/2
11. 11. 3461 Strutt's (Joseph) Horda, or a Compleat View of the Man-
 ners, Customs, &c. of the Inhabitants of England, 3 vol.
plates, very fine copy, in russia, - *1775*
10. 6 3462 Stukeley's (W.) Account of Richard of Cirencester, *with*
MS. Notes by T. D. Whitaker, - *1757*
10. 6 3463 Sturleson's (Snorre) Norske Kongers Chronica,
Kiøbenhavn. 1633
3. 3464 Sturmii (Jo.) de Literarum Ludis recte aperiendis Liber, 1. 2. 3
Argent. 1538. Jo. Georgii Heredis Norwegiæ Regimen
Academicum in illustri Hessorum Giessena, 1610.
Steno Bielke de Krakerum Commentatio de Academiis,
Tubingæ, 1619, in 1 vol. morocco.
5. 3465 Suarez de Salazar (J. Bapt.) Grandezas y Antigüedades 12. 6
 de la Isla y Ciudad de Cadiz, - *Cadiz, 1610*
3. 10. 3466 SUFFOLK (HENRY AND CHARLES BRANDON DUKES OF).
 R. Wilsoni, Vita et Obitus duorum Fratrum Suffolcien-
 sium, Henrici et Caroli Brandoni præstanti virtute et
 splendore Nobilitatis ducum illustrissimorum, duabus
 Epistolis explicata. Adduntur epitaphia et acroamata
 in eisdem conscripta, Gr. et Lat. *VERY RARE,*
Londini, R. Graftonius, (1551)
1. 13. 3467 Swetnam's (Joseph) Araignment of Lewd, Idle, Froward
 and unconstant women, *with a wood cut, fine copy in calf,*
by Lewis, - *For T. Archer, 1616*
2. 7. 3468 Symeoni (Gab.) Le Satire alla Berniesca con una Elegia 5. 5. 5
 sopra alla morte del Re Francesco Primo, et altre Rime
 a diverse persone, *RARE, beautiful copy in richly gilt*
French blue morocco, - *Turino, 1549*

- 3469 Symeon (Gabriel) *Les Illustres Observations Antiques*, wood cuts, - - - *Lyon*, 1558 4..6
- 3470 Symeon (Gabriello), *Le Imprese Heroiche et Morali*, wood cuts, bound in vellum, which is painted in a very singular style, - - - *Lyone Rovillio*, 1559 14..~
- 3471 Synodi Nationalis Judicium, Reformatarum Ecclesiarum Belgicarum, habitæ Dordrecht Anno 1618 et 1619, Dordrecht, 1619 2..6
- 3472 Szentivany (Martini) *Dissertatio Rerum Memorabilium Hungariæ, wormed*, - - - *Tyrnavia*, 1699 1..~
- 3473 Summe le Roy, (translated from the French into Flemish by Jan van Brederode, of the Carthusian Convent at Zelom.) 10..6
- Hier voleyndt het boec datnē hiet Summe le Roy. of des conincs summe, En is gheprint tot Haerlem in Hollant Int iaer ons heren. M.CCCC. en lxxxiij. Op-ten lesten dach vā meye.
- It is to a bastard branch of this noble family of Van Brederode that Meerman endeavours to trace the genealogy of Laurence Coster.
- 3474 T. (G.) Roger the Canterburian that cannot say Grace for his Meat, with a low-crown'd Hat before his Face, 1642 1..~
- 3475 *Tables Genealogiques des Maisons Souveraines del'Europe*, Strasbourg, 1780 5..6
- 3476 Tacitus, red morocco, - - - *Venet. Aldus*, 1534 16..~
- 3477 Tarsis (Juan de) Obras, - - - *Madrid*, 1634 4..6
- 3478 Tasso (Torquato) *Aminta*, green morocco, *Crisopoli*, 1789 10..6
- 3479 — (Bernardo) *Libro Primo de gli Amori*, stained, Vinegia, Sabbio, 1531 1..~
- 3480 — (Bernardo) *Libro primo d'Amore*, Vineg. 1531 1..~
- 3481 — *Scipii Gentilis Solymeidos libri duo Priores de T. Tassi Italicis expressi*, - - - *Aldus*, 1585 1..13..~
- 3482 TAUSTE (FRANCISCO DE) *Arte, y Bocabulario de la Lengua de los INDIOS CHAYMAS, CUMANAGOTOS, CORES, PARIAS, y otros diversos de la provincia de Cumana, nueva Andalucia*, fine copy, VERY RARE, Madrid, 1680 3..4..~
- 3483 Taverner's (John) *Experiments concerning Fish and Fruite*, calf, by Lewis, - - - *W. Ponsonby*, 1600 13..~
- 3484 Taylor (John) *The Olde, Old, very Olde Man or the Age and Long Life of Thomas Par*, portrait, fine copy, H. Gosson, 1635 3..1..~
- 3485 — *Drinke and Welcome, or the Historie of Drinks in use in Great Brittain and Ireland; and especially of English Ale, With a Poeticall Discourse in Praise of all Waters*, russia, last leaf damaged, - - - 1637 10..~
- 3486 — *No Mercurius Aulicus*, - - - 1644 2..~
- 3487 Telin (Guillaume) *Sommaire des sept Vertus, sept Ars* 2..~

liberaulx, sept Ars de Poesie, &c. avec le Panegiric sur les louanges du Roy Francoys Premier (en vers).

Paris, Galliot du Pre, 1533.

- 9... 3488 Teluccini (Mario) sopranominato Il Bernia Artemidoro, dove si contengono le grandezze de gli Antipodi, *Poema, russia, title mended*, - - Venet. 1566
- 5... 6 3489 Tempesti (C.) Storia della vita e geste di Sisto Quinto Sommo Pontefice, 2 vol. in 1, *calf, by Lewis*, Roma, 1754
- 5... 3490 Templiers. Histoire de l'Ordre des Chevaliers du Temple de Jerusalem, 2 vol. in 1, *bound, by Lewis*, Paris, 1789
- 9... 3491 Tercera. Conquista de la ysla de la Tercera, y de las demas yslas de los açores que hizo Don Alvaro de Baçan Marques de Santa Cruz, - - 1583
- 18... 3492 TERENTIUS MAURUS de Litteris, Syllabis et Metris Horatii, *second edition, extremely rare, see extract from Dr. Burney's Letter to Dr. Parr, Venetiis per Jo. de Cereto, 1503. Q. Rhemnii Palæmonis Vicentini Ars Grammaticæ Secunda, sine nota, in 1 vol.*
- 10... 3493 — de Literis, Syllabis, Pedibus et Metris, Paris. Colinaeus, 1531
- 2... 6 3494 Terentii Comædiæ, F. Steph. 1539-42. De Fabularum, Ludorum, &c. consuetudine antiqua Libellus, *ib.* 1540, in 1 vol.
- 2... 7... 3495 — cum Commentariis Donati, *beautiful copy from Thuanus's Library, in red morocco, ruled*, Paris. R. Steph. 1541

Folio.

- 6... 18... 3496 SENECA (L. A.) TRAGÆDIÆ, FIRST EDITION, *fine copy, blue morocco, by Lewis*, (Ferrariæ) per Andream Gallicum, s. a. (circa 1484)
- 1... 5... 3497 — Cordubensis ad Lucillum Epistolæ, *generally considered as the FIRST EDITION*, Sine ulla nota (*sed typis Mentelinis.*)
- 12... 3498 — Epistolæ, *first edition, with a date, wanting ten leaves*, Romæ in domo Petri de Maximis, 1475
- 18... 3499 Seusse (Der) Eines diener Gottes vier Bücher mit figuren. Der Seusse, zwey theil. der ewigen weisheit der garheit, briefbuchlein. Item das buch von den neun Velsen, wood cut, no signatures or catchwords.
. Gedruckt und vollendet ist dicz buch (des gleich noch bessers de laien nit kund ist sein leben zebessern, genant der Seusse), von Anthonio Sorg in der Keyserlichen stat Augspurg an dem nächsten freitag vor Sant Jörgen tag do man salt nach Cristi gepurt tausentvier hundert zwai und achzig iar. (1482)

PART VI. DAY 16.

Folio.

Panzer only knew of the existence of this curious and rare vol. from Zapf's mention of it in his History of the Augsburg Press, who describes it from a copy in the St. Ulrich library in that city. He says it has no title, but commences with the following inscription at the head of the table of contents, which occupies four pages.

Hie seind geschriben die capitel des buchs das do der Seusse heisset und die sal derselben capitel und an welchem blat man das findet.

The present copy contains 146 leaves, and though it only begins with the preface to the 2nd book, the numerals run regularly from page 1 to the end.

- 3500 Sidonii Apollinaris Opera,
Mediolani per Ulericum Scinzenzeler, 1498 18 - 7
- 3501 Sigonius (C.) de Antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum, *old French red morocco, - - - Francof. 1593* 10 - 6
- 3502 Sigonii (Caroli) Fasti Consulares, *red morocco, Hanov. 1609* 10 - 6
- 3503 SILIUS ITALICUS ex recensione Joannis Andreæ Episc. Aleriensis, FIRST EDITION, EXTREMELY RARE, remarkably large copy with many rough leaves, from the Pinelli Library, where it was purchased by Mr. Knight for 48l., it has since been bound in red morocco, 18 - 18 - 7
- Romæ, Sweynheym et Pannartz, MCCCCLXXI.*
- 3504 Simon (Pedro) Primera Parte de las Noticias historiales de las Conquistas de Tierra firme en las Indias Occidentales, *red morocco, a few leaves slightly injured, Cuenca, 1626* 1 - 11 - 6
- 3505 Simplicii Commentarii in Libros Aristotelis de Coelo, *Grace, Venet. in Ædibus Aldi Romani, 1526* 19 - 7
- 3506 Skinner's (S.) Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae, HORNE TOOKE'S COPY, with numerous additions in his HAND WRITING, - - - Londini, 1671 3 - 10 - 7
- 3507 Solinus (Julius) de Situ et Memorabilibus Orbis, FIRST EDITION, *red morocco, Venetiis, Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXXXIII.* 1 - 6 - 7
- 3508 Songe (Le) du Vergier, lequel parle de la Disputacion du clerc et du chevalier, *wood cuts, Paris, Jehan Petit, s. d.* 1 - 6 - 7
- 3509 Sousa (Ant. de) Lusitania Liberata ab injusto Castellano-
rum Dominio, *frontispiece and plates, gilt leaves, Londini, 1645* 1 - 1 - 7
- 3510 Sousa (Emmanuel de) Nouveau Dictionnaire Francois-
Portugais, revu et corrigé par Joseph da Costa, 2 vol. in 1, - - - Lisbonne, 1784 11 - 7
- 3511 Sovereigns Prerogative and the Subjects Priviledge discussed, *Hollis's Copy, - - - 1657* 19 - 7

PART VI. DAY 16.

L L

Folio.

17. 3. 3512 SPANISH AMERICA. A COLLECTION OF ABOVE ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY MEMORIALS (BOTH IN PRINT AND MANUSCRIPT) PRESENTED TO THE COURT OF SPAIN FROM THE SPANISH COLONIES, 2 vol. in red morocco, from the Colbert Collection, purchased by Mr. Heber at Dalrymple's Sale; see his long note, which concludes in the following manner:—

"The importance of their contents, the following extract from the preface to Dr. Robertson's History of America, will best testify."

"From the valuable collection of Voyages made by Alexander Dalrymple, Esq., with whose attention to the History of Navigation and Discovery the Public is well acquainted, I have received some very rare books, particularly two large volumes of Memorials, partly Manuscript and partly in Print, which were presented to the Court of Spain during the Reigns of Philip III. and Philip IV. From these I have learned many curious particulars with respect to the Interior state of the Spanish Colonies, and the various schemes formed for their improvement. As this collection of Memorials formerly belonged to the Colbert Library, I have quoted them by that title."

Some of the latter pieces are injured by damp, but are in the same state as when bound for Colbert.

2. 3. 3513 Spelmanii (H.) Glossarium Archaologicum. With numerous MS. marginal notes by Thomas Gale, from Gough's Collection, Londini, 1664
2. 11. 3514 Spirto (Lorenzo) Libro de la Ventura, curious wood cuts, Vinegia, 1544. Then follow Thirty leaves containing Sixty spirited wood cuts of Animals, Gedruckt zu Straszburg durch Balthasar Becken Erben, 1551. Livre de Moresques tres utile et necessaire a tous Orfèvres, Tailleurs, Graveurs, Paintres, Tapissiers, Brodeurs, Lingieres, et femmes, qui besongnent de lesguille, wood cuts, Paris, Gormont, 1546. A curious collection in 1 vol. from the Towneley Sale.
3. 15. 3515 STATII (P. PAPINII) THEBAIDOS Libri XII, an EXTREMELY RARE Edition if not the first. It is without date, place or name of the printer, and terminates on the recto of the 139th leaf with Deo Gratias. "It wants the Achilleid, and is the same as that described in Bibl. Spencer. Vol. II. p. 368, No. 440. The type (as first suggested by Count Delci, and assented to by Lord Spencer) is doubtless that of Corallus." See Mr. Heber's Note.
1. 13. 3516 Statii (Publii Papinii) Sylvæ, a portion of the edition of Catullus, Tibullus, &c. printed at Venice, 1475, fine copy, red morocco.

- 3517 STATII (PUBLII PAPINII) THEBAIS CUM COMMENTARIO
 BONINI MOMBRITII, *very fine copy, 2 vol. in blue morocco,*
an edition of great rarity,
(Sine anno sed Mediolani circa 1478)
 Colophon
 Bon. Mombr. M. D. Barth. Calco. S. D.
 Accipis impressam Beloveside Thebain urbe,
 O decus o vitæ spes nimis ampla meæ,
 Vive memor nostri nihilum jam quærimus ultra,
 Quam quod sis nostri, Barthalomæe, memor.
- 3518 Stephanus de Urbibus, *first edition, fine copy, russia, ruled,* 1. 6
Venet. Aldus, 1502
- 3519 Strabonis Geographia Latinè, ex versione Guarini Veronensis et Greg. Typhernatis, *very fine copy, second edition, rare, (Venetiis per Vind. Spirenses) MCCCCLXXII.* 2
5-7-6
- 3520 Suetonii Tranquilli (Caii) de XII. Cæsarum Vitis Libri XII. ex recognitione et cum præfatione I. A. Campani, *FIRST EDITION, VERY RARE, yellow morocco, some few leaves are mended, and the copy is in a tender state from washing,* 7
11-2-6
Romæ, in pinea regione viva pape, MCCCCLXX.

SEVENTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 3521 Terentius R. Steph. 1531. Terentius, *Lugd. 1546.* 2. 6
3-3-6
- 3522 ——— ——— ——— *Paris. Colinaeus, 1544* 1. 6
5-2-6
- 3523 ——— ——— ——— *R. Steph. 1545* 1. 6
5-2-6
- 3524 Terentii Comœdiæ, *fine copy, red morocco, ruled,* 1. 9
5-2-6
Venet. Aldus, 1545
- 3525 Terentius Mureti. "Prima Mureti Aldina,"
Venet. Aldus, 1555 13. 7
5-2-6
Paris. Marnef. 1558
- 3526 Terentius Mureti, ——— ——— ———
 "Rare. Not in the Br. Mus. or Bodleian, or Cat. du
 Roi. Not in the Libraries of Bridges, Ld Oxford, Mead,
 Askew, Hoblyn, Crofts, Pinelli, Crevenna, Rover." Note
 by Mr. Heber.
- 3527 ——— ——— *yellow morocco. See Mr. Heber's Note* 8. 7
5-2-6
relative to its rarity, ——— Antv. Plantin. 1590
- 3528 Terentii (Publii) Comœdiæ Sex ex recensione Heinsiana, *Amst. 1618* 10. 7
5-2-6
 "A very curious Article, with MSS. Notes by that distinguished character, the eminently learned and accomplished Hugo Grotius, who once owned this Book; whose name

PART VI. DAY 17.

Octavo.

in his own hand writing appears on the following title page."
MS. note by Mr. Bindley.

8. 3529 Terentii Comœdiæ, - - - Elzevir. 1635
3. 6 3530 Terentius cum annotat I. H. Boecleri et Fr. Guyeti,
Argent. 1657
4. 3531 Terentii Andria omni interpretationis genere,
Lutetiæ, R. Steph. 1546
10. 6 3532 Terentio, Le Comedie volgari, Venet. Aldo, 1546
1. 6 3533 Terentio, Comedias, en Latin, y traduzidas en Castellano
por P. S. Abril, title mended, Alcala, 1583
1. 1. 3534 Terry's (Edward) Voyage to East India, beautiful portrait
by Vaughan, fine copy, - - - 1655
5. 3535 Testamentum Novum, Gr. et Lat. Erasmi, Paris. 1543
4. 6 3536 — Novum, Græcè. The "O mirificam" Edition,
beautiful copy, in old green morocco, leaves painted, from
Cardinal Granville's Library, Lutet. R. Steph. 1546
6. 3537 — Novum Græcum, black morocco, I. Crispinus, 1553
13. 3538 — Novum Græcum, - Sedani. 1628
10. 6 3539 — Novum cum Scholiis illustratum Latine, 2 vol.
red morocco, ruled, Paris. apud Colinaeum, 1543
21. 3540 TESTAMENT. THE NEW TESTAMENT BOTH IN LATIN AND
ENGLISH after the vulgare texte: which is red in the
Churche. Translated and Corrected by Myles Coverdale:
and Prynted in Paris by Fraunces Regnault, 1538,
in Novembre. Prynted for Richard Grafton and Edward
Whitchurch cytezens of London.
* * In this EXTREMELY RARE Edition the errors of the
former editions of the same year, which are so severely
complained of by Coverdale in his preface, are corrected,
and the whole so thoroughly revised that it may almost be
considered a new translation.
The title page, dedication and leaf 195, were slightly
defective and have been supplied by Harris. A very desirable
volume, in blue morocco.
7. 10. 3541 Testament (The New) in Englishe after the Greeke
translation annexed wyth the translation of Erasmus in
Latin, very tall copy, from the White Knight's Library,
blue morocco, - Lond. T. Gaultier, 1550
5. 3542 Testament, (Le Nouveau), ruled, Lyon I. de Tournes, 1545
1. 6. 3543 — 2 vol. beautiful copy, in red morocco,
with morocco lining, ruled by De Seuil, Mons. 1667
1. 10. 3544 — The New Testament, in German, by M. Luther,
russia, - - - Leyptzick, 1528
5. 10. 3545 TESTAMENT. Das New Testament Deudsche, 2 vol. PRINTED
UPON VELLUM, blue morocco, - Augspurg, 1535
6. 3546 — in the Mooltan Language, Serampore, 1819
7. 6 3547 — in the Modern Russian Language, - 1823
4. 6 3548 — in the Danish Language, - 1828

PART VI. DAY 17.

Octavo.

- 3549 Testament. Figures du Nouveau Testament, *wood cuts*, *5-6*
Lyon. 1558
- 3550 Testamento. Figure del Nuovo Testamento, *wood cuts*, *6-6*
Lione, 1577
- 3551 Texeira (Pedro) Descendencia de los Reyes de Persia : y... /2...
un Viage en la India Oriental, *Amberes*, 1610. Política
Specialis Gemina Polonica et Germanica, *Hanov.* 1611,
in 1 vol. *Thuanus's copy*.
- 3552 Theatre (Le) des Divers Cerveaux du Monde, traduit de... 6-6
l'Italien par G. C. D. T. - *Paris*. 1586
- 3553 Theatrum Tragicum Actorum et Casuum Tragicorum... /5-6
Londini celebratorum, *plates*, - *Amstel.* 1649
- 3554 Theocriti Castigatissima Opera omnia, *blue morocco*, *12-6*
Florent. P. Junta, 1515
- 3555 Theocritus cum Scholiis Græcis,
Romæ, Zach. Calliergus, 1516
- 3556 ——— Gr. cum Scholiis Grecis, *Zach. Calliergus*, 1516... 4-6
- 3557 ——— Gr. - *Basileæ, Cratander*, 1530... 1-6
- 3558 ——— Moschus et Bion, Gr. et Lat. (*Junot's copy*),
Parma, Bodoni, 1792... 10-6
- 3559 Theocriti Carmina recensuit J. C. G. Dahl, *Lipsiæ*, 1804... 4-6
- 3560 Theodoreti Episc. Cyri de Providentia Sermones X. Gr.
Romæ, 1545... 1-6
- 3561 ——— Episcopi Cyri Dialogi tres, Gr. et Lat. *Strigelii, red*
morocco, - *Tiguri*, 1606... 8-6
- 3562 Theognis cum Scholiis Camerarii, et notis Seberi,
Lipsiæ, 1620... 6
- 3563 Thesauri (Einman.) Inscriptiones, *Romæ*, 1667... 2-6
- 3564 Thevet (André) Les Singularitez de la France Antarctique,
autrement nommée Amerique, *title damaged, Anvers*, 1558... 4-6
- 3565 Thuani Poemata Sacra, *red morocco, with his arms*,
Lutetiæ, 1599... 17-6
- 3566 Tilnay (Edmonde) A briefe and pleasant discourse of du-... //...
ties in Mariage, called the Flower of Friendship,
H. Denham, 1577
- 3567 Timæus Locrus de Mundi Anima, et Natura, Gr. et Lat. *6*
Venet. 1555
- 3568 Timoneda (Juan) Primera parte de las Patrañas,
Alcala de Henares, 1576... 6-6
- 3569 Tissot (J.) Histoire Veritable du Geant Theutobocus def-... 2-6
fait par Marius Consul, - *Paris*, 1614
- 3570 Toland's (Jo.) Anglia Libera, *Hollis's copy*, 1701... 5-6
- 3571 ——— Life of Milton, *green morocco, with extracts*
from newspapers, and MS. Notes by Brand Hollis, 1761... 13-6
- 3572 Tolandi Oratio Philippica contra Gallos, *Amst.* 1709... 2-6
See MS. Note by Mr. Bindley,
- 3573 Tolosa (Juan Cortes de) Lazarillo de Manzanares con... 6-6
otras cinco Novelas, *morocco*, - *Madrid*, 1620
- 3574 Tombeau (Le) des Romains, - *Paris*, 1626... 1-6

PART VI. DAY 17.

Octavo.

- 3595 Toppeltini de Medgyes (L.) Origines et Occasus Transsylvanorum, - - - *Vien. Aust.* 1762
- 3596 TORRES NAHARRO (BART. DE) Propaladia y Lazarillo de Tormes. Corregido y emendado, por mandado del consejo de la santa, y general Inquisicion, VERY RARE, *Madrid*, 1573
- 3597 Toussaint Louverture (Histoire de), Chef des Noirs Insurgés de Saint Domingue, - - - *Paris*, 1802
- 3598 Tracts (religious) entitled: Qui sequitur me, *Antwerp*. Henric Eckert vā Homberch, 1528. Enē Suverlike croon opte voirseide hoet vā dusement rosen, *Ghedruct in den cōvente der regulierē buten Scoenhoven in den Hem.* M.ccccc.iii.
- 3599 Tracy's (Richarde) Bryef and short declaracyon made, wherbye euerye chrysten man maye knowe, what is a Sacrament, - - - *R. Stoughton*, 1548
- 3600 Traictez Singuliers contenus ou (sic) present opusculé, Les trois comptes intitulez de Cupido et de Atropos. par Seraphin et Jehan le Maire. Les epitaphes de Hector et Achilles par G. Chastelain. Le temple de Mars par Molinet plusieurs chantz royaulx par Guillaume Creti. L'apparition du marechal de Chabannes, *lettres gothiques, fine copy, in old blue morocco, ruled*, *Paris*, Galliot du Pre, 1525
- 3601 Trattati Italiani. Ecatomphyla ossia l'Arte dello Amore, *Siena*, 1525. Sola Virtus, Fior de cose nove et degne de diversi Autori, cioè, Sonetti, Epistole, Disperata, Strambotti, Capitoli, Barzellete, &c. *Venetia*, 1519. Sonetti, Capitoli e Strambotti dello altissimo Poeta Fiorentino, *Firenze*, 1525. Principio del Libro contenente Descrittione di Primavera, Strambotti, &c. *s. a.* Comedia di Callimaco e di Lucretia, *s. a.* Comedia di Fortuna ossia Interconvivio di Fortuna recitato in una cena della compagnia del Lauro composto per Maestro Jacopo del Bientina Cerusico Fiorentino, *Fece stampare Bartholomeo di Mattheo Castelli*, 1524. La Biagia di Decomano, *per lo stesso*, *s. a.* Comedia di Amicitia, *Impresso in Firenze per Bernardo Zuchetta*, *s. a.* Ecloga di Amicitia composta per lo faceto huomo Bastiano di Francesco Senese, *Siena*, 1523. Ecloga di Maestro Nicholo Alticotio Cortonese, intitulata Cynthia, *ib.* 1524. Comedia Spirituale di Cleophas et Luca, *Fiorenza*, 1523. Due Prediche d'Amore Carnascalesche: con una Epistola ad Amicam: con uno Capitolo. Composto per Pier Luigi di Francesco Magdoli da Colle di Valdelsa, *Siena*, 1524. Comedia di un Villano ed una Zingana, *s. a.* 13 Tracts.
- 3602 Treasure (The) of Pore Men, a good boke of medicines, - - - *R. Redman*, 1540
- 3603 Tribunal de Venus, - - - *Venecia*, 1537
- PART VI. DAY 17. Octavo.

- 3604 Trissino, *La Italia Liberata da Gothi*, 3 vol. in 1. *russia*, 13.. 3.. 7
Roma, 1547
- 3605 Tristan. Ein wunderbarliche und fast lustige History... 11.. 7
 von Herr Tristrant, *wood cuts*, *Franckfort*, 1556
- 3606 Troiano, Il qual tratta la destruttione di Troia, (Poema,)... 6.. 7
wood cuts, - - *Padova*, s. a.
- 3607 Tunstall's (Cutbert) late Byshop of Duresme, and John... 11.. 7
 Stokesley, sometime Byshop of London, Letter sent unto
 Reginalde Pole, Cardinall, then beynge at Rome, and
 late byshop of Canterbury, *Reginalde Woulfe*, 1560
- 3608 Tuquaro (Archangelo) *La Presa e il Giuditio d'Amore*,... 8.. 7
vellum, gilt leaves, - - *Paris*, 1602
- 3609 Turks. A Discourse of the Bloody and cruell Battaille, 11.. 7
 of late loste by the great Turke Sultan Selim,
T. Dawson (1579)
- 3610 Turler (Jerome). The Traveiller, Deuided into two 4.. 7
 Bookes, the second containing a Description of the most
 delicious Realme of Naples in Italy, *VERY RARE*,
W. How, 1575
- 3611 Turner (William). The Hunting of the Romysh Vuolfe, 2.. 7
blue morocco. See *Herbert's Ames*, p. 1557 (1545)
- 3612 — The Hunting of the Fox and the Wolfe, because 2.. 3.. 7
 they make havocke of the Sheepe of Christ Jesus. See
Herbert's Ames, p. 1605, *fine copy in russia*, *VERY RARE*,
no date.
- 3613 Twini (J.) de Rebus Albionici Britannicis atque Anglicis, 4.. 6
Lond. Bolefant, 1590
- 3614 Tyndall's (Wyllyam) Briefe Declaration of the Sacra- 2.. 7
 ments, *black letter*, *London*, by *Rob. Stoughton*, n. d.
- 3615 Typus Mundi, Emblematicè illustratus, *uncut*, *Antv.* 1652 5.. 7
- 3616 Tyrie (James). The Refutation of Ane Answer made be 2.. 11.. 7
 Schir Johne Knox to ane letter send be James Tyrie to
 his umquhyle brother, - *Paris*, 1573
- 3617 Tyrwhitti Conjecturæ in Strabonem, *Erlangæ*, 1788 1.. 6
- 3618 Ubeda (Francisco de) Libro de Entretenimiento de la 6.. 7
 Picara Justina, - - *Brucellas*, 1608
- 3619 Udall's (John) true remedie against Famine and warres, 3.. 7
R. Waldegrave, n. d.
- 3620 Udall's (Nic.) Floures for Latine Spekyng selected and 10.. 6
 gathered oute of Terence, *first edition*, *wormed*,
T. Berthelet, 1533
- 3621 Another edition, - - - 1544 4.. 7
- 3622 UDENE (Giovanbatista da) *Lacrimosa Novella di duo*
Amanti Genovesi, *Novamente composta*, 1.. 2.. 7
Venetia, per *Alexandro de Vian.* 1552
- * * * EXTREMELY RARE. From the Borromeo Collec-
 tion, No. 211. " Questa rarissima Novella, della quale,
 come afferma il Sig. Ab. Morelli, non se n'è mai veduta
- PART VI. DAY 17. Octavo.

altra edizione nè l'ho trovata in nessun Catalogo, l'ho acquistata in Londra nella vendita della Pinelliana al No. 4322.

- 7.. 63623 Ulloa (Alonso de) *Proceso de Cartas de Amores que entre dos Amantes Passaron*, - Venet. 1553
- 16.. 3624 Unlucky (The) Citizen experimentally described in the various misfortunes of an unlucky Londoner, 1673
- 10.. 63625 Ure's (D.) *History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride, bound by Lewis*, - Glasgow, 1793
- 1.. 63626 Ursini (Fulvii) *Notæ ad M. Catonem, M. Varronem, L. Columellam de re Rustica, &c.* Romæ, 1587
- 63627 Ursini (G. H.) *Observationes Philologicæ*, Ratisponæ, 1679
- 7.. 63628 Vadé (J. J.) *Œuvres Complectes*, 4 vol. red morocco, Geneve, 1777
- 5.. 3629 Vænni (O.) *Emblemata Amatoria*, - Amst. 1618
- 4.. 63630 Valderama (P.) *Histoire Generale du Monde, et de la Nature*, par Richardier, 2 vol. - Paris, 1619
- 16.. 3631 Valdivielso (Joseph de) *Sagrario de Toledo, Poema Heroico*, very scarce, - Madrid, 1616
- 14.. 3632 Valentino et Orsone. *Historia de i due nobilissimi et valorosi fratelli: trad. di Lingua Francese in Italiana, russia*, Venet. 1558

"The original edition of this Version, and very scarce."

See Note by Mr. Heber.

- 6.. 63634 Valentino et Orsone, *Historia de i due nobilissimi et valorosi fratelli*, - 1611
- 1.. 3635 Valeriano d'Ongaria, *Historia di*, 2 vol. Venet. 1611

"I can find no account of this Romance." Note by Mr. Heber.

- 7.. 63636 Valerius Flaccus, - Florent. Junta, 1503
- 8.. 3637 ————— red morocco, Florent. P. Junta, 1517
- 16.. 3638 ————— red morocco, ruled, Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1523
- 9.. 3639 ————— blue morocco, Venet. in ædib. Aldi, 1523
- 18.. 3640 ————— fine copy, in vellum, Venet. Aldus, 1523

Quarto.

- 7.. 3641 Terentii Comædiæ, Parisiis, Vascosan. 1551, &c.
- 19.. 3642 Testamentum Novum, Græce, blue morocco, with joints, Basileæ, Froben. 1545
- 3.. 3643 Testamentum Novum, Gr. et Lat. T. Bæza Interpret. 8vo. H. Steph. 1565
- 3644 Testament. The newe Testament both Latine and Englysshe ech correspondent to the other after the vulgare
- PART VI. DAY 17. Quarto.

texte, communely called S. Jeroms. Faythfully trans-
lated by Myles Couerdale. Anno MCCCCXXXVIII.

Sold in Printed in Southwarke by James Nicolson.

Part VII. ** There are two editions of this year, this copy is of
the second, which, though not so rare as the first, is VERY
RARE. See Cotton's List. Fine copy, in red morocco, from
the Grafton Collection.

3645 Textes of Scripture, chayning the holy Chronicle untill
the Sunne lost his lyght, and the Sonne brake the Ser-
penteshead; dying, rising and ascending, G. Simson, 1591

3646 Theodoriti Episc. Cyri, Dialogi tres contra quasdam
Hæreses, Gr. Thuanus's Copy, in red morocco, Romæ, 1547

3647 Theodori Prodromi (Cyri) Epigrammata Gr. et Lat. a G.
de Souvigny, - Juliomagi, 1632

3648 Theonis Rhetoris de modo declamandi Libellus, Gr.
Editio Princeps, rare, blue morocco,

Romæ, per A. Barbatum, 1520

3649 Thibaldeo (Ant.) da Ferrara Opere; Sonetti, Disperata,
Egloghe, Dialoghi, Epistole, Capitoli, red morocco,

Venetia, 1511

3650 Thomas (Manoel) O Phænix da Lusitania ou Aclamacam
do Rey de Portugal Dom Joam IV. Ruam, 1649

3651 TIBULLI (ALBI) CARMINA. An extremely rare edition,
without date or place, but probably printed by Floren-
tinus de Argentina, about 1472.

3652 Tibullus. Bernardi Veronensis Commentaria in Tibullum,
red morocco, gilt leaves, the Text of Tibullus is wanting,
stained and damaged, - Romæ, 1475

3653 Tinker (the Joviall) of England, by Borialis Guard, 1648

3654 Titiano. Breve Compendio della Vita del Famoso Titiano
Vecellio di Cadore Cavalliere, et Pittore, large paper,
with the Genealogical Table, - Venetia, 1622

3655 Titz (H. Gottlieb) Disquisitio de Inclyto Lybro Poetico
Theverdanc, - Altdorfii, 1719

3656 TONDALUS VYSIOEN. TANTWERPEN. MATHYS VANDER GOES,
1472, Thirty-three leaves of text, with signatures, but
neither numerals nor catchwords. The 1st leaf contains
the table of contents, and begins thus:

Hier beghint die tafel van Tondalus vysioen. Then
commences the legend, on the recto of the second leaf:

Hier beghint een boeck ende es van Tondalus vysioen,
ende hoe syn ziele uten lichame ghenomen was. And
on the recto of the last leaf is the following colophon:

Hier eyndet en gaet wt een boeck van Tondalus vysioen
ende hoe dat syn ziele wt syn lichaem ghenomen was.
ENDE IS GHEPRENT TANTWERPEN BI MI MATHYS VAN DER
GOES, ANNO M.CCCC.LXXIIJ.

** As the present copy contains the device of Mr.

PART VI. DAY 17.

M M

Quarto.

Verdussen of Antwerp, it is certainly the identical one which, whilst in his possession, gave rise to so much discussion respecting the correctness of its date, AND THE INTRODUCTION OF PRINTING INTO THE LOW COUNTRIES. From the Verduseen it passed into the Gasparoli and Inglis Collections. It is of excessive rarity; for Mr. V's. copy was the only one known to Visser; and Santander does not mention any other. Lambinet, in speaking of this copy, calls it *Phoenix*, or unique.

15. 3657 Tonstalli (Cuthberti) Oratio in Laudem Matrimonii, habita in Sponsalibus Mariæ potentissimi Regis Angliæ, Henrici Octavi Filiæ, et Francisci Christ. Francorum Regis primogeniti, *Basileæ ap. Jo. Frobenium, 1519*
2. 6 3658 Tookeri (Guil.) Charisma sive Donum Sanationis, *presentation copy, Londini, 597*
19. 3659 Torquemada (Ant. de). The Spanish Mandevile of Miracles: or, the Garden of curious Flowers, translated by F. Walker, *fine copy, 1600*
8. 3660 Torres (Alvaro Guttierrez de) Sumario de las maravillosas, y espantables cosas que en el mundo han aconcedido, *rusia, Toledo, 1524*
18. 3661 Torres (Diego de) Relacion del Origen y suceso de los Xarifes, y del Estado de los Reinos de Marruecos, Fez, Tarudate y los de mas, que tienen usurpados, *rare, Sevilla, 1586*
- 6 3662 Tossani (D.) Joannis Buxtorffii Vita et Mors, *Basil. 1630*
15. 3663 TOTANES (SEBASTIAN DE) ARTE DE LA LENGUA TAGALA, y Manual Tagalog, para la Administracion de los Santos Sacramentos, VERY RARE, *Venetian morocco, with joints, by Lewis,*
- Sampaloc, en el Convento de Nostra Sennora de Loreto, 1745*
8. 3664 Trabisonda Istoriata nela quale si contiene nobilissime Battaglie con la vita e morte di Rinaldo, *wood cuts, a rare Poem, Title damaged, Venetia, 1535*
8. 3665 Tractatuli duo metrici breves: quorum primus continet recommendationem mulierum contra viros seu mares. Secundus remedium virorum contra concubinas atque conjuges, &c. *sine nota (circa 1500)*
11. 3666 Tractatus. De Christiani Orbis Concordia a Theod. Adamæo Suallemburgo, *Paris. Wechel. 1540. Hæreticorum Malæ Artes a Fratre J. Hoffmeystero collectæ, Romæ, apud Bladum, 1554. Epistola ad Philippum Comitem Rhæni et Epigrammata Varia Gymnasii Heydelbergensis. At the end of this tract is an Epitaph. In foelicem artis impressorie inventorem.*
- Joanni Genszfleisch artis impressorie repertori de omni natione et lingua optime merito, &c. very curious*

- 3667 *Tractatus de Orthographia valde utilis et necessarius*, blue morocco, ruled, s. a. et l. circa 1483 8..
- 3668 Trancoso (G. F.) Primeira, Segunda e Terceira parte dos Contos e Historias de Proveito, e Exemplo, bound by Lewis, Lisboa, 1608 1..
- 3669 Tratado de Paz, Ajustado entre la Corona de Castilla y de Portugal, 1668. Relacion de los Sucessos de Mindanao, 1734. Justificacion de la Conservacion de las Islas Filipinas, 1640. Probadas Flores compuestas para salud de los cuerpos humanos, s. a. 4 tracts. 5..
- 3670 Travels of Four Englishmen and a Preacher into Africa, Asia, Troy, &c. and to the Blacke Sea, 1612 17..
- 3671 Travers's (W.) Supplication made to the Privy Counsel, Oxford, J. Barnes, 1612. R. Hooker's Answer to the Supplication, 1612, 2 vol. in 1, fine copies. 4..
- 3672 Trigautius (Nicolaus) de Christianis apud Japonios Triumphis, plates, Monachii, 1623 10..
- 3673 Trissino Rime, Vicenza, 1529. Rime di Pietro Bembo, Vineg. 1530. Rime di Antonio Mezzabarba, Vineg. 1536, in 1 vol. beautiful copies, in old morocco, with the leaves stamped and gilt. 2..
- 3674 Tristan (Histoire du) Prince de Leonnois, fait François, par Jean Maugin, Paris Bonfons, 1586 18..
- 3675 Triumphe van dat cronement vanden Keyser En dye triumphelicke, incoemste van Aken, black letter, fine copy, with wood cuts, gilt leaves, Gheprint in die stadt van Antwerpen buten die camer poorte In den gulden eenhoren bi mi Willem Vorsterman, 1520. 14..
- 3676 Tuke's (Thomas) Treatise against Painting and Tincturing of Men and Women, bound by Lewis, 1616 3..
- 3677 Turci. Tractatus de Ritu et Moribus Turcorum, damaged, at the end, Sine ulla nota, (circa 1480) 8..
- 3678 Turnebus. Locus in quo Tractantur Joci. Libr. II. de Oratore, ab A. Turnebo explicatus, Par. 1555. Plinii in Hist. Naturalem Præfatio, 1556, Plutarchus de Oraculorum defectu, 1556. Plutarchus de Frigido. 1552. in 1 vol. 10..
- 3679 TURPIN. CRONIQUE ET HISTOIRE FAICTE ET COMPOSÉE PAR REVEREND PERE EN DIEU TURPIN ARCHEVESQUE DE REIMS. CONTENANT LES PROUESSES DE CHARLEMAIGNE, fine copy, curious and excessively rare, Paris pour Regnaud Chauldiere, 1527 16..
- 3680 Tyndall (W.) The Parable of the Wycked Mammon, with an expositiō therupon, W. Hill, n. d. 10..
- 3680* Ubeda (Fr. de) la Picara Justina, Medina del Campo, 1605 10..
- 3681 Urbani Institutiones Græcæ Grammaticæ, first edition, title inlaid, russia, Venet. Aldus, 1497 2..
- 3628 Ursprung vund ursach diser Aufrür Teütscher Nation 4..

PART VI. DAY 17.

Quarto.

- Das Lied magman singen, in Brüder Vieten thon, *A*
Poem in six leaves, with two wood cuts,
Augsburg durch V. Othmar, s. a.
- 1.. 2.. 3683 Usher's (Archbishop) Power communicated by God to
the Prince and the Obedience required of the Subject
briefly laid down, *portrait, fine copy, in old blue morocco,*
gilt leaves, - - - 1661
- 1.. 10.. 3684 Utino (Leonardi de) Sermones aurei de Sanctis, *russia,*
Venet. F. de Hailbrun, 1473
- 5.. 10.. 3685 Valerii Flacci Argonauticon Libri octo, *EXTREMELY RARE,*
a few words at the corners of two leaves have been supplied
by Harris. This edition is perhaps rarer than the first,
blue morocco, by Lewis, Impressum Florentiæ apud
Sanctum Jacobum de Ripoli. (circa 1475.)
- 1.. 3.. 3686 Vallensis (Laurentii) Historiarum Ferdinandi, Regis
Aragonix Libri tres, *red morocco, Paris. Colinaus, 1521*
- 1.. 3.. 3687 Valvasone (Erasmus de) I quattro primi Canti del Lan-
cilotto, - - - *Venet. 1580*
- 1.. 15.. 3688 Vane (Sir Henry) Various Tracts relative to his Trial, &c.
1641. H. Stubbe's Letter concerning a Select Senate,
1660. The Case of Oliver St. John. *Hollis's copy, red*
morocco.
- 1.. 1.. 6 3689 Venieri (Demetrio) Compendio di Grammatica in Dialecto
Grego Volgare, - - - *Trieste, 1799*
- 1.. 2.. 3690 Vanini (Julii Cæsaris) Vita a I. M. Schramm,
Custrini, 1709
- 1.. 3.. 3691 Verthema (Ludov. de) Itinerario ne lo Egipto, ne la
Suria, &c. *uncut,* - - - *Milano, 1523*
- 1.. 9.. 6 3692 Vasconcelos (A.) Vida del Rey Don Juan el Segundo,
Madrid, 1639. Don Felipe el Prudente, wants title,
1632, 2 vol. in 1, russia.
- 1.. 8.. 3693 Vasconcellii (Ant.) Anacephalæoses id est, Summa Capita
Actorum Regum Lusitaniæ, *portraits, russia,*
Antverpiæ, 1621
- 1.. 8.. 3694 Vaughan's (Rowland) Most Approved, and Long ex-
perienced Water-Workes, *with scarce Plan mounted on*
Canvas, - - - 1610
- 1.. 12.. 3695 Vega (Lope de) Parte Veynte de las Comedias,
Barcelona, 1630
- 1.. 5.. 3696 Vegei (Mafei) Dialogus inter Alithiam et Philaliten,
Sine nota (sed Argent. circa 1475)
- 1.. 2.. 3697 Vegetius's (Fl.) Foure bookes of Martiall policie, tran-
slated by I. Sadler, - - - *T. Marshe, n. d.*
- 1.. 8.. 3698 Velazquez (L. I.) Origenes de la Poesia Castellana,
Malaga, 1754. Estevan de Terreros Paleografia Espa-
ñola, plates, Madrid, 1758, in 1 vol.
- 1.. 9.. 6 3699 Veneti. Saggio sopra i Veneti Primi, 2 vol. in 1, *bound*
by Lewis, - - - *Venez. 1781*

1. 1. 1. 6 3700 Venuti (R.) Osservazioni sopra il Fiume Clitunno. Mar-... 8. 1.
mora Albana, sive in duas Inscriptiones Gladiatorias
Conjecturæ. La Favola di Circe rappresentata in un
Antico Greco Bassorilievo di Marmo, 3 Tracts, in 1 vol.
plates, bound by Lewis, - Roma, 1753-1758
- 3701 Verdizotti (G. M.) Cento Favole Morali, with wood cuts 1. 5. 1.
after Titian's Designs, - Venet. 1570
5. 1. 1. 1. 3702 Altro esemplare, beautiful copy, in blue morocco, ib. 1586 1. 5. 1.
- 3703 Vergaræ (Fr.) de Græcæ Linguae Grammatica Libri,
Compluti apud Michaellem de Eguia, 1537 ... 5. 1.
2. 1. 1. 1. 3704 Verkens' (Johann) Verzeichnusz von Verhuffen's (Adm.
P. W.) Eylfte Schiffart, oder kurze Beschreibung einer
Reyse von den Hollandern in die Ost-Indien, in 1607, 19. 1.
8 & 9, *plates, - - Frankfurt, 1612*
* * * The first edition of this account by Johann Verkens
of Verhuffen's Voyage to the Moluccas, may be found in
De Bry's Petits Voyages, P. IX. and Supp. V. Camus Mem.
p. 240, who takes no notice however of this edition in
German. MS. Note by Mr. Heber.
1. 1. 1. 1. 3705 Vermuiden's (Sir Cornelius) Discourse touching the ... 18. 1.
Drayning the great Fennes; with Map by Crosse, blue
morocco, - - - 1642
- 3706 Verstegan (R.) Theatrum Crudelitatum Hæreticorum 1. 5. 1.
Nostri Temporis, *plates, - Antverpiæ, 1592*

Folio.

3. 1. 1. 1. 3707 Suetonius Tranquillus de vitis XII. Cæsarum, first leaf 3. 3. 1.
illuminated, slightly wormed, red morocco,
Venet. per Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXXI.
- 3708 Suetonii Opera, badly wormed, 1. 1. 1.
Romæ Sweynheym et Pannartz, 1472
6. 1. 1. 1. 3709 Suetonius de Vita Duodecim Cæsarum, s. loco. 1480 ... 1. 1.
- 3710 SUIDÆ Lexicon Græcè. A most beautiful copy, apparently
on LARGE PAPER, full of rough leaves, in the original 5. 18. 1.
wrapping vellum binding. See MS. Note.
Venet. Aldus, 1514
1. 1. 1. 1. 3711 Sydrach. La Fontaine de toutes Sciences du Philosophe
Sydrach, very rare, Paris pour Anthoine Verard, 1486 2. 1. 1.
- 3712 TACITI (C. CORNELII) OPERA, FIRST EDITION, large copy,
in red morocco, extremely rare, 13. 1. 1.
Venetis per Vindelinum de Spira, c. MCCCCLXXI.
5. 1. 1. 1. 3713 — EQUITIS RO. GERMANIA, EXTREMELY RARE, 3. 1. 1.
Sine nota (sed Norimbergæ typis F. Creusneri, circa
MCCCCLXXXIII.)

PART VI. DAY 17.

Folio.

5. 15. 6 3714 TAGALA. VOCABULARIO DE LA LENGUA TAGALA, Trabaxado por varios sugetos Doctos y Graues y ultimamente añadido, corregido y coordinado por el P. Juan de Noceda y el P. Pedro de San Lucar. *Printed on paper of the country, fine copy, in vellum, extremely rare, Impresso en Manila, 1754*
1. 1. 5 3715 Tanco (Vasco Diaz) Libro intitulado Palinodia de la nephanda y fiera nacion de los Turcos y de su engannoso arte y cruel modo de guerrear. *Very few books are known to have been printed at Orense, Orense, 1547*
1. 2. 5 3716 Tancred and Sigismund. Hystoria Sigismunde, der tochter dess fursten Tancredi von Salernia, und dess junglings Gwisgardi, 10 leaves, with 12 very curious wood cuts; without date, but printed at Ulm by Joh. Zainer about 1474. *The last leaf repaired, but the text and wood cut perfect.*
* * * Panzer had no knowledge of this edition but from its having been noticed by Denis in his Supplement and by Professor Zapf in his Cat. lib. rariis.
2. 2. 5 3717 Tellez (B.) Historia Geral de Ethiopia a Alta ou Preste Joam, e do que nella obraram os Padres de Companhia de Jesus. *Part of the large map is wanting, and the frontispiece is coloured, Coimbra, 1660*
15. 5. 5 3718 TERENTII COMÆDIÆ, very large copy, with signatures at the bottom of the margin. See Bibl. Spencer. Vol. II. p. 420. Dr. Dibdin says it has not signatures; they must have been cut off in Lord Spencer's copy, old red morocco, (Mediol. Valdarfer,) MCCCCLXXIV.
2. 8. 5 3719 — fine large copy, but with many MS. Notes to the two first Comedies, Sine ulla nota (sed Venetiis, per Jo. et Vind. de Spira, circa MCCCCLXXIV.)
16. 5. 5 3720 — fine copy of this REMARKABLY RARE edition, MCCCCLXXV.
In sancto Ursio. Vinceti. district. Johannes de Reno Impressit. Die ultimo Aprilis. FINIS.
5. 7. 6 3721 Testamentum Novum Græce et Latine ab Erasmo Rotodamo recognitum et emendatum cum annotat. first edition, fine copy, Basil. per J. Frobenium, 1516
1. 13. 5 3722 Testament. Das neu testament grüntlich und recht durchausz mit schönen figuren, stained.
Fleissig durch sehen, gemert und gebessert, durch Jacob Beringer, Leviten zu Speyer. Im jar unsers Erlösers. M.D.xxxij. At the end: Und ist disz buch gedruckt in Herr Jacob Beringers Kosten, zu Straszburg, von Johannis Grienigern uff den Christ abent an dem M.D. und xxvij. Jar. Wood cuts.

- 3723 Tewrdanneth. Les Aventures perilleuses du fameux he-
ros chevalier Tewrdanneth (poeme Allemand de Melchior
Pfintzing), wood cuts, first edition,
Nuremberg, par H. Schönsperger, 1517.
- 3724 Theurdanck, Augsp. H. Stainer, 1537. Barbarossa. Le-
ben der Keyser Friderichs 1, Strasb. Barth. Grüninger,
1535. Keyser Heinrichs des vierden Hertzogen zū
Francken und am Rhyn, fünfzigjährige Historia von
seinem leben und thaaten. Zürich, Christ. Froschouer,
1556. Zwey Historien der Rhömer Krieg. Augsp. Stay-
ner, 1543, in 1 vol. wood cuts, very rare.
- 3725 Themistii Opera Omnia, Græce, with numerous MS. notes,
gilt leaves, Venet. Aldus, 1534
- 3726 Theocritus, Hesiodus, &c. Græcè, first Aldine edition,
Venet. Aldus, 1495
- 3727 Theramo (Jacobi de) Compendium perbreve Consolatio
Peccatorum nuncupatum, et apud nonnullos Belial vo-
citatum, first edition, with a date, fine copy. See MS.
note by Mr. Heber.
Per Jo. Schusler civem Aug. impressus, MCCCCLXXII.
- 3728 Thesaurus Cornucopiæ et Horti Adonidis, Charles the
Second's copy, red morocco, Venet. Aldus, 1496
- 3729 Thurnier Buch. Anfang, Ursprung, und herkommen des
Thurniers inn Teutscher nation, Siemern Hieron. Rodlers,
(1532.) Berigt und Antzaigen der loblichen Statt Aug-
spurg; sambt der verordenten personen schilt, Helm
und Zaichen, art der alten Klaidung, Waffen und Wören,
in 1 vol, curious wood cuts, Augspurg, 1550.
- 3730 ——— Frankfurt, S. Feyrabends, 1566. Beschreibunge
aller Kurtzweil und Ritterspil welche vor dem König
Maximilien zu Wien gehalten worden, Frankfurt, 1566.
This edition of the Book of Tournaments is a reprint of
the former, but with different wood cuts.

EIGHTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 3731 Valerius Maximus, Venet. Aldus, 1502
- 3732 ——— Venet. Aldi, 1514
- 3733 ——— Grolier's copy, in old morocco, with the
Capital Letters painted in gold, in the purest taste, some
portion of the volume has suffered considerably by damp.
Venet. Aldus, 1534

PART VI. DAY 18.

Octavo.

- 3734 Valerius Maximus, - Paris. Colinaeus, 1535
 3735 - - - Paris. Colinaeus, 1543
 19 3736 - - - Counterfeit of the Aldine edition of
 1502, No. 14 in Renouard's List. Very fine copy, capi-
 tal Letters coloured, red morocco. sine nota.
 3737 - - - the fourth Aldine Counterfeit, No. 40
 in Renouard's List, Nouv. Edit. 1834. Lugduni, 1512
 3738 Valerii Probi de Scripturis antiquis compendiosum opus-
 culum, Paris. 1543. J. Gohoril, de usu et mysteriis
 Notarum Liber, ib. 1550. Liber de Notis incerto Au-
 thore, ib. 1550, in 1 vol.
 2 3739 Van Berchem, Itineraire de la Vallée de Chamonix,
 d'une partie du Bas-Vallais et des Montagnes Avoisi-
 nantes, - Lausanne, 1790
 3 3740 Van Dans (Adolphi) Eliza sive de Laudibus Elizabethæ,
 Angliæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ Reginæ, (In verse),
 Lugd. Bat. 1619
 * * This curious little volume contains also in prose a
 Life of Elizabeth.
 3741 Vanninii (G.) Carminum libri quattuor, Lugduni, 1611
 12 3742 Varchi (Benedetto) Sonetti Parte due, 2 vol. red morocco,
 from the Libraries of Croft, Wodhull and Towneley,
 Fiorenza, Torrentino, 1555-4
 4 3743 - - - Sonetti Parte due, 2 vol. ib. ib. 1555-1557
 8 3744 Vargas (Balthasar de) Breve Relacion en octava Rima de
 la Jornada que a hecho el Señor Duque d'Alva desde
 Espana hasta los estados de Flandes, green morocco, by
 Lewis, rare, - Anversa, 1568
 2 3745 Vasio (Giovan. Paulo) Theatri d'Amor, ruled, Ven. 1531
 4 3746 Vaughan's (Rice) Discourse of Coin and Coinage, old blue
 morocco, gilt leaves, - 1675
 11 3747 Vaughan (W.) Cambrensium Caroleia, Quibus Nuptiæ
 Regales celebrantur, Memoria Regis Pacifici renovatur,
 et Præcepta necessaria ad Rempublicam nostram foelici-
 ter administrandam intextuntur, reportata a Colchide
 Cambriola ex Australissima Novæ Terræ Plaga, Opera
 et Studio Orphei Junioris (W. Vaughan),
 Excudebat Gul. Stansbeius, 1625
 * * This curious book is dedicated to Charles I. and
 contains a Map (purporting to be) of Newfoundland, and
 various Epigrams, such as "Quod Colonias in Novam
 Terram transferendo malefactorum numerus domi decres-
 cet.—De Flagitiis quæ Piscatores Nostri perpetrant annu-
 atim in Nova Terra.—De aditu per Septentrionalem Ame-
 ricæ partem ad Indias Orientales prosequendo, &c.
 13 3748 Vaughanni (Gulielmi) Canticum Canticorum Salomonis :
 et Psalmos aliquot Selectiores. Item elegia gratulatoria

in honorem Caroli Hovardi, Comititis Notinghamiæ, 23
Octobris 1597, meritissime creati, *VERY RARE, blue moro-
occo, by Lewis, Londini, 1597 (date cut off)*

3749 Vegas (Damian de) Libro de Poesia, Christiana, Moral y
Divina, *title damaged* - Toledo, 1590 7.. 6

3750 Vegetius Frontinus. Ælianus de instruendis Aciebus,
Modestus de Vocabulis rei Militaris, *red morocco, rare,*
see the Annales des Alde Nouvelle Edit. 1834. p. 316. 1.. 9

(Lugduni) 1523

3751 Velez de Guevara (Luis) El Diablo Cojuelo, Madrid, 1641 4.. 4

3752 Velleius Paterculus, (the latter portion of the edition of
Justin,) - Florent. Junta, 1525 6

3753 Verbis (de) Anomalis Commentarius, Paris. G. Morel, 1566 6

3754 Verderii (Cl.) Peripetasis Epigrammatum Variorum
latius oratione soluta expressorum, Paris. 1581 2.. 2

3755 Verdizzotti (G. M.) dell' Aspramonte Poema Heroico,
Venet. 1591 6

3756 Vicar's (John) England's Worthies under whom All the
Civill and Bloudy Warres since Anno 1642 to Anno
1647, are related, Wherein London-Apprentices had not
the least share, with eighteen portraits, fine impressions,
1647 5.. 15 6

3757 Vida del Padre Joseph de Ancheta de la Compañia de
Jesus, y Provincial del Brasil, Salamanca, 1618 5.. 4

3758 Vida (Hyer.) Los Christiados, traduzidos en verso castel-
lano, por J. Martin Cordero - Anvers, 1554 2.. 6

3759 Vidæ (Hieronymi) Opera omnia, *old red morocco, full gilt,*
Basileæ, 1537 15.. 4

3760 Vigo. This lytell Practyce of Johannes de Vigo in
Medycyne is translated out of Laten in to Englysshe,
for the Health of the body of man, bound by Lewis,
Robart Wyer, n. d. 8.. 4

3761 Villalobos, Los Problemas de, que trata de cuerpos natu-
rales y morales, y la Comedia de Amphytrion, *scarce,*
Sevilla, 1574 8.. 4

3762 Villancicos que se cantaram na Capellas dos Reis Dom
Joam o quarto, Dom Pedro, &c. (11) Lisboa, 1652, &c. 5.. 4

3763 Villaviciosa (Jos. de) La Moschea, en Octava Rima,
Cuença, 1615 4.. 4

3764 - - - - - Cuença, 1615 6.. 4

3765 Viret (Pierre) L'Office des mortz, fait par Dialogues en
maniere de Devis, *green morocco, by Derome, Paris. 1552* 19.. 4

3766 Virgilii Opera, *title wanting, red morocco,*
Venet. Aldus, 1541 14.. 6

3767 Virgilius Pauli Manutii adnotationibus margine adscriptis,
Venet. Aldus, 1558 1.. 4

3768 Virgilii Opera, 2 vol. plates, *red morocco, with joints,*
Lond. Bensley, 1800 1.. 11 6

PART VI. DAY 18.

NN

Octavo.

- 3769 Virgilii Bucolica et Georgica P. Rami prælectionibus exposita, - - - *Francof.* 1582-1578
- 3770 Virgilius N. Grimoaldi in libros Georgicorum Paraphrasis, "extremely rare," - - - *Lond. G. Bishop,* 1591
- 3772 — Collatione Scriptorum Græcorum illustratus, *red morocco, ruled,* - - - *Antv. Plantin.* 1568
- 3773 Virgilio Obras, de Christoval de Mesa, 2 vol. *Madrid,* 1615-1618
- 3774 — La Eneida en verso Castellano por Hernandez de Velasco, - - - *Toledo,* 1577
- 3775 — La Eneida, traduzida en octava rima y verso Castellano, - - - *Çaragoça,* 1586
- 3776 — Eneida Portuguesa por J. F. Barreto, *Lisboa,* 1664
- 3777 Vergilio. Los Doze libros de la Eneida, traduzida en octava rima y verso Castellano, - - - *Anvers,* 1566
- 3778 — Los doze libros de la Eneida, traduzida en Octava Rima y verso Castellano, - - - *Anvers,* 1566
- 3779 Virgilio volgare qual narra le Aspre Battaglie et li fatti di Enea nuovamente Historiato, *wood cuts,* *Vineg. Zoppino,* 1528
- 3780 — Buccolica, e Georgica, in verso Italiano dal Fr. Soave, - - - *Venez.* 1793
- 3781 Virgil. Bucolicos de Virjile, in dix Eclogues, traduites in Vers heroicos et dialecte Gruveren, *bound by Lewis,* *Frubourg,* 1788
- 3782 Virgile (Polidore) (An Abridgement of the Notable worke of,) containing the devisers and fyrste fyneders oute as well of Antyquities, Artes, &c. as of the Rites and Ceremonies commonlye used in the church, by T. Langley, *Jhon Tisdale, n. d.*
- 3783 Viti (Ricardi) Basinstochii Orationes, *Atrebat,* 1596
- 3784 Vitruvius de Architectura, *cuts, red morocco,* *Florent. P. Junta,* 1522
- 3785 — de Architectura et Frontinus de Aquæductibus, *wood cuts, russia,* - - - *Florent. P. Junta,* 1522
- 3786 Vives (Juan Luys) Introduction a la Sabiduria, *Anvers,* 1551. Institucion de un Rey Christiano, por Felipe de la Torre, *ib.* 1556. Las Quexas de Pompeyo, *ib.* 1556, in 1 vol.
- 3787 Vives (Lodovicus) The Office and duetie of an husband, translated by Thomas Paynell, *John Cawood, n. d.*
- 3788 Volpi. Annali della Tipografia Volpi-Cominiana, *Padova,* 1809
- 3789 Volpino (Andrea) Novella de Madonna Isotta da Pisa, (Poema,) - - - *Venet.* 1595
- 3790 Voltaire, La Pucelle d'Orleans, *plates by Moreau, yellow morocco,* - - - *Paris,* 1808

- 3791 Voyage de Messieurs Bachaumont et La Chapelle, auquel on a joint les Poesies du Chevalier de Cailly, &c. *red morocco*, - - - *Amst.* 1708 7
- 3792 Voyage du Prince de Montberaud dans l'Isle de Naudely, cuts, - - - *A. Merinde.* 5
- 3793 W. (H.). The Rule of Charity, or the Liberal Mans Guide, *old blue morocco*, - - - 1690 9
- 3794 W. (T.) Relation of Sixtene Martyrs glorified in England in twelve Monethes. With a declaration, That English Catholics suffer for the Catholique Religion and that the Seminarie Priests agree with the Jesuites, *very scarce*,
Printed at Doway by the Widow of James Boscard, 1601
- 3795 W. (W.) The new Help to Discourse, - - - 1672 6
- 3796 Walton's (I.) Life of Dr. Donne, - - - 1658 10
- 3797 Waltoni (B.) Dissertatio de Linguis Orientalibus cum Syntag. Wouveri, - - - *Daventriae*, 1658 2
- 3798 Warburton and Lowth. Lowth's Letter to Warburton, 1765. Browne's Letter to Lowth, 1766. Lowth's Second Part of a Literary Correspondence, *not published*, *rare*. Lowth on Hebrew Metre, 1766. Letter on Libels, 1765. Warburton on Literary Property, in 1 vol. 12
- 3799 Wastel's (S.) True Christians daily Delight, being the Summe of every chapter of the Old and New Testaments in Verse, *fine copy, in gilt vellum*, - - - 1623 19
- 3800 Watson (T.) Compendium Memoriarum Localis (Autore Thoma Watsono Londinensi J. V. studioso) dedicated Henrico Noello vere nobili viro, - - - *s. a.*
" Libellus rarissimus, Auctore eleganti Poeta Anglicano temp. Eliz. Reginae, Cantilenarum more Italarum Artifice ingenioso, nec non Antigones Sophocleae (sermone ligato) interprete, Latine, minime aspernando.
" Quod exemplar praesens in fine mancum et mutilum sit, temporis injuria, valde doleo. Quaestio nempe quae tractata sumitur non parum arridet, utpote bonis ingeniis digna nec facilis expeditu. Liber vero, nigro Cygno rarior nullibi inveniendus neque Antonio a Wood, neque Tannero innotuit." MS. note by Mr. Heber.
- 3801 Webhe (G.). Gods Controversie with England, 1609. Christiana-Polemica, by A. Gibson, 1619, &c. in 1 vol. 4 6
- 3802 Weber's (H.) Metrical Romances, 3 vol. 1810 10
- 3803 Wedderburni (D.) Institutiones Grammaticae, *very scarce*, *ruscia*, - - - *Abredoniae*, 1634 9
- 3804 — Meditationum Campestrium, seu Epigrammatum Moralium Centuriae duae, *scarce*, *Abredoniae*, 1643 10
- 3805 Wendeborn's German Grammar, - - - 1797 1
- 3806 Wermylvierus (Otho). A Spiritual and most precious PART VI. DAY 18. Octavo. 2 9

- Perle, teachynge all men to love and imbrace the Crosse,
russia, - - - - - *no date*.
- 3807 Wermylhierus A treatyse, how a christen man oughte to be-
have himselfe in the daunger of death, *imperfect*, *no date*.
- 3808 Weste Dictionnaire Francois et Suedois, 2 vol.
Stockholm, 1807
- 3809 Wheari (Degorei) Pietas erga Benefactores continens Pa-
rentationem Historicam Manibus Camdenianis oblatam;
et Dedicationem Imaginis Camdenianæ in Schola Histo-
rica, *scarce*, - - - - - *Oxon*. 1628
- 3810 White (Joannis) Miscellanea Variegata, Anagrammata,
Epigrammata, Disticha seu Basilica et Heroica sacra
memoriæ; Eligidia Melancholici Philareti Anno Ætatis
79, *rare*. See *MS. note by Bindley*, - - - - - 1663
- 3811 Whitgift's Sermon before the Queene at Grenewiche,
H. Bynneman, 1574
- 3812 W. (N.) Whiting (N.) Hore di Recreatione, the Pleasant
Historie of Albino and Bellama, *imperfect*, - - - - - 1638
- 3813 Whitlock's (R.) Zootomia, or, Observations on the pre-
sent Manners of the English, *frontispiece*, - - - - - 1654
- 3814 Wilkii (And.) Cæci Homeri Curatio, variam, utilem et
jucundam Philologiam continens, *Lipsiæ*, 1605
- 3815 Wilkins (Bishop) On the Gift of Prayer, and on the Gift
of Preaching, 1674. Tanner's Primordia, or the Rise
and Growth of the Church of God, 1683, 2 vol.
- 3816 WILLEII (RICARDI) POEMATUM LIBER ad Gulielmum Bar.
Burghleium, *Ex Bibliotheca Tottellina*, 1573. In suorum
Poemat. Librum Ricardi Willeii Scholia ad Custodem
et Socios Collegii Wiccammici: his accesserunt C. Jon-
soni Poetæ eximii Carmina de vita ac rebus ab ejusdem
Collegii Fundat. gestis, *Ib*. 1573, in one vol. *very scarce*.
- 3817 Wilson's (J.) English Martyrologe, a Summary of the
Lives of the Saintes of England, Scotland and Ireland,
russia, - - - - - 1608
- 3818 Wilson's (Thomas) Discourse upon Usurye,
R. Tottell, 1572
- 3819 Wit and Fancy in a Maze, *frontispiece*, - - - - - 1656
- 3820 Wit Revived by Asdryasdust Tossoffacan, - - - - - 1674
- 3821 Witches and Witchcraft. A Dialogue of Witches, in
foretime named Lottellers, and now commonly called
Sorcerers, written in Latin by Lambertus Danæus, and
now translated in English, *Printed by R. W.* 1575.
T. Cooper's Mystery of Witchcraft, 1617, in 1 vol.
- 3822 Witches, &c. Examination and Confession of Elizabeth
Stile, uttered at the Gaile of Readyng, *imperfect*. A
Detection of Damnable driftes, practized by three Witches
arraigned at Chelmissforde, 1579, *imperfect*. The severall

factes of Witch crafte, approved and laid to the charge of Margaret Harkett, of Stanmore. A Letter by the King of Navarre unto the French King concerning his innocence, 1585. A true report of three Straunge Welles, lately founde at Newnham Regis, *J. Charlewood*. An Example of Gods judgement shewn upon two Children born at Lutssolof, translated by C. Pet, *cuts, Richard Ballard*. A Prophetie uttered by the Daughter of an honest Countrey man, called Adam Krause, *J. Charlewood*, 1580. Lamentable Newes from Darnton where was burned 273 houses 7th May, 1585, *imperfect*. The Life and End of Thomas Awfeeld a Seminary Preet and Thomas Webley a Dyers servant, Condemned for bringing Seditious books into this Realme and dispersing of the same, executed 6 July 1585, *T. Nelson*. The advise of an Affectionate friend to the three estates of the Lowe Country, 1579. Antwerpes Unitye, *R. Deye*, 1579. *A curious volume*.

- 3823 Withes. Sufferings and Relief of a Young Girle; .. 4 ..
strangely molested by Evil Spirits, in the West,
Edinburgh, 1698
- 3824 — Narrative of the Sufferings of a Young Girle .. 4 .. 6
strangely molested by Evil Spirits, .. 1698
- 3825 Wollebius (I.). Abridgment of Christian Divinitie trans- .. 1 ..
lated by Alex. Ross, *portrait by Lombart, and frontispiece*
by Vaughan, .. 1656
- 3826 Wonderfull Strange Newes from Woodstreet Counter, .. 1 ..
4to. 1642
- 3827 Wood's (Lambert) Florus Anglicus: or, an exact His- .. 4 .. 6
tory of England, .. 1657
- 3828 Woodfall's (W.) Debate on Commerce between England .. 3 ..
and Ireland, .. 1785
- 3829 Woollen Trade. A volume containing ten Tracts, *Hol- .. 3 ..*
lis's copy, .. 1739
- 3830 Worcester's (Bishop of) Discourse concerning Bonds of .. 9 .. 6
Resignation of Benefices in Point of Law and Con-
science, *Bishop Kennet's copy, with MS. notes by him*,
1695
- 3831 Wycklyffes Wycket: whyche he made in Kyng Rycards .. 1 .. 1 ..
days the second in the yere of our lorde God 1345; *blue*
morocco, .. *Norwoburch*, 1546
- 3832 Wynman (Nicolai) Colymbetes sive de Arte Natandi Dia- .. 10 ..
logus et Festivus et Jucundus, *yellow morocco*,
Aug. Vindel. 1538
- 3833 Xavier (St.) An Instruction to performe with fruit the .. 5 .. 6
Devotion of Ten Fridays in Honour of St. Fr. Xaverius,
portrait by Wierix inserted, see note by Mr. Bindley.
- 3834 Xenophontis selecta quædam, Græce, Rom. Zanetti, 1588 .. 3 ..

PART VI. DAY 18.

Octavo.

- 9... 3835 Xenophon's Discipline, scholæ and education of Cyrus, translated by W. Barkar, *russia, London, R. Wolfe, n. d.*
- 19... 3836 Yague de Salas (Juan) Los Amantes de Teruel, Epopeya tragica: con la Restauracion de España por la parte de Sobrarbe y conquista del Reyno de Valencia, *fine copy, in morocco, by Lewis, scarce, Valencia, 1616*
- 2... 6 3837 Zabata (Christoforo) Diporto de Viandanti, *Venet. 1608*
- 1... 3838 Zane (Giacomo) Rime, - *Venetia, 1562*
- 1... 3839 Zeltneri (I. C.) Theatrum Virorum Eruditorum, *Norimb. 1720*
- 3... 3840 Zenobii Compendium Proverbiorum ex Tarræo et Didymo Collectum, - *Haganoæ, 1535*
- 5... 3841 Zerga. Nuovo Modo de intendere La Lingua Zerga, *Vineg. 1549*
- 5... 6 3842 Zodiacus Christianus a R. Sadelero imaginibus exornatus, *Monaci, 1618*
- 2... 3843 Zwingle. The Rekenynge and declaracion of the fayth sent to Charles V. *imperfect, By R. Wyer, 1548*

Quarto.

- 19... 3844 Verstegan (R.) A Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities concerning the most noble and renowned English nation, *cuts, slightly wormed in the margin, Antwerp, 1605*
- 19... 3845 — Another Copy, *ib. 1605. The Historie of Great Britannie, in two parts, 1606, in 1 vol. fine copies.*
- 1... 16... 3846 VESPUTIUS (ALBERICUS) Von den neuen Insulen und Landen so yttz kurtzlichen erfundenn seynd durch den kunigk von Portigal, *curious wood cut in the title. This EXCESSIVELY RARE Tract consists of only six leaves, Leypsick durch Baccalarium Martinum Landessbergt, 1506*
- 3... 19... 3847 — Cosmographiæ Introductio cum quibusdam Geometriæ ac Astronomiæ principiis ad eam rem Necessariis. Insuper QUATUOR AMERICI VESPUCCI NAVIGATIONES, *VERY RARE, Urbs Deodate tuo clarescens nomine præsul Qua Vogesi montis sunt juga pressit opus, 1507*
- 10... 5... 3848 — Lettera di Amerigo Vespucci delle isole nuovamente trovate in quattro suoi viaggi, *wood cuts, senza nota. It has been supposed that only ten copies of this Tract were printed for the ten Sovereigns of Europe. Lettera di Andrea Corsali allo Illust. Signore Duca Giuliano de Medici, Venuta dell India del Mese di Ottobre nel 1516. Firenze per Jo. Stephano di Carlo da Pavia, 1516, EXTREMELY RARE, in 1 vol. red morocco.*
- 1... 19... 3849 VESPUTIUS. DE ORA ANTARCTICA per regem Portugallie

PART VI. DAY 18.

Quarto.

pridem inventa ab Alberico Vesputio, *with wood cut on the title. This Tract finishes on the recto of the sixth leaf thus, Impressum Argentine per Matthiam Hupfuff*, 1505

- 3850 Veteres de re Militari Scriptores, scilicet Flavii Vegetii Epitoma institutorum Rei Militaris. *Æliani de instruendis aciebus opus. Sexti Julii Frontini Strategematicon libri quatuor. Modesti Libellus de vocabulis rei Militaris ad Tacitum Augustum, in 1 vol. first edition, red morocco, BARE, Romæ per Eucharium Silber*, 1487
- 3851 Vicentino (Lud.) La Operina da imparare di scrivere littera Cancellarescha, *- Romæ*. 1522
- 3852 Victorie (The) atchieved by the Blacke Galley of Dort, upon the 30th November 1600, which tooke the Admirall of the Citie of Antwerpe, with seven other shippes, 1600
- 3853 Vidæ (M. H.) de Arte Poetica, de Bombyce, de Ludo Scacchorum, Hymni, Bucolica, *- Romæ*, 1527
- 3854 Villegas (Estevans Manuel de) Eroticas o Amatorias, parts in 1 vol. *the first part appears to want a title, Najera*, 1617
- 3855 Villegas. The Lives of Saints written in spanishe by the R. F. Alfonso Villegas: faithfully translated into Englishe with the lives of sundrie other Saints out of F. Ribadeneira, Surius, &c. with the Lives of St. Patrick, S. Brigid and S. Columba, Patrons of Ireland, adorned with many brasen pictures, remarkably fine copy, in Venetian morocco, by C. Lewis, Printed by John Cousturier, 1636
- 3856 Vion (I. B.) L'Amusement Geographique, *Rotterdam*, 1775
- 3857 Virgilius, *fine copy, yellow morocco, from Count Hoym's Collection, of an edition, formerly much prized for its correctness and scarcity, Paris. M. Fezandat*, 1541
- 3858 VIRGILII (PUBLII) MARONIS BUCOLICA, *Sine ulla nota (sed Coloniae, typis Ulrici Zell circa MCCCCLXXX.)* * * A beautiful copy of this EXCESSIVELY RARE Edition, from Sir M. M. Sykes's Collection, *blue morocco, with joints.* See Bibl. Spenceriana, Vol. II. p. 485.
- 3859 Virgilio La Eneida traduzida en Octava Rima y verso Castellano por G. Hernandez de Velasco, *Toledo*, 1574
- 3860 Virgils l'Eneido, Libre quatriesme revestit de naou, et habilhat a la Brullesco. Par le sieur de Bergoing, *Narbouno*, 1652
- 3861 Vergelii (Polydori) de Inventoribus Rerum libri tres, *Venetii*, 1499
- 3862 Vives (Lewes) The Instruction of a Christen Woman, turned out of Latyne into Englishe by R. Hyrde, *H. Wykes*, 1557

PART VI. DAY 18.

Quarto.

- 6 3863 Voerthusii (Jo.) *Phoenicis sive Consecrationis Augustæ* liber unus, Antv. 1560
- 6 3864 Vosonii Buzonis (Jo. Steph.) *Brixiensis Epigrammata, calf by Lewis, Sine ulla nota.*
- 2..18... 3865 Vox Graculi, or Jacke Dawes Prognostication, for the yeere 1623, VERY RARE, red morocco, 1623
- 1..1.. 3866 Voyages, &c. An Houre Glasse of Indian Newes: or a discourse of the Calamities indured by 67 Englishmen sent to Guiana in 1605, VERY RARE, but imperfect, 1607. A briefe description of the whole Worlde, 1608. An Epistle sent unto two Daughters of Warwick, from H. N. the oldest Father of the Familie of Love, 1608. R. Harcourt's Voyage to Guiana, title wanting, and last leaf damaged, with other Tracts, in 1 vol.
- 5..7.. 6 3867 — A true report of the Voiage to Java in the East Indies, performed by a fleete of eight ships of Amsterdam, 1598-1599, P. S. for W. Aspley, n. d. Newes from Virginia, wants title. A. Galvano's Discoveries of the World from their first Originall unto 1555, corrected, quoted, and now published in English by Richard Hakluyt, with Sir R. Cotton's autograph, G. Bishop, 1601. Virginia richly valued, translated by R. Hakluyt, 1609. The Description of a Voyage made by certaine Ships of Holland into the East Indies: with their adventures and succeſſe, with wood cut maps, 1598. See Mr. Heber's Notes relative to the contents of this rare volume, and of other voyages which he has taken out and bound separately.
- 1..1.. 3868 Wadsworth's (James) *English Spanish Pilgrime, or New Discovery of Spanish Popery,* 1630
- 4.. 3869 Waldegrave's (James, Earl of) *Memoirs,* 1821
- 8.. 6 3870 Wales. The Welchmans last Petition and Protestation, 1642. Another Edition, 1642. The Welchmans publike Recantation for taking up of Armes against her Parliament, 1642, 3 Tracts.
- 9.. 3871 — The Welch Plunderer, with wood cut, 1643. The Welchmans publike recantation, 1642. The Welchmans last Petition, with wood cut, 1642. Warning Peece for England being a Jesuiticall Design to Dismember Wales, 1655. The Welshman to the Archbishop of Yorke, 1646. New Years Gift for the Welch Itinerants or a Hue and Cry after Mr. V. Powell, partly in verse, 1654. News from Wales, 1652. The Honest Welch Cobler, 1647. Copy of the Welch Sermon preached before Prince Rupert, 1646. Shon up Morgan's Recantation, wood cut, 1647. Crete Wonders foretold by Her Crete Prophet of Wales, 1647, wood cut. The Welch

- Embassador, wood cut, 1643. The same, 1649. Challenge of an Itinerant Preacher answered, 1652. The Welsh Physician, 1647. Welsh Narrative corrected—a dispute between Griffith and Powell, 1653. Great Fight in Wales, 1648. *True Account of the Ancient Britons by J. L.* 1716. The Welshman's Postures, wood cut, 1642. The Welch Doctor, 1643. Cambria Triumphans a Poem by Polsted, 1703, 21 Tracts.
- 3872 Walker's (G.) Anglo-Tyrannus, or the Idea of a Norman Monarch, represented in the parallel Reignes of Henrie the Third and Charles Kings of England, *Hollis's Copy, red morocco*, - - - 1650 15
- 3873 Walvis (J.) Beschryving der Stad Gouda, *met schoone kopere Platen*, - - - Gouda, 1714 3
- 3874 Wandering-Jew (The) telling Fortune to English-men, - - - date cut off. 10
- 3875 Warburton's (John) Vallum Romanum, or the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, - - - 1753 14
- 3876 Warcoppi (Rodolphi) Encomium, - - - Oxon. 1605 2
- 3877 Warres. Of the knowledge and conducte of Warres latelye wrytten and sett foorth, profitable for such as delight in Hystories or martyall affayres (by T. P.), *R. Tottell*, 1578 4 6
- 3878 Wars in Germany, with the taking of the severall townes by the Marquesse Spynola, - - - 1614 4
- 3879 Watson's (Thomas) Bishop of Lincolne's Holsome and Catholyke doctryne concerninge the seven Sacramentes of Chrystes church, - - - *R. Cally*, 1558 9 6
- 3880 WATSON (THOMAS). AMINTÆ GAUDIA, Authore Thoma Watsono Londinensi, juris Studioso. With a Dedication by C. M. "Mariæ Pembrokæ Comitissæ." "LIBELLUS RARISSIMUS," Note by Mr. Heber. see No. 3800. *Londini Impensis Gulielmi Ponsonbei*, 1592 15
- 3881 Webbe (Jos.) An Appeale to Truth in the Controversie betweene Art and Use about the best and most expedient Course in Languages, - - - 1622 1
- 3882 Webster's (John) Academiarum Examen, or the Examination of Academies, - - - 1654 6
- 3883 ——— Academiarum Examen, or the Examination of Academies, 1654. *Vindiciæ Academiæ, containing some Animadversions upon Mr. Webster's Book, Orford*, 1654. See Oldys's British Librarian, p. 3. damaged. 8
- 3884 Weidlerus (Jo. Frid.) de Characteribus Numerorum Vulgaribus, *Witembergæ, s. a.* M. D. Omeis de Numero Septenario, *Norimb. s. a.* et Dissertationes variæ. 6
- 3885 Welwod's (W.) Abridgement of all Sea-Lawes, 1613 11
- 3886 Wemii (Joannis) De Regis Primatu Libellus, *dedicated to the Duke of Buckingham, thick paper, Edinburgh*, 1623 9
- PART VI. DAY 18. O O Quarto.

- 3... 3887 Wendesche Kroneke. Desse van der minsten Wendeschen Kroneke in Korten worden geschreven unde samelt in ene hystorien nu tor tyd ghenoch don in groterē scriften unde boken-machme me unde lenger historiē ynne vorwaren, (n. d.)
This ancient Low Saxon Chronicle concludes as above at the year 1485, from which it has been inferred it may have appeared about 1486-8. The first two leaves are wanting in this copy.
- 4... 3888 West's (T.) Antiquities of Furness, with MS. Notes by T. D. Whitaker, - - - 1774
- 1... 6 3889 Weydling (C. G.) De Corona Civica Romanorum, Upsalia, 1760
- 1... 3890 Whetstone's (George) Honourable Reputation of a Souldier, Eng. and Dutch. A Shorte Introduction and Waye to the English Speache, very fitte for all those that intende to learne the same, "An extremely scarce and curious tract." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 12... 3892 — Honorable Reputation of a Souldier, with a morall Report, of the Vertues, Offices, and (by abuse) the Disgrace of his profession, first edition, very rare, R. Jones, 1585
- 3... 4... 3893 — English Myrrour. A Regard wherein al estates may behold the conquests of Envy, fine copy, I. Windet, 1586
- 17... 3894 — Enemie to Unthryftinesse, two parts, damaged, 1586
- 2... 4... 3895 Whitaker's (T. D.) History of the Original Parish of Whalley, the Publisher's (J. Edward's) copy, proof plates, russia, - - - 1806
- 2... 16... 3896 Whitaker's (John) History of Manchester, 2 vol. with MS. Notes by T. D. Whitaker, - - - 1771
- 10... 3897 Whitbourne's (R.) Invitation to Adventurers for the advancement of Newfoundland, - - - 1622
- 13... 3898 Whitbourne's (Capt. Richard) Discourse and Discovery of Newfoundland, - - - 1623
- 1... 11... 3899 Whiter's (Walter) Universal Etymological Dictionary. Horne Tooke's Copy, who has read it through, and by his MS. remarks appears to have been much amused with it, Cambridge, 1800
- 7... 3900 Whitintoni (Roberti) Epigrammata una cum quibusdam Panegyricis, blue morocco, by Lewis, Londini per me Wynandum de Worde, 1519
- 1... 6... 3901 Wickram (G.) Die Narren Beschwerde. Ein gar sehr nutzliches, Kurtzweyliges und lustiges Büchlin. Durch Georg Wickram, auff ein neuwes uberlesen, Auch die Reimen gemehret unnd gebessert, wood cuts, green morocco, - - - Straszburg, 1558
- 5... 3902 Willeri (G.) Catalogus Nundinarum Autummalium Francofurti ad Moenum Anno 1572, celebratarum, Frank. 1572

- 3903 Williams's (Gr.) Seven Golden Candlestickes holding the seven greatest Lights of Christian Religion, *fine copy, in old blue morocco*, - - - 1627 1. 7. 6.
- 3904 Willis's (Browne) History and Antiquities of the Town of Buckingham, *scarce*, - - - 1755 1. 13. 6.
- 3905 Wimpelingius (Jacobus) contra turpem Libellum Philomusi, - - - *sine nota*. 1. 1. 6.
- 3906 Winchester. The Lord Marques Idlenes, Containing manifold matters of acceptable devise as *sage sentences, prudent preceptes, morall examples, dedicated to Queen Elizabeth*, - - - *Imprinted by Arnold Hatfield*, 1586 1. 1. 6.
- 3907 — Bloody and Barbarous News, at the Assizes in Winchester, 1676. 2. 6.
- 3908 Windsore (Miles) Academiarum quæ aliquando fuere et hodie sunt in Europa, Catalogus et Enumeratio brevis, *scarce*, - - - *Lond.* 1590 1. 1. 6.
- 3909 Wing (John) The Crowne Conjugall, or the Spouse Royall. A Discovery of the true honor and happiness of Christian Matrimony, - - - *Middleburgh*, 1620 6. 1. 6.
- 3910 Winstanley's (Jerrard) Law of Freedom in a Platform, or true Magistracy Restored, *Hollis's copy, morocco*, 1652 12. 1. 6.
- 3911 Winter Dreame, - - - 1649 1. 1. 6.
- 3912 WITS, FITS AND FANCIES, or a generall and serious Collection of the Sententious Speeches, Answers, Jests, and Behaviours of all sorts of Estates, from the Throane to the Cottage, (by A. Copley), *Printed by E. Alde*, 1614. THOMAS DEKKER'S WORKE FOR ARMOURERS, OR THE PEACE IS BROKEN, *N. Butter*, 1609, *VERY RARE*. The Schoolemaster, or Teacher of Table Philosophie, R. Jones, 1576. in 1 Vol. from the Roxburghe Library. 6. 16. 6.
- 3913 Wolfii (I. C.) Historia Bogomilorum, *Vitembergæ*, 1712 3. 6.
- 3914 Wotton's (Sir Henry) Parallell betweene Robert Earle of Essex and George Duke of Buckingham, *morocco, by Lewis*, - - - 1641 8. 1. 6.
- 3915 Xenophon de Cyri Institutione Gr. *Etonæ*, 1613 1. 1. 6.
- 3916 Xenophon Ephesius de Amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocomæ, Gr. Lat. Ital. et Gal. *bound by Lewis*, *Luçæ*, 1781 4. 1. 6.
- 3917 Yciar (Juan de) Orthographia Pratica, with curious wood cuts of Alphabets, &c. - - - *Caragoça*, 1548 10. 1. 6.
- 3918 Young (Thomas) England's Bane, or The Description of Drunkennesse, *Printed by William Jones*, 1617 4. 1. 6.
- 3919 Zanchi (B.) de Horto Sophiæ Libri duo, *Romæ, Bladus*, 1540. I. C. Zanchi ad Carolum V. Panegyricus, *s. a.* in 1 Vol. 1. 1. 6.

Folio.

105 3920 TIRANT LO BLANCH. COMENCA LA LETRA 34

DEL PRESENT LIBRE APPELLAT TIRANT LO BLANCH; Dirigida per Mossen joanot Martorell cavaller al serenissimo Princep. Don Ferrando de Portogal.

Azi feneix lo libre del valeros e strenu Cavaller Tirant lo Blanch Princep : e Cesar del Imperi grech de Contestinoble. Lo qual fon traduit *de Angles* en lengua Portuguesa e apres en vulgar lengua valenciana per lo magnifich e virtuos cavaller mossen johanot martorell lo qual per mort sua non pogue acabar de traduir sino les tres parts ; La quarta part que es la fin del libre es stada traduïda a pregaries de la noble Senyora Dña Ysabel de Lorig per lo magnifich cavaller mossen Marti johan de Galba : e si de falt hi sera trobat vol sia atribuit a la sua ignorancia, Al qual nostre senyor Jesu Crist per la sua immensa bondat vulla donar en premi de sos treballs la gloria de paradis. E protesta que si en lo dit libre haura posades algunes coses que no sien catholiques que no les vol haver dites, ans les remet a correccio de la sancta catholica Iglesia

Fon acabada de empremtar la present obra en la Ciutat de Valencia a xx del mes de Nohembre del ay de la nativitat de nostre Senyor deu Jesu Crist mil MCCCCLXXXX

..* "This is the identical copy of Tirant lo Blanch described by Mendez, in his *Typographia Española*. It was brought from *el Nuevo Bastan*, in October 1824, and no other copy is known to exist in Spain. This Romance is one of the few spared from the flames by the Curate in his scrutiny of Don Quixote's Library." O. Rich.

But one other copy of this First Edition of Tirant Lo Blanch in the Limosin dialect, is now known, which is in the Vatican. The beauty and matchless condition of the present, cannot be surpassed. It was purchased by Mr. Heber for 300 guineas.

13 3921 Tratado de Cavalleria hecho a manera de dialogo que 14
passo entre los Senores Don Gonçalo Fernandez de Cordova y Don Pedro Manrique de Lara, *wood cuts, fine copy, russia, En Casa de Miguel de Eguya, 1536*

1 3922 Turner (William). Herbal complete in Three Parts, with 15
a Booke of the bath of Baeth in England, *with plates, in russia, wormed,*

Imprinted at Collen, by Arnold Birckman, 1568
1 3923 Turrecremata (Johannes de). Tractatus contra principales errores perfidi Machometi et Turcorum sive Sara-
PART VI. DAY 18. Folio,

cenorum festinanter copulatus per Jo. de Turrecremata Romanæ Ecclesiæ Tituli Sanctæ Mariæ trans Tiberim Presbyterum. Dialogus Christiani contra Saracenum, 2 Parts in 1 vol. very fine copies. " Editiones Anti-quissimæ et Ignotæ," *Sine ulla nota (circa 1472)*

- 3924 VALERII FLACCI ARGONAUTICON, *first edition, very large 9* and fine copy, Bononiæ, per me Ugonem Rugerium et Dioninum Bertochum MCCCCLXXIV.

- 3925 Valerius Flaccus, Bononiæ, 1498. Ausonius, badly stained, Venet. 1494, in 1 vol. 10

- 3926 Valerii Maximi de Dictis Factisque Memorabilibus Libri, blue morocco, with joints, In urbe Moguntina per Petrum Schouffer, MCCCCLXXI. 4

- 3927 Valerius Maximus de Dictis Factisque Memorabilibus, first edition, fine copy, very rare, (sine nota sed Argentorati typis Joannis Mentelini c. 1470) 7

- 3928 — de Dictis Factisque Memorabilibus, red morocco, Venetiis, 1487 16

- 3929 — Dionysii de Burgo Comment. in libros factorum et dictorum memorabilium, first edition, russia, Sine nota (sed Argent. Typis Mentelinis, circa 1472) 1

- 3930 Valla (Laurentius) de Linguae Latinæ Elegantia: et de Ego, mei, tui et sui, fine copy, in morocco, with joints, VERY RARE, Venetiis, Nic. Jenson, MCCCCLXXI. 3. 4

- 3931 Vallæ (Georgii) de Expetendis et Fugiendis rebus Opus. 2 vol. in 1, very fine copy, rubricated, Venetiis, in ædibus Aldi Romani, 1501 1. 13

- 3932 Valladolid (Las Cortes de) del anno 1549, Valladolid, 1549 16

- 3933 Vander Noot, Poetische Werken, beautiful wood cuts, the Title and Portrait UPON VELLUM, Antwerpen, 1584. Lofsang van Braband, wood cuts, coloured, Anvers, 1580. Cort Begryp der XII. Boeken Olympiados, wood cuts, Anvers, 1579, in 1 vol. 5

- 3934 Vargas (Bernardo). LOS QUATRO LIBROS DEL VALEROSO CAVALLERO DON CIRONGILIO DE TRACIA. (Libro primo segun la escrivio el celebre hystoria, dor suyo Novarco en la letura Griega, y promusis en la Latina, trasladada nuestra lengua Espanola, por Bernardo de Vargas), beautiful copy, in old red morocco, from the Paris, Stanley, and White Knight's Collections. Imprimio, se en Sevilla por Jacome Cromberger, MDXLV. 10. 10

* * * "The present, I believe, to be the only edition of the Spanish, and I am not aware of any Translation. We find this Romance mentioned in Don Quixote."

- 3935 Varthema. Itinerario del venerable varon micer Luis patricio romano: en el qual cuenta mucha parte de la PART VI. DAY 18. Folio. 1. 16

- Ethiopia Egipto : y entrábas Arabias : Syria y la India.
En Romance por Christoval de Arccos, **FIRST EDITION**,
Venetian morocco, VERY RARE, Sevilla, Cromberger, 1520
- 3936 Vegetii (Flavii) Epitome Rei Militaris, *first edition, extremely rare, but wanting the first leaf*,
Flavii vedati renati viri illustris Epitoma de re Militari expliciter feliciter.
Sine nota (Ultraj. Ketalaer et De Leempt, circa MCCCCLXXXIII.)
- 3937 Vere's (Sir Francis) Commentaries published by W. Dillingham, *with portraits, plans, &c.* Cambridge, 1657
- 3938 Verellii (Olai) Manuductio Compendiosa ad Runographiam Scandicam Antiquam, recte Intelligendam, *curious wood cuts, russia, by Lewis,* Upsalæ, 1675
- 3939 Victorii (Petri) Commentarii in Aristotelem de Optimo Statu Civitatis, *very beautiful copy on fine paper, in Venetian morocco, from Thuanus's Library.* Florent. ap. Juntas, 1576
- 3940 VICTORII (PETRI) Commentarii in VIII. libros Aristotelis de optimo statu Civitatis, cum Textu Gr. et Lat. Florent. in ædib. Juntarum, 1576. In libros de Moribus, *ib.* 1584. In tres Libros de Arte Dicendi, *ib. in off. B. Junctæ*, 1548. In primum Librum de Arte Poetarum, *ib.* 1560. In Librum Demetrii Phalerii de Elocutione, *ib.* 1562. Variarum Lectionum Libri XXXVIII. *ib.* 1582. Epistolarum Libri X. Orationes XIII. et liber de Laudibus Joannæ Austriacæ, *ib.* 1586, together 7 vol. *remarkably fine set, in russia, of the Commentaries of this celebrated Critic, from the Meerman Collection.*
- 3941 Villalobos (Francisco de) Libro de Problemas, y una Cancion, y la Comedia de Amphytrion del Plauto, *first edition, scarce, by Lewis,* Medina del Campo, 1543
- 3942 Virgilii Opera, *stained,* - Parmæ, 1479
- 3943 Virgilii (Publii Maronis) Opera Omnia cum Comment. Servii et Donati, with many MSS. notes by Germain Vaillant Abbé de Pimpont et Eveque d'Orleans, Venetiis, Juntæ, 1552
- 3944 VIRGILE. Les Eneydes de Virgille translatez de Latin en Francois par messire Octavian de saint Gelais, *with wood cuts, fine copy, in red morocco, the first few leaves slightly stained, Cy finissent les Eneydes de Virgile nouvellement imprimez a Paris pour Anthoine Verard*, 1509.
- 3945 Vita Thomæ Aquinatis, O. Vænii ingenio et manu delineata, 30 plates, Antv. 1610. Vita S. Rosæ, 40 plates. Vita Seraphicæ Virginis S. Mariæ Magdalenæ de Pazzis, 49 plates, in 1 vol.
- 3946 VITAS PATRUM. Thus endyth the moost vertuouse hystorye of the devoute and right renommed lyves of holy

faders lyvyng in deserte, worthy of remembrance to all well dysposed persones, whiche hath be translated out of Frencsshe in to Englysshe by Wyllyam Caxton of Westmynstre late deed, and fynished it at the last daye of his Lyff. Enprynted in the sayd towne of Westmynstre by my WYNKYN DE WORDE the yere of our Lorde,

MCCCCLXXXV.

VERY RARE. Two leaves are inlaid, and a few words of the text are wanting, otherwise a fine copy. It does not agree with Dr. Dibdin's account of Lord Spencer's copy, for it has not Caxton's Device at the back of the Title, nor at the end of the volume, *bound in russia by Hering.*

- 3947 Vitruvii Pollionis de Architectura Libri decem, ex recens. Jo. Sulpitii Verulani. Sexti Julii Frontini de aquis quæ in urbem influunt libellus, FIRST EDITION, *very rare, red morocco*, - *Sine nota (sed Romæ circa 1486)* 3.. 13.. 6
- 3948 — Pollionis de Architectura Libri decem cum Comment. Dan. Barbari, et figuris illustrati, *very fine copy, in old morocco, from Thuanus's Library, Venet. 1567* 4.. 4.. ~
- 3949 Vocabularius Latino-Germanicus, a very early edition without date or place, *fine copy.* 2.. 10.. ~
- 3950 — Latino-Germanicus, *black letter, without title, signatures, catchwords, numerals, or colophon, 258 leaves, (V. Panzer, Ann. Typ. I. 389.)* 1.. 3.. ~
- 3951 Voragine (Jean de) La Legende Doree en Francois, a *very scarce Edition,* 2.. ~ ~ ~
Achevee de imprimer a Lyon par honneste homme Jehan de Vingle 1497
- 3952 Wolfgangi (Sancti) Episcopi Ratisponensis Legenda cum officio Vesperarum Matutinarum et Missæ de eodem, *fine copy, VERY RARE,*
Impressum in oppido Burgdorf, MCCCCLXXV
* * Only one other book is known to have been printed at Burgsdorf in the XVth Cen. See Cotton's Typog. Gaz.
- 3953 Xenophontis Opera Græce, *first edition of all the Works of Xenophon,* - *Florent. Junta, 1516* 1.. 2.. ~
"In all probability the autograph on the title, *Thomæ Smith*, may be that of the celebrated Sir Thomas. Mem. to look further into the MS. notes in the margin, which promise well." Note by Mr. Heber.
- 3954 — Opera, Gr. *very large copy, (two leaves slightly damaged,)* - *Venet. Aldus, 1525* 1.. 15.. ~
- 3955 — Historia Græca, Gemisthius Pletho, Herodianus, Gr. *first edition, very large copy, but wormed at the beginning, russia,* - *Venet. Aldus, 1503* 1.. 18.. ~
- 3956 — Cyripædia F. Philelfo interprete, *wormed,* (Romæ, Arnoldus de Villa, 1474) 17.. ~

This copy has not the colophon with the date.

PART VI. DAY 18.

Folio.

NINETEENTH DAYS SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 2.. 6 3957 Abresch (F. L.) Dilucidationes Thucydideæ, *Trajecti*, 1753
 4.. 3958 Achilles Tattius de Clitophontis et Leucippes Amoribus
 Gr. Lat. a Boden, *sewed*, - *Lipsiæ*, 1776
 8.. 3959 Adam's and Kennett's Roman Antiquities, 2 vol. 1792-1785
 1.. 6 3960 Adrichomii (C.) Urbis Hierosolimiæ Descriptio,
 Colon. Agrip. 1585
 3.. 19 3961 Æschylus et Sophocles, Gr. et Lat. 4 vol. *fine paper, La-*
moignon copy, blue morocco, ruled, *Glasgæ*, 1746-1745
 1.. 3962 Æschyli Tragœdiæ Græce cura Schutz, 2 vol.
Halæ Sax. 1782
 5.. 6 3963 ——— Tragœdiæ ex recensione Schutz, 3 vol. *Halæ*, 1782
 1.. 3964 Æsopi Fabulæ, Lat. per Rynuntium translatae, *one leaf*
MS. red morocco, - *sine nota*.
 2.. 3965 Æsopicarum Fabularum Collectio, Gr. Lat. *Basilæ*, 1780
 2.. 6 3966 Aimoini Monachi Historiæ Francorum, Lib. V. in *old*
binding, gilt leaves, - *Paris. Wechel.* 1567
 1.. 3967 Albinovani (Pedonis) Elegiæ et Fragmenta, *Amst.* 1703
 10.. 3968 Albinovani (C. P.) Elegiæ, *green morocco*, *Amst.* 1703
 10.. 3969 Aldrich (H.) Elementa Architecturæ Civilis, *portrait*,
Oxonii, 1789
 7.. 6 3970 Alexandri ab Alexandro Dies Geniales, 2 vol. 1673
 3971 Alphabetum Græcum, *Lutet. Steph.* 1550. Talæi Rhe-
 torica, *Paris.* 1552. Proverbia Gallicana aucta per Su-
 sannæum, 1550. Sententiæ Proverbiales, 1551, in 1 vol.
 4.. 3972 Amherst's Terræ Filius, 2 parts in 1, 1726
 11.. 3973 Anacreon Fischeri, - - *Lipsiæ*, 1793
 2.. 6 3974 Ancient Universal History, 20 vol. 1747
 2.. 3975 Angli (Thomæ) ex Albiis East-Saxonum Euclides Meta-
 physicus, *red morocco*, - *Lond.* 1658
 10.. 3976 Apollinarii Interpret. Psalmorum Gr. Lat. *Commelin.* 1596
 3977 Apollodorus Gr. cura Heyne, 4 vol. *Gottingæ*, 1782
 18.. 3978 Apollonius Rhodius, Gr. et Lat. Hoelzlini, *Lug. Bat.* 1641
 18.. 3979 ——— Aliud exemplar, - - *ib.* 1641
 1.. 19 3980 Appianus Gr. Lat. Schweighæuseri, 3 vol. *Lipsiæ.* 1785
 1.. 3981 Aristophanis Comœdiæ Undecim, Gr. *Plantin.* 1600
 8.. 3982 ——— Græce cura Invernizii, 2 vol.
Lipsiæ, 1794
 2.. 3983 ——— Plutus Hemsterhusii, *Harlingæ*, 1744
 1.. 3984 Aschami (R.) Epistolæ, *uncut*, - *Oxon.* 1703
 8.. 6 3985 Aulus Gellius, translated by Beloe, 3 vol. 1795
 1.. 3986 Bailey's (N.) Etymological English Dictionary, 1733
 PART VI. DAY 19. Octavo.

- 3987 Balde (Jac.) Jephthas Tragoedia, *Ambergæ*, 1654 ... 1 .. ~
 3988 Bartholini (T.) de Bibliothecæ Incendio, *Jenæ*, 1709. M. Lilienthali Hist. Litteraria, 1710. Richardi Hist. Bibl. Cesareæ Vindobonensis, 1712, in 1 vol. ... 3 .. ~
 3989 Bayeri (T. Sigefridi) Opuscula ad Historiam Antiquam spectantia, *Halæ*, 1770 ... 1 .. ~
 3990 Becheri (Joh. J.) Character pro Notitia Linguarum Universalium, *Francof.* 1661 ... 6 .. ~
 3991 Bentley's Remarks on Free Thinking. Bentleii Emendat. in Menandrum, 1711, and other tracts in the vol. ... 8 .. ~
 3992 Bentley (R.) on Phalaris, *1777* ... 13 .. ~
 3993 Bentley. T. Blomer's View of Bentley's Letter to the Bp. of Ely, *1710* ... 2 .. ~
 3994 Bibelën, (Flemish Bible,) 4 vol. *curious wood cuts*, (n. d.) ... 2 .. ~
 3995 Biblia. Septuaginta, Millii, 2 vol. *Traj. ad Rhen.* 1725 ... 14 .. ~
 3996 — Sacra Vulgatæ Versionis, 6 vol. *fine paper, red morocco*, *Paris.* 1785 ... 3 .. 9 .. ~
 3997 — Sacra et Novum Test. Lat. a T. Beza, *blue morocco*, *Amst.* 1669 ... 3 .. 6 .. ~
 3998 Biblioteca Aprosiana, *red morocco*, *Bologna*, 1673 ... 5 .. ~
 3999 Bionis et Moschi Reliquiæ Gr. cura Wakefield, *Lond.* 1795 ... 6 .. ~
 4000 Bizzari (P.) Varia Opuscula, *Venet. Aldi*, 1565 ... 8 .. 6 .. ~
 4001 Blau's (Robert) Rudiments of Etymology, &c. *Edinb.* 1710 ... 2 .. ~
 4002 Bonaventure (S.) Louanges de la Sainte Vierge mises en vers François par P. Corneille, *frontispiece*, 1665 ... 2 .. 6 .. ~
 4003 Boyle's (R.) Martyrdom of Theodora and Didymus, 1703 ... 11 .. ~
 4004 Brathwait (R.) Lignum Vitæ, *frontispiece*, 1658 ... 13 .. 6 .. ~
 4005 British Chronologist, 3 vol. *1789* ... 13 .. 6 .. ~
 4006 Broughton's (R.) Monasticon Britannicum, 1655 ... 3 .. ~
 4007 Bucaniers, The History of the, *1684* ... 5 .. 6 .. ~
 4008 Buchanani (G.) Rerum Scoticarum Historia a Man, *Abred.* 1762 ... 1 .. ~
 4009 Burnet's (Bishop) History of his Own Time, 4 vol. 1766 ... 1 .. ~
 4010 Butler (Samuelis) M. Musuri Carmen in Platonem et alia Poemata, *Cantab.* 1797 ... 1 .. ~
 4011 Cæsaris Commentarii cura Mori, *Lipsiæ*, 1780 ... 4 .. ~
 4012 Cæsaris (C. Julii) Opera Omnia ex recens. Homeri, 2 vol. *large paper*, *1790* ... 1 .. ~
 4013 Camdeni (G.) Britannia, *second edition*, *1587* ... 1 .. ~
 4014 Campbell's (G.) Philosophy of Rhetoric, 2 vol. "R. Heber." *1776* ... 8 .. 6 .. ~
 4015 Carmina Quadragesimalia ab Ædis Christi Alumnis, 2 vol. *Oxon.* 1723 ... 8 .. ~
 4016 Carminum Latinorum Collectio. A collection of Modern Latin Poems, printed principally at Paris in 1692, &c. ... 2 .. ~
 4017 Casaubonus (Mericus) De Lingua Hebraica et Saxonica, *Londini*, 1650 ... 4 .. ~
 4018 — de nupera Homeri Editione, *1659* ... 2 .. 6 .. ~
 PART VI. DAY 19. P P Octavo.

- 4019 Castellani (Petri) Vitæ Illustrium Medicorum, *Antv.* 1617
 4020 Castilionii (G.) Annotationes in Vitruvium, *cum figuris, Romæ*, 1544
 4021 Catalogus Bibliothecæ quam vir Doctus et admodum Reverendus Daniel Williams S. T. P. bono publico legavit, 1727
 4022 Charles II. The Secret History of the Court and Reign of, 2 vol. 1792
 4023 Childrey's (J.) Natural Rarities of England, Scotland and Wales, 1661
 4024 Christianæ Pietatis Prima Institutio ad usum Scholarum, Gr. et Lat. scripta, Londini J. Day, 1577
 4025 Churton's (Ralph) Life of Nowell, *large paper, portrait, with the drawing of the portrait of Towneley inserted*, 1809
 4026 Churton's (R.) Lives of W. Smyth and R. Sutton, 1800
 4027 Ciceronis Orationes, Epistolæ ad Familiares, Epistolæ ad Atticum, Epistolæ ad Quintum Fratrem et ad Brutum et de Offic. Variorum, 12 vol. vellum, Amst. 1699, &c.
 4028 Cicero. De Divinatione. Tusculanæ Disputationes. De Natura Deorum. Academica. De Finibus, Davisii, 5 vol. Cantab. 1730-1738-1745-1736-1741
 4029 Ciceronis Rhetorica ad Herennium Burmanni, L. Bat. 1761
 4030 Cicero de Oratore et de Officiis Pearce. De Legibus Davisii, 3 vol. 1746-1745
 4031 Ciceronis Epistolæ ad Familiares, cura Ross, 2 vol. Cantab. 1749
 4032 Clarendon's (Lord) Life, 3 vol. 1759
 4033 Clark (S.) On Natural and Revealed Religion, 1706
 4034 Claudianus, with the Collation of a Manuscript by Wakefield, Amst. 1665
 4035 — Gesneri, 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1759
 4036 Columella de Re Rustica, with a Collation of an early Manuscript in the Margins, Paris. 1543
 4037 Comenii (J. A.) Orbis Sensualium Pictus quadrilinguis emendatus, wood cuts, Noribergæ, 1755
 4038 Commentarii de Rebus Pertinentibus ad Cardinalem Quirinum, 2 vol. Brizæ, 1749
 4039 Corpus Juris Civilis, 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1735
 4040 Cossacks. Discourse of the Country, Manners, Government, &c. of the Cossacks, 1672
 4041 Couleii (A.) Poemata Latina, portrait by Faithorne, Lond. 1668
 4042 Dalrymple's (Sir J.) Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vol. 1790
 4043 — Another copy, 3 vol. 1790
 4044 Dalzel Collectanea Græca, 2 vol. in 1, 1785
 4045 Debate on the Word Abdicated, 3 copies, 1695, &c.
 PART VI. DAY 19. Octavo.

- 4046 Delitiæ Poetarum Italarum, Germanorum, Gallorum, Danorum, Hungaricorum, Belgicorum, et Scotorum, 20 vol. 1608, &c.
- 4047 Demosthenis Orationes Philippicæ, Gr. et Lat. Wolfii, *Glasgæ, Foulis*, 1750
- 4048 — de Corona Oratio, Gr. Lat. Stubelii, *Lipsiæ*, 1733
- 4049 Demosthenes, translated by Leland, 3 vol. 1777
- 4050 Didot, Epître sur les Progres de l'Imprimerie (en vers), *Paris*, 1784
- 4051 Dillon's (J. T.) History of Peter the Cruel, 2 vol. 1788
- 4052 Dion Cassius by Manning, 2 vol. 1704
- 4053 Dionysii Orbis Descriptio notis G. Hill, *MS. Notes by Wakefield*, 1688
- 4054 Drexelius's Angel Guardian's Clock, translated out of Latin, *frontispiece*, *Rouen*.
- 4055 Dufresnoy's (L.) Chronological Tables of Universal History, 2 vol. 1762
- 4056 Echard's (L.) Roman History, 5 vol. 1724
- 4057 Another Edition, 5 vol. 1734
- 4058 Einari (H.) Sciagraphia Historiæ Literariæ Islandicæ, *Hauniæ*, 1777
- 4059 Enocus (L.) de puerili Græcarum Literarum doctrina, *R. Steph.* 1555
- 4060 Epicteti Enchiridon Gr. Lat. cura Heyne, *Lipsiæ*, 1783
- 4061 Epigrammata, Epitaphia, &c. ex Veteribus Græcis et Gnomicis Poetis selecta. This work does not appear to be complete. This copy is printed UPON VELLUM, *Lond. R. Faulder*, 1797
- 4062 Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum, 2 vol. *Francof.* 1757
- 4063 Ernesti (J. A.) Clavis Ciceroniana, *Halæ*, 1777: J. A. Ernesti Opuscula Varii Argumenti, *Lipsiæ*, 1794, 2 vol.
- 4064 Essay on the Character of Sir J. Falstaff. "R. Heber, 1794."
- 4065 Euripidis Medea et Alcestis, Gr. cum Interpr. Buchanani, *Edinb.* 1722
- 4066 Euripidis Hecuba, Orestes, Phœnissæ Græce ex recens. Porsoni, 3 vol. *Londini*, 1797-8
- 4067 — Gr. ex recensione Porsoni, *Cantab.* 1802. Euripidis Medea Gr. ex recens. Porsoni, *ib.* 1801, 2 vol. large paper, with a few MS. corrections by Porson to the Medea.
- 4068 — Phœnissæ cum Scholiis Græcis a Schutz, *Halæ*, 1772
- 4069 Euripides, translated by Wodhull, 4 vol. 1782
- 4070 F. A. D. W. Consultatio de Principatu inter provincias Europæ cura Lansii, a curious volume, *Tubingæ*, 1635
- 4071 Fabulæ Æsopicæ, Gr. recensuit Ernesti, *Lipsiæ*, 1781
- 4072 Faces Augustæ, sive Poematia in Nuptias J. Catsii a Barlæo et Boyo, cum figuris, *Dordraci*, 1643

- 4073 Ferronius de Gestis Gallorum—Tilii Chronicon, in I vol. *Lutet.* 1555—1551
- 4074 Fischeri (J. F.) Animadversiones in Velleri Grammaticam, *Lipsiæ*, 1750
- 4075 Florus Dukeri, *vellum*, - *Lugd. Bat.* 1744
- 4076 Forti Scuto (G. de) Feriæ Academicæ, *Duaci*, 1690
- 4077 Foxi (J.) Christus Triumphans. Com. *Lond.* 1672
- 4078 France, History of, 3 vol. 2 copies, - 1790
- 4079 Freyeri (Hieron.) Fasciculus Poematum Græcorum, *Halæ Magdeb.* 1738
- 4080 Freytag (F. G.) Analecta Litteraria de Libris Rarioribus, *Lipsiæ*, 1750
- 4081 Frischlini (Nicodemi) Opera Poetica, 2 vol. *Argent.* 1598
- 4082 Galfredi Monumetensis, Prophetia Anglicana Merlini Britanni, - *Francof.* 1603
- 4083 Gastrell (F.) On the Certainty of the Christian Revelation, *old red morocco*, - 1699
- 4084 Girardi (Joannis) Epigrammatum Legalium Liber Facetissimus, - *Lugduni*, 1576
- 4085 Girard et Cadriere, Recueil des Pieces, *Air*, 1731
- 4086 Gnomici Poetæ Græci, cura Brunck, *russia*, *Argent.* 1784
- 4087 Goldsmith's (O.) Roman and Grecian History, 4 vol. 1789-90
- 4088 Griesbachii (Jac.) Symbolæ Criticæ in Novum Testamentum, 2 vol. - *Halæ*, 1785
- 4089 Grotius (H.) de Jure Belli ac Pacis, *Amst.* 1712. Ejusdem, Alia Editio, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1735, 3 vol.
- 4090 Gruteri (Jani) Lampas sive Fax Artium Liberalium, 7 vol. - *Francof.* 1602
- 4091 Habitus et Effigies omnium fere Gentium, In eodem I. Sluperii Epigrammata, *wood cuts*, - *Antv.* 1572
- 4092 Harles (T. C.) Anthologia Græca Poetica, *Norimb.* 1775
- 4093 Hearne's (T.) Ductor Historicus, 2 vol. - 1724
- 4094 Heineccii (G.) Elementa Juris Civilis, *Lipsiæ*, 1766
- 4095 Heinsius (D.) De Tragœdiæ Constitutione et Aristoteles de Poetica, Gr. Lat. - *Elzevir.* 1643
- 4096 Herbert de Cherbury de Religione Gentilium, *Amst.* 1700
- 4097 Herodiani Historia Græce et Latine, *beautiful copy*, in *old red morocco*, *gilt leaves*, from the Collection of Cardinal Granville, *Venetius in Ædibus Aldi*, 1524
- 4098 Herodianus Wolfii, - *Halis*, 1792
- 4099 Herodotus, translated by Beloe, 4 vol. - 1791
- 4100 Heumanni (C. A.) de Libris Anonymis ac Pseudonymis Libellus, - *Jenæ*, 1711
- 4101 History (Ancient Universal) with the Supplement, 23 vol. 1747
- 4102 Homeri Ilias et Odyssea, Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. *green morocco*, by Derome, - *Amst.* 1743

PART VI. DAY 19.

Octavo.

- 4103 Homeri Opera. Gr. et Lat. 2 vol. Paris. 1747... 12.. 6
 4104 — Vita et Ilias Græce, ... Venet. Farrei, 1542... 3.. ~
 4105 — Ilias recensuit J. C. Alter, 2 vol. Viennæ, 1789... 2.. ~
 4106 — Hymnus in Cererem Ruhnkenii, ... Lugd. Bat. 1782... 2.. 6
 4107 — Ilias Latinis Versibus expressa a R. Cunichio, ... Vindob. 1784... 1.. ~
 4108 — Ilias et Prolegomena ad Homerum Gr. cura Wolfii, ... 13.. ~
 3 vol. vellum paper, ... Halis. Saxonum, 1795
 4109 — Batrachomyomachia, cura Maittaire, ... Lond. 1721... 1.. ~
 4110 — Hymnus in Cererem Græce et Lat. cura Mitscher-
 lich, ... Lipsiæ, 1787... 1.. ~
 4111 Homerus Hebraizans a Bogan, ... Oxon. 1658... 1.. ~
 4112 Horatius, Juvenalis, Terentius, Virgilius a Sandby, 7 vol.
 plates, ... 1749, &c. 7.. ~
 4113 — Juvenalis et Persius, Lucretius, Phædrus, 4 vol. 7.. 6
 Glasguae Foulis, 1750, &c.
 4114 — J. Amaritonis Comment. in Epistolas Horatii, red. 1.. ~
 morocco, ... Paris. 1553
 4115 — cura Rutgersii, 2 vol. Traj. 1699... 1.. ~
 4116 — Carmina cum notis Sivry, 2 vol. Paris. 1777... 2.. ~
 4117 — cura Wakefield, 2 vol. in 1, plates, large paper, ... 13.. 6
 red morocco, ... Lond. 1794
 4118 — Opera cura Mitscherlich, 2 vol. Lips. 1800... 9.. ~
 4119 Horace by Francis, 4 vol. 1747... 9.. ~
 4120 Houghton's (I.) Husbandry and Trade Improved, 4 vol. 1.. ~
 1728
 4121 Hugonii (Constant.) Momenta Desultoria cum Præfat. 2.. ~
 Barlæi, fine paper, Lamoignon copy, Hagæ Com. 1655
 4122 Humii (Davidis) Poemata Omnia, very scarce, Par. 1639... 6.. ~
 4123 Huntingford's Apology for the Monostrophics, ... 1784... 1.. ~
 4124 Huxham (J.) Observationes de Ære, 2 vol. 1752... 6.. ~
 4125 Icon Basilice, frontispiece and portrait of Charles II. old
 blue morocco, ruled, ... 1649 1.. 19.. ~
 4126 Irvini (C.) Historiæ Scoticæ Nomenclatura, ... Edinb. 1682... 2.. 6
 4127 Isocratis Orationes et Epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. Cantab. 1686... 6
 4128 Jenkins's (R.) Reasonableness and Certainty of the Chris-
 tian Religion, 2 vol. 1721... 6.. ~
 4129 Jortin's Observations upon Authors, Ancient and Modern, ... 16.. ~
 2 vol. 1731
 4130 Josephus, translated by Whiston, 4 vol. 1755 1.. 13.. ~
 4131 Junius's Letters, 2 vol. 1772... 3.. ~
 4132 Juvenalis et Persius Variorum, ... Amst. 1684... 9.. ~
 4133 Juvenalis and Persius, with English Notes by Owen, 2 vol. 6
 1786
 4134 Kempis (Thomæ a) Opera Omnia, ... Colon. 1680... 1.. ~
 4135 — de Imitatione, Antwerp, 1652. Augustini Medita- 2.. ~
 tiones, Paris. 1637, 2 vol.

- 64136 Kempis (Thom. a) *De Imitatione Christi*,
Edinburgi, Ruddiman, 1757
 4137 Ker (John) of Kersland's *Memoirs*, - 1726
 4138 Kett's (H.) *Elements of General Knowledge*, 2 vol. 1802
 4139 Klefeker (Jo.) *Curæ Geographicæ*, *Hamburgi, 1758*
 4140 Knolles's *Turkish History* abridged by Savage, 2 vol. 1701
 4141 Knox's (V.) *Essays, Moral and Literary*, 3 vol. 1787
 4142 Lactantius Bunemanni, - *Lipsiæ, 1739*
 4143 Langhornii (D.) *Chronicon Regum Anglorum*, 1679.
Ejusdem Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, 1673,
2 vol.
 4144 Lengleti (Petri) *Carmina, red morocco, Lamoignon's copy,*
Paris, 1673
 4145 Lennep (J. D. a) *In Analogiam Linguae Græcæ. "E*
libris R. Heber ex dono viri admodum reverendi Martini
Routh D. D." - *Ultraj. 1779*
 4146 Lesbii (H.) *Fragmenta*, edidit F. G. Sturz, *Lipsiæ, 1787*
 4147 Lignaridi (Hermanni) *Oblectamenta Academica, with*
curious plates, - *Oppenheimii, 1618*
 4148 Locke (I.) *on the Human Understanding*, 2 vol. 1760
 4149 Longinus Græce et Lat. ex recens. Pearcii et Mori,
Lipsiæ, 1769
 4150 Lowth's *English Grammar*, - - 1762

Quarto.

- 4151 *Acta Sacrorum Secularium Academiae Duisbergensis,*
Duisbergi, 1756
 4152 Adamsoni (P.) *Poemata Sacra cum aliis Opusculis,*
Lond. 1619
 4153 Adamsoni Archiepiscopi *Poemata cum aliis Opusculis,*
Londini, 1619
 4154 Æliani *Variæ Historiæ Gr. MS. Notes,* *Romæ, 1545*
 4155 Æliani *Varia Historia Græce et Latine ex recens. Gro-*
novii, - *Lugd. Bat. 1731*
 4156 — *Tactica Gr. Lat. Arcerii, Elzevir. 1614. Leonis*
Imp. Tactica Gr. Lat. Meursii, 1612, in 1 vol.
 4157 Ainsworth's (R.) *Latin Dictionary. "R. Heber, 1788,"*
1783
 4158 Alamanni (L.) *La Coltivazione et Le Api di Rucellai,*
large paper, - *Padova, 1718*
 4159 Alexandri de Villa Dei *Textus cum Sententiis et Con-*
structionibus, Antverpiæ per me Theod. Martini, 1493
 4160 Amboyna, *Cruelties of the Dutch at, 1632, and other*
Tracts relative to the Dutch and English, 1673, &c.
2 vol.

- 4161 Ammianus Marcellinus curante Gronovio, *Lugd. Bat.* 1693 1-2
 4162 Ammonius de Differentia Vocabulorum Gr. ex recens.
 Valckenaer, *presentation copy*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1739 1-2
 4163 Anderson's (W.) Philosophy of Ancient Greece, 1791 2
 4164 Anecdota Græca ex recensione Villosion, 2 vol. *Ven.* 1781 3
 4165 Anthologia Græca, Litteris Capitalibus impressa, this
 copy has not Lascaris's Letter, 1-17
Florent. Fr. de Alopa, c. 1496
 4166 — Veterum Latinorum Epigrammatum et Poema-
 tum ex recens. Burmanni, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1759 6
 4167 Antoninus (Marcus) His Meditations translated by Casau-
 bon, 1635 6
 4168 Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica Græce cum Scholiis, *first*
edition, Wakefield's copy, in green morocco, with joints,
by Roger Payne, *Florent. Fr. de Alopa,* 1496 4
 4169 Arati Phænomena cum Scholiis Theonis Græce et Latine
 with MS. notes of P. Leopardus, *russia, gilt leaves,*
Paris. Morell, 1559 6
 4170 Archimedis Libri de iis quæ vehuntur in Aqua Lat. a Com-
 mandino, *Bononiæ,* 1565. M. Antonii Nattæ Orationes,
Venet. 1560, in 1 vol. vellum.
 4171 Aristoteles de Poetica Græce et Latine ex recensione Tyr-
 whitt, *Oxon.* 1794 10
 4172 Aristotle's Treatise on Poetry, by Twining. 1789 6
 4173 — Another Copy, 1789 6
 4174 Arlanibæi Arma Suecia, 1631, and 14 more tracts in 1 vol. 1
 4175 Artemidori Oneirocritica Gr. Lat. Rigaltii, *Lutet.* 1603 4
 4176 Audeberti (G.) *Venetis,* *Venet. Aldi,* 1583 7
 4177 Baldini (Bernardini) Octo Libri Aristotelis de Arte Po-
 etica versibus fideliter, et Latine expressi, *Mediol.* 1574-6. 1
 Ejusdem Libellus de Bello a Christianis cum Ottoman.
 gesto, *ib.* 1571. Ejusdem de Bello Ottoman. apud
 Manes gesto, *ib.* 1572, in 1 vol. in old red morocco, with
 the autograph of Guil. Godolphin. These Poems include
 an Epitaph on Paulus Manutius.
 4178 Basire's (I.) Sacrilege Arraigned by Saint Paul, old blue
morocco, ruled, *Oxford,* 1646 6-6
 4179 Bergani (G. Jodoci) Benacus, *Veronæ,* 1546 3-6
 4180 — Benacus, (Poema,) large paper, 3
Veronæ, apud Antonium Puteolum, 1546
 4181 Berger (C. Hen. de) Commentatio de Personis vulgo
 Larvis, seu Mascheris, with many plates, *Francof. s. a.* 1
 4182 Bergeri (J. G.) Eclogarium Corsicum, *Vitemb.* 1746 1
 4183 Biagi (C.) Monumenta Græca ex Museo Naniano,
Romæ, 1785 1
 4184 Biblia Vulgata Sixti V. et Clementis VIII. cum figuris De
 Bry, *Mogunt.* 1609. Book of Common Prayer, *Oxford,*
 1741, 2 vol. in 1.

- 4185 Bibliotheca Literaria for 1722, 10 Nos. 1722
 4186 ————— 10 Nos. 1722
 4187 Boissardi (J. J.) Vitæ et Icones Sultanorum Turcicorum,
 Francof. 1596
 4188 Bracton (Henrici de) De Legibus et Consuetudinibus
 Angliæ, 1640
 4189 Brinsly's (Jo.) Ludus Literarius, or the Grammar Schoole,
 1627. Virgil's Eclogues and his Booke de Apibus,
 translated Grammatically by J. Brinsly, 1620, in 1 vol.
 4190 Bugenhagii (Joh.) Pomerania ex MS. H. Balthasar,
 Gryphisw. 1728
 4191 Bunau (Rud. a.) de Ornamentis et Honoribus Augusta-
 rum, Lipsiæ, 1733
 4192 Busching's (A. F.) Geography, with Atlas, 7 vol. 1762
 4193 — Another copy, maps inserted, 6 vol. imperfect, 1762
 4194 Cæsaris (C. Julii) Comment. cum Versione Græca ex re-
 cens. Jungermani, Francof. 1606
 4195 — Commentarii cum Versione Græca Jungermanni,
 Francof. 1669
 4196 — Commentarii ex recens. Oudendorpii,
 Lugd. Bat. 1737
 4197 Camdeni (G.) et ad eum Epistolæ cum Vita, portrait, 1691
 4198 Camdeni (G.) Britannia, two Editions, 1594-1600
 4199 Camerarii (J.) Symbolorum et Emblematum Centuria,
 Norimb. 1590. Ejusdem Centuria Altera, ib. 1595.
 Jani Boissardi Emblemata, Francof. 1593. Camerarii
 Symbolorum et Emblematum Centuria Tertia, Norimb.
 1596, in 1 vol. fine copies with gilt leaves, and the Royal
 Arms of England on the sides.
 4200 Caneparii (P. M.) De Atramentis cujuscunque Generis
 Opus, 1660
 4201 Cantabrigienses Graduati ab Anno 1659 ad Annum 1787,
 1787
 4202 Caryophili (Blasii) de Antiquis Marmoribus Opusculum,
 Vindob. 1738
 4203 Casley's (D.) Catalogue of the MSS. of the King's Li-
 brary with fac-similes, 1734
 4204 Chronica Vetustiora Latinorum Scriptorum in unum cor-
 pus collecta ex recens. Roncallii, 2 vol. Patavii, 1787
 4205 Ciceronis (M. Tullii) de Officiis et Alia Ejusdem Opus-
 cula, Lugduni, 1578
 4206 Clayton's (R.) Life of Alexander the Great, Bath, 1793
 4207 Cluverii (P.) Introductio in Universam Geographiam,
 Amst. 1729
 4208 Colin (Fr.) India Sacra, hoc est Suppetiæ Sacræ ex utra-
 que India in Europam pro Interpret. facili ac genuina,
 Matriti, 1666
 4209 Colomesii (Pauli) Opera curante Fabricio, Hamburgi, 1709
 PART VI. DAY 19. Quarto.

- 4210 Columnæ (Fabii) Opusculum de Purpura, Kilæ, 1675
- 4211 Cromwell. Inauguratio Olivariana, sive pro præfectura Serenissimi Principis Angliæ, Scotiæ et Hiberniæ Dom. Protectoris Olivari Carmen Votivum, in old blue morocco, presentation copy to Edward Whaly, with his Arms emblazoned, Londini, 1654 } 10. 6
- 4212 Dante La Divina Comedia con tutte le altre Opere, con Annot. del Zapata de Cisneros, 5 vol. plates, Venet. 1757 2. 12. 6
- 4213 Delrii (M. Antonii) Syntagma Tragœdiæ Latinæ, vellum, Antverp. Plantin. 1593 1. 6
- 4214 Diogenes Laertius de Vitis Philosophorum Græce, first edition, fine copy, in old stamped vellum, red morocco back, Basil. 1533 2. 6
- 4215 — Laertius Græce, first edition, with MSS. Notes by Sarravius, Basil. Froben, 1533 3. 6
- 4216 Dionysius Halicarnassensis' Roman Antiquities, by E. Spelman, 4 vol. 1758 1. 3. 6
- 4217 Dissertationes et Orationes Academicæ, 2 vol. 1701-1756 1. 6
- 4218 Donne (Dr.) On Selfe Homicide, stained, n. d. 1. 6
- 4219 Elphinston's (J.) Propriety Ascertained in her Picture, or English Speech and Spelling rendered Mutual Guides, 2 vol. 1786 1. 6
- 4220 Ennii (Q.) Fragmenta ex recens. Hessellii, large paper, with MS. Notes by D'Oroville, Amst. 1707 9. 6
- 4221 Epicteti Opera Græce et Latine ex recensione Uptoni, 2 vol. Lond. 1741 10. 6
- 4222 Euripidis Supplices Gr. Lat. ex recens. Marklandi, 1763 1. 6
- 4223 Euripides, translated by Potter, 2 vol. 1781 9. 6
- 4224 Falconrie, The Booke of, wanting title. The Noble Art of Venerie, or Hunting, 1611, in 1 vol. with wood cuts. 11. 6
- 4225 Flori (Lutii) Gestorum Romanorum Epithoma, per me magist. Sigismundum rot de bitz Impress. in senis. s. d. 2. 6
- 4226 Florilegium Diversorum Epigrammatum Veterum Græce, Paris. Steph. 1566 3. 6
- 4227 Fontanini (Justi) de Antiquitatibus Hortæ Colonæ Etruscorum, large paper, Romæ, 1723 1. 6
- 4228 Franck (J. Christ.) Bibliotheca Novissima Observationum ac Recensionum in X Sectionibus, Halæ Magdeb. 1718 13. 6
- 4229 Gast's (I.) History of Greece, 1782 1. 6
- 4230 Georgii (C. Sigism.) Hierocriticus Novi Testamenti, Witteb. 1733 1. 6
- 4231 Godwyn's (T.) Moses and Aaron, 1634. Godwyn's Exposition of the Roman Antiquities, 1638. F. Rous's Three Bookes of Attick Antiquities, Oxford, 1637, in 1 vol. 1. 6
- 4232 Grammaticæ Latinæ Auctores antiqui, opera et studio H. Putschii, 2 vol. Hanovia, 1605 2. 11. 6

PART VI. DAY 19.

Q Q

Quarto.

- 4233 Gratianus (A. M.) de Casibus Virorum Illustrium,
Lutet. 1680
- 4234 Groddeck (G. Ernesti) Commentatio de Morte Voluntaria, - - - Gottingæ, 1785
- 4235 Guthrie's (W.) Geography, - - - 1792
- 4236 Hall's (Joseph) Certaine Irrefragable Propositions, 1639
- 4237 Hansenii (J. Bapt.) de Jurejurando Veterum Libri,
Tolosa, 1614
- 4238 Hare Epistola Critica, and 5 other Critical Tracts in the volume, - - - Leide, 1727, &c.
- 4239 Harpocratonis Lexicon Græce et Lat. ex recens. Blancardi et Valesii, - - - Lugd. Bat. 1683
- 4240 Harpocratonis Lexicon Gr. ex recens. Gronovii,
Lugd. Bat. 1696
- 4241 Homeri Ilias Græce et Latine a Barnes, in 2 vol.
Cantab. 1711
- 4242 — Ilias et Odyssea Græce, 4 vol. Oxon. 1800
- 4243 Homer's Iliad, by Macpherson, 2 vol. - 1773
- 4244 Horatius (Q.) ex recensione Bentleii, Amst. 1728
- 4245 Ignatii (S.) Epistolæ Genuinæ, Gr. Lat. cura Smithi,
Oxon. 1709
- 4246 Ingram's (J.) Lecture on Anglo-Saxon Literature, 1807
- 4247 Jaenichii (P.) Notitia Bibliothecæ Thorunensis, Jenæ, 1723
- 4248 James (Thomæ) Ecloga Oxonio-Cantabrigiensis in Libros duos, - - - Lond. 1600
- 4249 Jonæ (Arngrimi) Res Islandicæ, Hamburgi, s. a.
- 4250 Justinian's Institutions, translated with Notes by Harris,
1761
- 4251 Juvenalis et Persius, interleaved with MS. Notes by Taylor the Editor of Demosthenes, - Friburgi, 1608
- 4252 Juvenalis et Persius Henninii, Lugd. Bat. 1696

Folio.

- 4253 Abelæ (Jo. Fr.) Descriptio Melitæ, plates, large paper,
Lugd. Bat. (1725)
- 4254 Æneæ Sylvii Epistolæ, Sine ulla nota (circa 1471)
- 4255 - - - Mediol. Zarotus, 1473
- 4256 Æsop's Fables, by Sir R. L'Estrange, - 1704
- 4257 Anthologia Græca Brodæi, - Francof. 1600
- 4258 Aphthonii Progymnasmata, &c. Græce, stained and imperfect, Venet. Aldi, 1508. Anonymi Comment. in Aristotelis Rhetorica Græce, Paris. Neobari, 1539, in 1 vol.
- 4259 Apiani (Petri) Inscriptiones Sacrosanctæ Vetustatis totius fere Orbis, - - - Ingolst. 1534
- 4260 Appianus, Gr. et Lat. Stephani, - Paris. 1592
- 4261 Aristophanis Comœdiæ, Gr. et Lat. Kusteri, Amst. 1710

PART VI. DAY 19.

Folio.

- 4262 Aristotelis Problemata Lat. a Theodoro Gaza,
Romæ, 1475 2.. 6
 4263 Athenæus, Gr. et Lat. Casauboni, *Lugduni, 1657* 1.. 11. 6
 4264 Atkyns's (Robert) Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire, *plates, fine copy, scarce,* 1712 8.. 2.. 6
 4265 Aventini (J.) Annalium Boiorum Libri VII. *Francof. 1627* 1.. 7
 4266 Averanii (B.) Opera, 3 vol. *Florent. 1717* 7.. 6
 4267 Bellorii (I. P.) Imagines Philosophorum Poetarum, &c. *Romæ, 1685* 8.. 6
 4268 Bible. The Byble in Englyshe of the largest and greatest volume, oversene and perused at the Cōmaundement of the Kynges Hyghnes, by Cuthbert (Tunstall), Bysshop of Duresme, and Nicholas (Heath) Bisshop of Rochester, *fine copy, excepting the title to the New Testament which is damaged,* *Edwarde Whitchurch, 1541* 16... 7
 4269 Boissardus (J. J.) de Divinatione et Magicis Præstigiis, *plates,* *Oppenheimii, s. a.* 1.. 7
 4270 Bolton's Nero Cæsar, or Monarchie depraved, 1624 3.. 7
 4271 Booke of Common Prayer, for the Church of Scotland, *Edinburgh, 1637* 1.. 18.. 7
 4272 Brissonius (B.) de Verborum Significatione, *Hal. Magd. 1743* 5.. 6
 4273 Budæi (G.) Commentarii Linguae Græcæ, *ruled, Par. 1548* 12.. 7
 4274 Burton's (W.) Commentary on Antoninus, 1658 5.. 7
 4275 Capgrave (Joannis) Nova Legenda Angliæ, *first edition, damaged,* *Lond. per Winandum de Worde, 1516* 5.. 7
 4276 Clenardi (N.) Institutiones ac Meditationes in Græcam Linguam cura Sylburgii, *Hanovia, 1602* 1.. 6
 4277 Constantini (R.) Lexicon Græco-Latinum, 2 vol. *fine copy, in vellum,* *Genevæ, 1592* 3.. 6.. 7
 4278 Cragii (Nic.) Res Danicæ regnante Christiano III. *Hafniæ, 1737* 1.. 7
 4279 Demosthenis Orationes Gr. *first edition, with MS. Notes,* *Venet. Aldi, 1504* 1.. 10.. 7
 4280 Diodorus Siculus, Gr. et Lat. Wesselingii, 2 vol. *Amst. 1746* 2.. 12.. 6
 4281 Dion Cassius, Gr. et Lat. Reimari, 2 vol. *French calf, Hamburgi, 1750* 3.. 1.. 7
 4282 D'Orville (I. P.) Sicula cum Tabulis Æneis ex recens. Burmanni, *Amst. 1764* 16.. 7
 4283 Edmundes's (Clement) Observations upon Cæsar's Commentaries, *portrait and frontispiece,* 1609 5.. 7
 4284 Effigies et Vitæ Professorum Academiæ Groningæ et Omlandiæ, *Groningæ, 1654* 5.. 6
 4285 Erasmi Adagia, *Francof. 1646* 1.. 6.. 7
 4286 Etymologicum Magnum Gr. Editio Princeps, *Romæ Calliergus, 1499* 1.. 6.. 7
 4287 Etymologicon Magnum Sylburgii, *Commelinus, 1594* 1.. 1.. 7
 PART VI. DAY 19. Folio.

- 4288 Fuller's (Thomas) History of the Holy Warre, *frontis-
piece by Marshall*, - - - 1639
 4289 Gaspar de San Augustin, Conquistas de las Islas Philippi-
nas, - - - Madrid, 1698
 4290 Gesneri (C.) Pandectæ sive Partitiones. *Edward VI. or
Q. Elizabeth's Copy*, - - - Tiguri, 1548
 4291 Godwin's (M.) Annales of England, - - - 1630
 4292 Goltzii Opera Numismatica Omnia, 5 vol. *plates*,
- - - Antverpiæ, 1644
 4293 Groningæ et Omlandia Academiæ Professorum Effigies,
et Vitæ, - - - Groningæ, 1654
 4294 Gruchius (Nic.) de Comitibus Romanorum, *red morocco*,
- - - Lutet. 1555
 4295 Herbert of Cherbury's Life of Henry the Eighth, 1649
 4296 Herodotus, Gr. et Lat. Wesselingii, *Amst.* 1763
 4297 Hesychii Dictionarium Græce, *title page and last leaf
inlaid, russia*, - - - Florent. Juntæ, 1520
 4298 Hippocratis Opera Omnia, Græce, *first edition, russia, gilt
leaves*, - - - Venet. Aldi, 1526
 4299 Hobbes's (T.) Moral and Political Works, *stained, uncut*,
- - - 1750
 4300 Homeri Ilias et Ulyssea Græce cum Interpret. *old red
morocco*, - - - Basil. Hervagii, 1535
 4301 — Opera, Gr. et Lat. Spondani, *Basileæ*, 1606
 4302 Horatii Opera, cum Grammaticorum XL. commentariis,
title damaged, and stained, - - - Basileæ, 1580
 4303 Horatii (Quinti) Opera Omnia cura Chabotii, *Basil.* 1615
 4304 Inghiramii (Curtii) Ethruscarum Antiquitatum Frag-
menta, - - - Francof. 1637
 4305 — Aliud Exemplar, - - - ib. 1637
 4306 Isidori Hispalensis Liber Ethimologiarum, *stained*,
- - - Sine nota (circa 1472)
 4307 Isocrates, Gr. et Lat. Stephani, - - - Paris. 1593
 4308 Josephi Opera Gr. - - - Basileæ, 1544
 4309 Josephus de Bello Judaico Lat. ex vers. Rufini, *Verona*,
1480. Tertulliani Apologeticus Lat. *Mediol.* 1493, in
1 vol.
 4310 Jovii (Pauli) Historia Sui Temporis, 2 vol. in 1,
- - - Vascosan, 1558
 4311 — Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium. Illustrium
Virorum Vitæ, Vita Leonis Decimi, 3 vol. in 1,
- - - Florent. Torrentinus, 1551
 4312 Junius (Fr.) de Pictura Veterum, - - - Lond. 1694
 4313 Justini Martyris Opera, Gr. et Lat. *Coloniz*, 1686
 4314 Konigii (G. M.) Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova, *Altdorfi*, 1678

TWENTIETH DAYS SALE.

Octavo et Infra.

- 4315 Lucian's Works, by Francklin, 4 vol. - 1781 /.. 2..
 4316 Lucretius by Creech, 2 vol. - 1715 .. 8. 6
 4317 Lycophron Reichardi, 2 copies, - Lipsiæ, 1788 .. 7..
 4318 Mackintosh's (Sir J.) Vindiciæ Gallicæ, 1791. Order .. 4. 6
 before Anarchy, 1793, 2 vol.
 4319 Macropedii (G.) Fabulæ Comicæ, morocco, Ultraj. 1552 .. 2. 6
 4320 Malalæ (Jo.) Historia Chronica, - Oron. 1691 .. 3. 6
 4321 Manilii (Marci) Astronomicon et Ciceronis Aratæa cum
 vers. Gallica cura Pingré, 2 vol. - Paris. 1786 .. 2..
 4322 Manutii (Pauli) Comment. in Ciceronem ad Atticum, .. 4..
 Venet. Aldi, 1547. Aldi Manutii Orthographiæ Ratio,
 Venet. Aldi, 1591, 2 vol.
 4323 Martyn's (T.) Thirty-eight Plates to Illustrate Linnæus's .. 1. 6
 Botany, coloured, - - - 1788
 4324 Massey's (W.) Origin and Progress of Letters, 1763 .. 1..
 4325 Maximus Tyrius cura Reiske, - Lipsiæ, 1774 .. 3. 6
 4326 - - - Lipsiæ. 1774 .. 4. 6
 4327 Medleys (The) for 1711, - - - 1712 .. 3..
 4328 Memoirs of H. Guthry, Bishop of Dunkeld, 1747 .. 3..
 4329 Miltoni Samson Agonistes Gr. Lat. a Glasse, 1788 .. 2.. 6
 4330 Menandri et Philemonis reliquiæ, Clerici, Amst. 1709 .. 8. 6
 Bentleii Emendationes, Traj. ad Rhen. 1710, in 1 vol.
 4331 Menandrum, Bentleii Emendationes in, Cantab. 1713 .. 4. 6
 4332 Millar's (I.) Origin of the Distinction of Ranks, 1781 .. 1..
 4333 Millot's Elements of General History, Ancient and Modern,
 5 vol. - - - 1778 .. 19..
 4335 Mills's (I.) Husbandry, 5 vol. - - - 1762 .. 1. 6
 4336 Miscellanæ Observationes in Auctores Veteres et recen-
 tiores, 14 vol. - - - Amst. 1732-1751 /.. 2..
 4337 Miscellaneous Observations upon Authors Ancient and
 Modern, 2 vol. - - - 1731 .. 10..
 4338 Monboddo (Lord) on the Origin and Progress of Lan-
 guage, 6 vol. stained, - - - Edinb. 1774 .. 4..
 4339 Montgomerii (Alex. Scoti) Cerasum et Sylvestre Prunum
 Latinis Versibus per T. D. S. P. in gratiam D. Alex.
 Brussii Capit. Cohortis Peditum Scotorum Domini de
 Kinkawill, - - - Arctauni Francorum, 1631 .. 1..
 4340 Montrose. De Rebus Caroli I. sub imperio Jac. Montis-
 rösarum Princ. gestis, old red morocco, Paris. 1648 /..
 4341 Moralities. Spelen vā Sinne by dē XIX. gheconfirmeerde
 Cameren van Rethorycken, bumen der Stede van Ghendt
 vertoont int jaer 1539. - - - Wesel, 1564 /..

PART VI. DAY 20.

Octavo.

- 4342 Moshemii (J. Laur.) Dissertationes ad Historiam Ecclesiast. pertinentes, *Alton*. 1733. Ejusdem Vindicie Christianorum Disciplinæ, *Hamb*. 1722, 2 vol.
 4343 Nachttegaël (Zeeusche) met Ad. van Venne's Tafereel van Sinnemal, *plates, green morocco*, *Rotterdam*. 1632
 4344 Nares's (R.) Rules for Pronunciation, 1792
 4345 Nelson's (R.) Festivals and Fasts, 1762
 4346 Nemesiani (Aurelii) Eclogæ Burmanni, *Mitaviæ*, 1774
 4347 Nicol's (Gul.) de Principiis Religionis Christianæ (poema), *red morocco*, 1717
 4348 Nieupoort (G. H.) de Ritibus Romanorum, *Lugd. Bat*. 1802
 4349 Noble's (M.) Memoirs of the Family of Cromwell, 2 vol. 1787
 4350 Nonnus Heinsii cum Animadversionibus Cunæi, *Hanoviz*, 1610
 4351 Observationes Miscellanæ in Auctores Veteres et Recentiores, 10 vol. *Amst*. 1732. Miscellanæ Observat. Criticæ Novæ, 12 vol. in 4, *ib*. 1740, together 14 vol.
 4352 Ockley's (S.) History of the Saracens, 2 vol. 1757
 4353 Olympiæ Fulviæ Moratæ Opera Omnia, dedicated to Queen Elizabeth, *Basil*. 1570
 4354 Oppianus Rittershusii, Gr. et Lat. with a few MS. notes by G. Wakefield, *Lugd. Bat*. 1597
 4355 Oppianus Græce et Lat. cum Interp. Laurentii Lippi, fine copy, in old Venetian morocco, gilt leaves, from the Collection of Cardinal Granville, *Venet. in Ædibus Aldi*, 1517
 4356 Oppiani Poemata Tomus I. cura Belin de Ballu, Gr. Lat. *Argent*. 1786
 4357 Opuscula Mythologica Gr. et Lat. cura Gale, *Amst*. 1688
 4358 — Latina Varia, 36 vol. 1716, &c.
 4359 Ovidii (P.) Opera, 3 vol. "Richardus Heber," 1782, *Traj*. 1714
 4360 Oxford. Vindication of the Mallard of all Souls College, 1751, and other tracts, in 1 vol.
 4361 Pæanii Metaphrasis in Eutropium Græce, *Gothæ*, 1780
 4362 Panegyrici Veteres, with numerous MS. notes by P. Scriptorius, *Antv. Plantin*. 1599
 4363 Papa. Antithesis de præclaris Christi et indignis Papæ facinoribus, *wood cuts*, 1558. Comedie du Pape Malade, 1562. Deux satyres l'une du Pape, l'autre de la Papauté, 1551. Noël Nouveau, 1561. Des faitz et gestes du Pape Jules III. 1551, in 1 vol.
 4364 Parian Chronicle, 1788
 4365 Parkeri (S.) De Rebus sui Temporis Commentaria, 1726
 4366 Parsons's (R.) Leicester's Common Wealth, portrait by Marshall, fine impression, 1641
 4367 Pasquin, Les Risées de, *Cologne*, 1674. Entretiens curieux, 1674. Pasquin ressuscité, *Villefranche*, 1670, in 1 vol.

- 4368 Paterculi (Velleii) Historiæ Romanæ cura Ruhnkenii, 2 vol. Lugd. Bat. 1779 13. 6
 4369 Pausanias's Description of Greece, 3 vol. 1794 8. 6
 4370 Petronii Arbitri Satyricon, old morocco, Paris. 1618. 3. 6
 4371 Persii (Auli) Satyræ Sex cum Comment. J. Bond, Londini, Kingston, 1614. Juvenalis et Persii Satyræ, ib. 6
 Field, 1615, 2 vol. in 1.
 4372 Phædrus Burmanni, Lugd. Bat. 1745 6. 6
 4373 Philæ (M.) Carmina Græca cura G. Wernsdorfii, Lipsiæ, 1768 3. 6
 4374 — Aliud exemplar, 1768 3. 6
 4375 Pindarus Gr. Ed. Prin. MS. Notes, Aldus, 1513 6
 4376 Pindari Carmina Græce, Bp. Berkeley's autograph, Basil. Cratand. 1526 6
 4377 PINDARI Carmina, Gr. interleaved, with numerous MS. notes by TYRWHITT, Lugd. Bat. Plantin. 1590 3. 13. 6
 4378 — Carmina Græce ex recens. Beckii, 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1792 5. 6
 4379 — cum Lectionis Varietate et notis Heyne cum Indice. 5 vol. vellum paper, boards, 2. 19. 6
 Gottingæ, 1798
 4380 Pindarus et Carmina Poetarum Novem, Commelinus, 1598. 2. 6
 Ex Memnone excerptæ Historiæ, H. Steph. 1594, in 1 vol. 3. 6
 4381 Pitts's (T.) New Martyrology, 1693. 6
 4382 Plato. Chrestomathia Platoniana, Turici, 1756 3. 6
 4383 Platonis Euthydemus et Gorgias, cura Routh, with MS. notes by Wakefield, Oxon. 1784 6. 6
 4384 Plauti Comædiæ, Gronovii, with MS. Notes by Bentley, Lugd. Bat. 1669 5. 6
 4385 Plautus Ernesti, 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1760 16. 6
 4386 Plauti Comædiæ ex recensione Brunckii, 3 vol. Biponti, 1783 10. 6
 4387 Plautus, translated by Thornton, 5 vol. 1769 1. 2. 6
 4388 Plinii (C.) Epistolæ et Panegyricus cura Milleri, Berol. 1750 6
 4389 Plinii (C. Secundi) De Aquatiliū Natura ex recens. T. Gronovii, Lugd. Bat. 1778 6
 4390 Plutarchi Theseus, Romulus, Lycurgus et Numa Pompilius, Gr. cura Leopold, Lipsiæ, 1789 1. 6
 4391 — et Sidetæ Fragmenta Gr. cura Schneider, Argent. 1779 1. 6
 4392 — Libellus de Discrimine Amici et Adulatoris Gr. cum notis Krigel, Lipsiæ, 1775 6
 4393 Plutarch's Lives by Langhorne, 6 vol. 1770 1. 13. 6
 4394 Poli (Cardin.) Liber de Concilio, Venet. Zileti, 1562. 1. 6
 Contarenus de Potestate Pontificis, Ib. 1562. in one vol. 1. 6
 4395 Polignac (Melchioris de) Anti-Lucretius, 2 vol. in 1. Paris. 1747
 4396 — Anti Lucretius, Lugd. Bat. 1748 1. 6
 4397 Polyænus Maasvicii, Lugd. Bat. 1691 7. 6

- 1.. 1.. 4398 Polybius Schweighæuseri, Vol. 1-7, *Lipsiæ*. 1789
 4.. 4.. 4399 Polybius by Hampton, 4 vol. - - 1772
 7.. 7.. 4400 Port Royal Greek Grammar and Primitives, and Latin
 Grammar, 4 vol. - - 1759-1791
 5.. 5.. 4401 Potter's (J.) Antiquities of Greece, 2 vol. - 1751
 1.. 1.. { 4402 Prætorius (Abdias) de Poesi Græcorum, *Witeb.* 1571.
 Hist. Vera de Vita, Obitu, Sepultura, &c. Martini Bu-
 cceri et Pauli Fagii, 1562. in 1 vol.
 4403 Priscianus. Naturæ Nominum ex Prisciano præcipue col-
 lectæ. *Paris*. 1538. and 12 more tracts in 1 vol.
 3.. 3.. 4404 Psalmanazar's Memoirs, portrait, "R. Heber," 1764
 1.. 1.. { 4405 Psalmen des Propheten Davids, - *Amst.* 1705
 4406 Psalmorum Libri. Les Pseaumes de David, *Amsterdam*,
s. d. Antre Edition, *Ib.* 1710. 2 vol.
 4.. 4.. { 4407 Psalterium Davidis Lat. per Eob. Hessum, 1540. *Les*
 Pseaumes de David, *Amst.* 1710. 2 vol.
 4408 Quintilian's Institutes translated by Guthrie, 2 vol. 1756
 9.. 9.. 4409 Quintus Curtius Pitisci, *uncut, with numerous MS. notes*
by R. Bentley, - - *Hag. Com.* 1708
 11.. 11.. 4410 Raleigh's (Sir W.) History of the World Abridged, 4 vol.
 1708
 3.. 3.. 4411 Rawlinson's (R.) New Method of Studying History,
 2 vols. - - 1728
 3.. 3.. { 4412 Ravennatis (Anonymi) de Geographia libri V. *Paris*. 1688
 4413 Reresby's (Sir I.) Memoirs, - - 1734
 2.. 2.. 4414 Riccius (Bart.) de Imitatione. LARGE PAPER, not mentioned
by Renouard. This rare volume is very badly stained
with oil, and the margins are written upon,
Venet. Aldus, 1545
 1.. 1.. { 4415 Ridigeri (And.) Commentationes de Diæta Eruditorum
 ad conservandam et prorogandam vitam, two copies,
Lipsiæ, 1728
 4416 Ridleii (Nicol.) de Coena Dominica Assertio, *Geneva*, 1556
 1.. 1.. 4417 Ross's (A.) Muses Interpreter, - - 1648
 11.. 11.. 4418 Ross (Jac.) Origo Gentis Hayorum, Poema, *Edinb.* 1700
 7.. 7.. 4419 Rossi (Joannis) Historia Regum Angliæ ab Hearne,
Oxonii, 1745
 8.. 8.. 4420 Ruddimanni (T.) Grammaticæ Latinæ Institutiones, 2
 vol. in 1, - - *Edinburgi*, 1725
 3.. 3.. 4421 Rutilius de Figuris Sententiarum cura Ruhnkenii,
Lugd. Bat. 1768
 2.. 2.. 4422 Saavedræ (Didaci) Symbola Politica, "Richardus Heber
 ejus Liber ex dono Patris Anno Domini, 1782," 1659
 3.. 3.. { 4423 Sallust, by Rose, - - 1751
 5.. 5.. 4424 Sannazarii Opera Latina, - - *Amst.* 1689
 1.. 1.. 4425 Savary Lettres sur l'Egypte, 3 vol. - *Paris*, 1786
 4426 Sectani (Q.) Satyræ nunc primum in lucem editæ,
In foro Palladio, 1696

PART VI. DAY 20.

Octavo.

- 4426
 3... 4427 Sedulii (Coëlii) Scoti Poemata Sacra, *red morocco*,
 Edinb. 1701 } 1.. 1..
 5... 4428 Senecæ Opera cum notis Variorum, 3 vol. *fine copy, vellum*
 Amst. 1672 4.. 4..
 4429 Shepherd's (J.) Elucidation of the Morning and Evening
 Prayer, - - - 1796 1.. 1..
 4430 Shirley (James) Via ad Latinam Linguam complanata,
 frontispiece, - - - 1629 3.. 6
 3... 4431 Sidonii Apollinaris Opera, - - - Paris, 1598 1.. 1..
 4432 Silius Italicus Ernesti, 2 vol. - - - Lipsiæ, 1791 13.. 1..
 4433 Silius Italicus (C.) Punica ex recens. Heber, 2 vol. gilt
 leaves, - - - 1792 10.. 6
 4434 Skimmer (The) 2 vol. in 1. - - - 1735 1.. 1..
 4435 Sophoclis Tragœdiæ VII, Gr. opera Canteri, *red morocco*,
 Plantin. 1579 8.. 1..
 4436 Spain, History of, 3 vol. - - - 1793 19.. 1..
 4437 Spelman's (E.) Additional Observations on the Greek
 Accents, &c. - - - 1773 1.. 1..
 6... 4438 Stanyan's (T.) Grecian History, 2 vol. 1781. Potter's
 Antiquities of Greece, 2 vol. - - - 1715 5.. 1..
 6... 4439 Stapletoni (T.) Tres Thomæ, - - - Colon. 1613 6
 4440 Statius Veenhuseni, - - - Lugd. Bat. 1671 1.. 1..
 7... 4441 Stephani (H.) Principum Monitrix Musa, *red morocco*,
 Basileæ. 1590 3.. 1..
 4442 Stobæi (J.) Eclogæ Physicæ cura Heeren Gr. Lat. 2 vol.
 Gotting. 1792 1.. 1..
 4443 Strabonis Geographia Gr. ex recens. Siebenkees, vol. 1
 and 2, - - - Lipsiæ, 1796 5.. 1..
 7... 4444 Stradæ (Famiani) Prolusiones, *large paper*, Oxon. 1745 1.. 1..
 6... 4445 Sturmii (Jo.) de Periodis, - - - Argent. 1567 1.. 1..
 7... 4446 Suetonius ex recens. Oudendorpii, Lugd. Bat. 1751 15.. 1..
 1... 4447 Suetonius (Caius) de Vitis Cæsarum, Biponti, 1783 1.. 1..
 10... 4448 Tacitus Min-Ellii, 2 vol. - - - Lipsiæ, 1714 4.. 6
 7... 4449 Terentii (P.) Comœdiæ studio Magnæi Islandi, 2 vol.
 Hauniæ. 1768 1.. 1..
 4450 Testamentum Novum Gr. 2 vol. - - - Colinaeus, 1534 1.. 1..
 4451 Aliud exemplar, 2 vol. in 1, *red morocco*, 1534 12.. 1..
 5... 4452 Aliud exemplar, *old red morocco, ruled*, - - - 1534 9.. 1..
 4453 Testamentum Novum, *title damaged*, Basil. Platter, 1538 1.. 1..
 Novum Testamentum, *old blue morocco*, Cantab. Buck.
 1632
 4454 Novum Testamentum, Græce, the O mirificam edition, 2 vol. 13.. 1..
 Paris. Steph. 1549
 4455 Testamentum Novum Græce, the O mirificam edition,
 black morocco, gilt leaves, - - - Paris. Steph. 1549 18.. 1..
 3... 4456 Testamentum Novum, Gr. Isaac Walton's autograph, 1.. 6..
 Cantab. Buck. 1632
 4457 Testamentum Novum Græce, L. P. Cantab. Buck. 1632 5.. 6
 PART VI. DAY 20. R R Octavo.

- 1.. 2... 4458 Testamento (El Nuevo) traduzido del original Griego en romance Castellano, in rich old blue morocco, in compartments, gilt leaves, - Venecia, 1556
 1.. 1... 4459 ——— Le mismo, in rich old red morocco, gilt leaves, En casa de Ricardo del Campo, 1596
 ... 1.. 6 4460 Testaments, in the German, Dutch, Danish, &c. languages. 5 vols. published by the Bible Society.
 ... 13... { 4461 Theocriti Idyllia Gr. Lat. Venet. 1539. Boetius de Divisionibus, Paris. Colin. 1540, in one vol.
 ... 1.. 4462 Theocritus Gr. et Lat. thick paper, - Oron. 1699
 ... 1.. 4463 Theophrasti Characteres Ethici Gr. Lat. blue morocco, Lugd. Bat. 1632
 ... 5... 4464 Thomæ Magistri et aliorum Dictionum Atticarum Collectio, Græcè, red morocco, Lutet. apud Vascosan. 1532
 ... 5.. 6 4465 Thomas Magister Blancardi, - Lugd. Bat. 1757
 ... 16... { 4466 Thorii (R.) Hymnus Tabaci, - Londini, 1626
 ... 4467 Thucydides by Hobbes, 2 vol. - 1723
 ... 4.. 4468 Tibullus translated by Grainger, - 1759
 ... 3... 4469 Tibullus Heyne, - Lipsiæ, 1777
 ... 8.. 6 4470 Tibullus (Albius) cura Heyne, - Lipsiæ, 1798
 ... 5.. 6 4471 Tooke's (J. H.) Diversions of Purley, - 1786
 ... 4... 4472 Tracts by Warburton, and a Warburtonian, 1789
 ... 3... 4473 Tragediarum Delectus Græce cum Scholiis cura Wakefield, 2 vol. - 1794
 ... 1... 4474 Troposchemata ex Farnabio, interleaved with MS. additions by Mr. Heber, and his autograph, 1786. 1781
 ... 2... 4475 Tzetze (J.) Ante Homerica, Homerica et Post Homerica cura Jacobs, - Lipsiæ, 1793
 ... 6 4476 Twini (Jo.) de Rebus Albioniciis Comment. Lond. 1590
 ... 9... 4477 Twysden's (John) Answer to Needham's Book entitled Medela Medicinæ, old richly gilt red morocco, 1666
 1.. 11... 4478 Universal History (The Ancient) 20 vol. - 1747
 2.. 9... 4479 Valerius Flaccus, interleaved with manuscript notes by Broukhusius, - Amst. 1680
 ... 10... 4480 Valerius Flaccus cura Harles, - Altenburgi, 1781
 ... 10... 4481 Valerius Maximus Kappii, - Lipsiæ, 1782
 ... 2... { 4482 Varenii (B.) Descriptio Regni Japoniæ et Siam, Cantab. 1673
 ... 4483 Vibius Sequester Oberlini, - Argent. 1778
 ... 4... 4484 — Aliud Exemplar, - ib. 1778
 ... 4485 Victor's (Benjamin) Original Letters, Dramatic Pieces and Poems, 3 vol. - 1776
 ... 1.. 4486 Virgilius et Manilius, - Biponti, 1783
 ... 10.. 6 4487 Vocabularium Juris Utriusque ex Scoto, Brissonio et Heineccio cura Vicat, 4 vol. - Neapoli, 1760
 ... 9... 4488 Vulpium (J. Ant.) Carmina, large paper, vellum, gilt leaves, 1742
 ... 6 4489 W. (Sir A.) Court and Character of King James, 1651

- 4490 Waltheri (I. G.) *Animadversiones Historicae et Criticae*, *Weissenfelsæ*, 1748 6
 4491 Waterhous's (E.) *Apologie for Learning and Learned Men*, 1653 1- 1
 4492 Williams's (Roger) *Key into the Language of America*, 1643 8- 1
 4493 — Another Copy, MS. title, 1643 2- 1
 4494 Willymott's (W.) *English Particles*. "Richard Heber began this Willymotts Particles in June A. D. 1786." Interleaved and with many Latin Versions of the Examples by Mr. Heber. 1783 5- 1
 4495 Wolseley's (Sir C.) *Unreasonableness of Atheism*, 1669 1- 1
 4496 Wraxall's (N.) *Kings of France, of the Race of Valois*, 2 vol. 1777 1- 1
 4497 Wright (A.) *Delitiæ delitiarum, stained*, Oxon. 1637 2- 6
 4498 Xenophontis *Historia Græca Gr. Lat. ex recens. Mori*, large paper, Lipsiæ, 1778 1- 1
 4499 Xenophontis *Æconomicus Græce cura Bachii*, Lipsiæ, 1749 1- 1
 4500 Zimmermanus *de Miraculis quæ Pythagoræ et Aliis tribuuntur*, 1755 1- 1

Quarto.

- 4501 King's (Edward) *Morsels of Criticism*, 1788. Millar's Historical View of the English Government, 1790, 2 vol. uniform. 2- 1
 4502 Kircheri (C.) *Concordantiæ Veteris Testamenti Græcæ, Ebræis Vocibus respondentæ*. A volume consisting of nearly 1500 pages, in Venetian morocco, gilt leaves, from Thuanus's Library, with his Arms on the sides, Francof. 1607 1- 2
 4503 Knight's *Analytical Essay on the Greek Alphabet*. 1791 3- 6
 4504 Koecheri (J. Christop.) *Analecta Philologica et Exegetica*, Altenb. 1766 4- 1
 4505 Luidensis Academia, Alma et Illustris id est Icones atque Vitæ Professorum, fine impressions, vellum, Lugd. Bat. 1614 2- 1
 4506 Le Jay (Franc.) *Bibliotheca Rhetorum Præcepta et Exempla complectens*, 2 vol. Paris. 1725 4- 6
 4507 Leopardi (Pauli) *Emendationes*, Antv. Plantin. 1568. Justi Lipsii *Saturnalia Sermonum Libri*, with many plates, Plantin. 1585, in 1 vol. 6
 4508 *Life of Lord Chancellor Egerton, privately printed by the Earl of Bridgwater*, Paris, n. d. 2- 1
 4509 *Logicæ Artis Compendium*, interleaved with MS. Notes by Dr. Hodgson, Principal of Brazen Nose, 1771 10- 6
 PART VI. DAY 20. Quarto.

- 10.. 4510 Longinus (Dionysius) de Sublimitate, Græce, *first edition*,
blue morocco, Venet. ap. Paulum Manutium, 1555
 13.. 4511 Lucaui (M. A.) Pharsalia ex recensione Oudendorpii,
 Lugd. Bat. 1728
 1.. 4512 — Aliud Exemplar, — ib. 1728
 11.. 4513 Lucanus cum Notis Grotii et Bentleii, *French red morocco*,
 Strawberry Hill, 1760
 1.. 4514 Lucretius cum Explan. Paraphrast. Nardii, Florent. 1647
 8.. 4515 Lysias and Isocrates, translated by Gillies, 1778
 1.. 4516 Mabillon (J.) Museum Italicum, 2 vol. *plates*, Paris. 1687
 3.. 4517 Magno (Celio) Rime, — Venetia, 1600
 3.. 4518 Mallet Introduction a l'Histoire de Dannemarc,
 Copenhagen, 1755
 8.. 4519 Mambruni (P.) Dissertatio de Epico Carmine, Paris. 1652
 1.. 4520 Manilius Bentleii, — Lond. 1739
 4521 Manuale ad Usum percelebris Ecclesiæ Sarisburiensis,
wanting two leaves, — Londini, 1555
 12.. 4522 Meisneri (Dan.) Sciagraphia Cosmica, *with many plates*,
oblong, — Nuremb. 1678
 3.. 4523 Memoirs of Charles and the Loyalists from Clarendon,
with portraits, — 1795
 1.. 4524 Middleton (Conyers) Germana Antiquitatis Monumenta
 quibus Romanorum veterum Ritus illustrantur, 1745
 11.. 4525 Melle (Jac. a) Notitia Majorum, plurimas Lubecensium
 aliorumque clarorum virorum vitas, comprehendens,
 Lipsiæ, 1707. Angeli Zavarroni Bibliotheca Calabra,
 Neapoli, 1753. Hist. della B. Vergine di Monte Ortone,
 1644, *damaged*, in 1 vol.
 4526 Minturni (Antonii) de Poeta Libri Sex, *ruled*.
 Venet. Zileti, 1559
 1.. 4527 Monumenta Paderbornensia ex historia Romana, Fran-
 cica Saxonica, *with many plates*, — Norib. 1713
 1.. 4528 Moshemii (J. L.) Syntagma Dissertationum, Lipsiæ, 1733
 13.. 4529 Musicæ Antiquæ Auctores ex recensione Meibomii, 2 vol.
 Elzevir. 1652
 17.. 4530 Neandri (M.) Opus Aureum et Scholasticum Pythagoræ,
 Phocylidis et Aliorum Carmina, Gr. et Lat. in 2 vol.
old red morocco, — Lipsiæ, 1577
 10.. 6 4531 — Aliud Exemplar, in 1 vol. *fine copy, vellum, gilt*
leaves, — Ib. 1577
 3.. 4532 Nevyllii (Alex.) De Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto Duce,
 Libri, — Lond. Bynnemann, 1575
 1.. 4533 Nevillus (Alex.) de Furoribus Norfolciensium Ketto
 Duce, *wanting title*, — 1575
 4534 Oricellarii (Bern.) de Bello Italico Commentarius, *old*
morocco, — Bowyer, 1724
 4.. 6 4535 Origines contra Celsum, Gr. Lat. ex recens. Spenceri,
 Cantab. 1659
 Quarto.

- 4536 *Origines contra Celsum* Gr. Lat. ex recens. Spenceri, Cantab. 1658 4.. 6..
- 4537 *Ortelii (Abr.) Deorum Dearumque Capita ex antiquis numismatibus*, Antverp. 1602 3.. 6..
- 4538 *Osorii (Hieronymi) de Gloria Libri*. Tobie Mathew, Bp. of Durham's Copy, with some MS. Notes by him, Florent. 1552 12..
- 4539 *Overall's (Bishop) Convocation Book, portraits of Sancti and Overall*, 1690 1..
- 4540 *Oxford. Defence of the rights and priviledges of the University*, 1690. Auctio Davisiana Oxonii Habita, 1699, and other Tracts, in 1 vol. 1..
- 4541 *Oxonienſis Universitatis Statuta*, Oxon. 1768 1..
- 4542 *Parkinson's (T.) Mechanics and Hydrostatics*, 1789 1..
- 4543 *Paschalii (C.) Opus de Coronis Ed. Pr. old red morocco, gilt leaves*, Paris. 1610 7..
- 4544 *Pemle's (W.) Vindiciæ Gratæ. A Plea for Grace*, 1627
- 4545 *Petersen (F. A.) Dissertatio Historica de Cimbris et Teutonibus*, Halæ Magdeb. 1701 3..
- 4546 *Petronii Arbitri Satyricon cura Burmanni, Trajecti*, 1709
- 4547 *Phædri Fabulæ ex recens. Hoogstratani, cum figuris*, Amst. 1701 1.. 7..
- 4548 *Pindari Carmina Græce cum Scholiis*, Romæ, Calliergi, 1515 10..
- 4549 *Pindari Carmina cum Scholiis Græcis, very fine copy, in russia, with joints, by Roger Payne with his bill*, Romæ per Zacharium Calliergum, 1515 7.. 10..
- 4550 — *Carmina Græce et Latine ex recens. Benedicti, fine copy, vellum*, Salmurii, 1620 8..
- 4551 *Platinæ (B.) Historia de Vitis Pontificum Romanorum, cum figuris*, Colon. Agripp. 1611 2.. 10..
- 4552 *Plato's Dialogues translated by Sydenham, complete in 4 vol.*, 1767-1784 1..
- 4553 *Plautus Taubmanni*, 1621. *Plautus Parei*, 1619, 2 vol. 1..
- 4554 *Plinii et Pacati Panegyrici curante Arntzenio*, in 1 vol. Amst. 1738-53 8..
- 4555 *Poetæ Latini Minores curante Burmanno*, 2 vol. in 1, Leidæ, 1731 1.. 4..
- 4556 *Poetarum illustrium Lusitanorum Corpus*, 8 vol. Lisbonæ, 1745 4.. 6..
- 4557 *Poetarum Veterum Ecclesiasticorum Opera Christiana, gilt leaves*, Basileæ, 1564 14.. 6..
- 4558 — *Aliud exemplar, large paper*, ib. 1564 7.. 7..
- 4559 *Porta (Henrici de) De Linguarum Orientalium Præstantia*, Mediol. 1758 6..
- 4560 *Prescot's (K.) Letters concerning Homer the Sleeper in Horace*, Cambridge. 1773

PART VI. DAY 20.

Quarto.

- 4560
 4561 Prideaux (J.) *Tabulæ Introductoræ ad Grammaticam Græcam*, Oxon. 1639
 4562 Psalms, *The Whole Boke of*, translated by Sternhold, Hopkins, &c. *John Daye*, 1580. *The Book of Common Prayer*, imperfect, in 1 vol.
 4563 Psalmorum Libri Metaphrasis Græcis Versibus contexta per Jac Duportum, *portrait of Charles II.* Cantab. 1666
 4564 Ptolemæi (Claudii) de Geographia Libri, Græce, *first edition, with many MS. notes in russia*, Basil. 1533
 *** Variantes Lectiones sunt ex Codd. duobus MSS. Palatinis, quas quidem Lectiones codici suo adposuerat Is. Vossius et inde huc translatae fuerunt.
 4564* — Eiusdem Aliud Exemplar, with many MS. Notes, and various Readings from the collections of Lucas Holstenius and D'Orville. 1533
 4565 Quintus Curtius, translated by Codrington; "Richard Heber, the gift of my Papa, 1781," 1661
 4566 Rei Rusticæ Scriptores curante Gesnero, 2 vol. Lipsiæ, 1773
 4567 Rutherford's (T.) *System of Natural Philosophy*, 2 vol. 1748
 4568 Sarpi (Paolo) *Opere*, 2 vol. Helmstat, 1761
 4569 Scaligeri (Josephi) *Epistola de Vetustate et Splendore Gentis Scaligeræ*, Lugd. Bat. 1594
 4570 Schmidii (E.) *Concordantiæ Novi Test.* fol. Gothæ, 1717
 4571 Schoonebeck (A.) *Hieroglyphicarum Liber, with nearly two hundred curious plates, some coloured.*
 4572 Schurzfleischii (H. L.) *Orientius*, Vitemb. Sax. 1706
 4573 — *Notitia Bibliothecæ Principalis Vinariensis*, Francof. 1712
 4574 Schurzfleischii (Conr.) *Historia Ecclesiastica Novi Testamenti*, Vitemb. 1749
 4575 Sieberi (J. God.) *Dissertatio de Xiccone Polentono Cancellario Patavino Hist. Litterariæ Sæc. XV. in Italia Instauratore*, Lipsiæ, 1733
 4576 Seldeni (J.) *Marmora Arundelliana*, Ben Jonson's copy, with his autograph, 1628
 4577 Sermons and Tracts, a volume of, from Wakefield's Library, 1776, &c.
 4578 Sidonii (Apollinaris) *Opera*, Paris. 1652
 4579 Soiteri (Melc.) *De Bello Pannonico Libri duo* 1538, Alcorani Epitome Rob. Ketense Anglo Interprete 1543, and other Tracts in the volume.
 4580 Sophocles cum Scholiis Græcis, H. Steph. 1568
 4581 — *Commentarii in septem Tragedias Gr. first edition, in old binding, gilt leaves*, Romæ, 1518
 4582 Statii Sylvæ, Marklandi, LARGE PAPER, russia, badly stained, Lond. 1728
 4583 Stewart's (Dugald) *Philosophical Essays*, 1810
 PART VI. DAY 20. Quarto.

- 4584 Stabbe's (H.) *Justification of the present War with the Netherlands, plates*, - - - 1673 6
 4585 Terentius recensuit Hare, - - - 1725 3
 4586 Theognidis Sententiarum Novæ Editionis Specimen a Kallio, - - - Gottingæ, 1776 1
 4587 Tibullus et Propertius Broukhussii, 2 vol. *Amst.* 1708-1727 9
 4588 Tonstallus (Cuthb.) *De Veritate Corporis Jesu Christi in Eucharistia*, - - - Lutet. 1554 5
 4589 Tortura Torti sive ad Matthæi Torti Librum Responsio, - - - Barker, 1609 6
 4590 Trapezuntii (G.) *de Dialectica ex Aristotele Compendium*, an *Edition of the Fifteenth Century without date or place*, - - - 1
 4591 Turci. *De Origine et incremento regni Turcici, plates by De Bry*, - - - Francof. 1597 2
 4592 Twyni (Briani) *Antiquitatis Academiæ Oxoniensis Apologia*, - - - Oxon. 1620 3
 4593 Vafthrudnismal Ode cum Versione Latina, - - - s. a. 6
 4594 Valerius Maximus Torrenii, - - - Leidæ, 1726 7
 4595 Victorii (Petri) *Variae Lectiones, vellum*, - - - Lugduni, 1554 3
 4596 Vidæ (Hier.) *Poemata Omnia ex recens. Vulpiorum*, 2 vol. - - - Patavii, 1731 6
 4597 Virgilii (Publii) *Opera notis Variorum et Burmanni*, 4 vol. - - - Amst. 1746 15
 4598 Vitruvius de Architectura a Rode, - - - Berolini, 1800 1
 4599 Vivis (J. Lud.) *Opera omnia*, vol. 1 to 6, *Valentia*, 1782-5 8
 4600 Vogleri (Henr.) *Introductio in Notitiam cujuscunque Generis Bonorum Scriptorum notis Meibomii*, - - - Helmest. 1700 6
 4601 Wake (Isaaci) *Rex Platonicus sive de Adventu Jacobi I. ad Acad. Oxoniensem*, - - - Oxonia, 1607 2
 4602 Werenfelsii (S.) *Opuscula Theologica, Philosophica et Philologica*, 2 vol. *wormed*, - - - Lausannæ, 1739 1
 4603 Wottonii (H.) *Plausus et Vota ad Regem e Scotia Reducem, ruled, vellum*, - - - Londini. 1633 6
 4604 Xenophon Ephesius Græce et Latine recensuit A. E. Locella, - - - Vindob. 1796 6
 4605 Yarranton's (A.) *England's Improvement by Sea and Land, plates*, - - - 1677 6
 4606 — Another copy, *plates torn*, - - - 1677

Folio.

- 4607 Libanii Sophistæ *Epistolæ Gr. et Lat.* Wolfii, *Amst.* 1738 6
 4608 Lloyd (Gul.) *Series Chronologica Olympiadum, Pythiadum, &c.* - - - Oxon. 1700 1
 4609 Luciani et Philostrati *Opera Gr.* - - - Venet. Aldus, 1522 5

PART VI. DAY 20.

Folio.

1. 4. 4610 Luciani Dialogi et alia multa Opera, *Venet. Aldi*, 1522. *gilt leaves*.
 Philostrati Icones, *ib.* 1522, in 1 vol. *gilt leaves*.
 1. 9. 4611 Madox's (T.) Baronia Anglica, - 1741
 1. 6. 4612 Marchant's Gems, *one hundred casts, in a mahogany case*.
 1. 7. 4613 Marmorum Arundellianorum Seldenianorum Aliorumque
 cum Comment. Maittaire Secunda Editio, *Lond.* 1732
 1. 1. 4614 Martialis (Val.) Opera ex recensione Raderi, *wormed*,
Moguntia, 1627
 1. 15. 4615 Martinii (M.) Lexicon Philologicum, 2 vol.
Traj. ad Rhen. 1698
 1. 1. 4616 Mulieres. De memorabilibus et claris Mulieribus, aliquot
 diversorum scriptorum opera, - *Colinaeus*, 1521
 1. 14. 4617 Nattæ (M. Ant.) Opera Varia, *Venet. Aldi*, 1562-4. H.
 Faleti Orationes, *Venet. Aldus*, 1558, in 1 vol.
 1. 1. 4618 Neuhof's (J.) Gesantschaft an den Tartarischen Cham,
plates, - - - *Amst.* 1669
 1. 1. 4619 Nizolii Thesaurus Ciceronianus, - *Basileæ*, 1563
 2. 2. 4620 Olai Magni Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus, *with*
many plates, - - - *Romæ*, 1555
 1. 12. 4621 Oratores Græci, 2 vol. in 1. *damaged*, *Venet. Aldi*, 1513
 4622 Ovidii (Publii) Opera, *Venet.* 1498. Claudianus de Raptu
 Proserpinæ, *s. a.* in 1 vol.
 1. 18. 4623 Ovidii (Publii) Fasti cum commentariis et aptiss. figuris,
Paris. Gourmont. s. a.
 2. 2. 4624 Palomino (D. Antonio) El Museo Pictorico y Escala
 Optica, 2 vol. - - - *Madrid*, 1715
 1. 6. 4625 Panvinii (Onuphrii) et Aliorum Topographia Romæ, *cum*
figuris de Bry, 2 vol. *gilt leaves*, *Francof.* 1627
 1. 1. 4626 Panvinii (O.) Antiquitates Veronenses cum figuris,
Veronæ, 1647
 1. 3. 4627 Patini (C.) Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, *plates*,
Argentina, 1671
 2. 2. 4628 Paul (Saint). Les Epistres Sainct Pol, glôsées, &c. trans-
 latees de Latin en Francois, *wood cuts*,
Paris. Verard, 1507
 1. 1. 4629 Philelphi Epistolæ, - - - *Brizæ*, 1485
 1. 1. 4630 Photii Bibliotheca Hoeschelii, *Rothomagi*, 1653
 1. 6. 4631 — Epistolæ Latine redditæ per R. Montacutium,
Londini, 1651
 1. 18. 4632 Pighii (S. V.) Annales Romanorum, 3 vol. in 2,
Antv. 1615
 1. 4. 4633 Pitisci (J.) Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum, 2 vol.
Leovardia, 1713
 1. 1. 4634 Platina de Vitis Pontificum, - - - *Nurem.* 1481
 1. 1. 4635 Plotini Opera, Gr. et Lat. Ficini, *Basileæ*, 1580
 4636 Pollucis (Julii) Onomasticon Græce, *Florent. Junta*,
 1520. Stephanus de Urbibus Græce, *ib.* 1521, in 1 vol.
russia.

- 4637 Possevini (Ant.) *Bibliotheca Selecta de Ratione Studio-* 1. 6
rum, Colon. Agrip. 1607
- 4638 Postellus (G.) *de Orbis Terræ concordia, uncastrated edi-* 2. 2
tion, (Basileæ, 1544)
- 4639 Prisciani Opera Grammatica omnia, *capital letters illumi-* 1. 11
nated, Venetiis, M.CCCC.LXXVI.
- 4640 Quintus Curtius, *Basil. 1545. G. Budæus de Philologia,* 1. 6
&c. Paris. 1536, in 1 vol. ruled,
- 4641 Reinesii (T.) *Syntagma Inscriptionum Antiquarum,* 10. 6
Lipsiæ, 1682
- 4642 Rezzonici (A. I. Comitis) *Disquisitiones Plinianæ, 2 vol.* 2. 2
Parmæ, 1763
- 4643 Saunders's (R.) *Physiognomie and Chiromancie, portrait,* 1. 1
damaged, 1671
- 4644 Saxonis Grammatici *Historia Danica, Soræ, 1644* 1. 1
- 4645 Scapulæ (Jo.) *Lexicon Græco-Latinum, Elzevir, 1652* 1. 11. 6
- 4646 Schenck (P.) *Signorum et Statutorum Symbola Perreri-* 2. 6
ana, Amst. 1702
- 4647 Sigonii (Caroli) *Historia de Occidentali Imperio,* 1. 1
Bonon. 1578
- 4648 Simsoni (E.) *Chronicon Catholicum, Oxon. 1652* 1. 1
- 4649 Stengelii (Car.) *Monasteriologia, plates, Aug. Vind. 1619* 2. 2
- 4650 Stephanus (H.). *D. Scott Appendix ad Thesaurum Linguæ*
Græcæ, 2 vol. Lond. 1745 1. 14. 2
- 4651 Strada (Oct. de) *de Vitis Imperatorum et Cæsarum Ro-* 1. 1
manorum, Francof. 1615
- 4652 Suidæ *Lexicon Græce, Editio Princeps, russia, gilt leaves,* 2. 2
Mediolani, 1499
- 4653 Tassi (T.) *Solymeidos Lib. I. Latinis numeris expressus* 8. 6
a S. Gentili. With a Poetical Dedication to Q. Eliza-
beth, first edition, Lond. I. Wolfius, 1584
- 4654 Terentii *Comædiæ, cum figuris, wormed, Argent. 1499* 8. 6
- 4655 Thucydidis *Historia, Græce, first edition, large copy, in* 2. 10
old Venetian morocco, with a few MS. Notes,
Venet. Aldi, 1502
- 4656 Thucydides, Gr. et Lat. Dukeri, *Amst. 1731* 1. 10. 2
- 4657 Turnebi (Adriani) *Adversariorum Libri Triginta, 3 vol.* 6. 2
in 1, Paris. 1580
- 4658 Vavassoris (F.) *Opera Omnia, Amst. 1709* 1. 1
- 4659 Vigerii (M.) *Decachordum Christianum, Fani, 1507,* 3. 2
Belial: Processus Luciferi contra Ihesum, sine nota, in
1 vol. damaged.
- 4660 Virgiliani Codicis *Fragmenta et Picturæ ex recens. Bartholi,* 8. 6
Romæ, 1741
- 4661 Virorum Illustrium ut exstant in Urbe *Vultus expressi,* 1. 2
old red morocco, with the cipher of Charles I. Romæ, 1569
- 4662 Vitruvius (M.) *de Architectura, Venet. 1567* 10. 6

PART VI. DAY 20.

S S

Folio.

- 4663 Vitruvius de Architectura cura De Laet, *Amstel.* 1649
 4664 Vossii (G. I.) Opera omnia, 6 vol. *Amst.* 1695
 4665 Voyages. Die Nieuwe Weerelt der Landtschappen ende
 Eylanden, - - *Thantwerpen,* 1563
 4666 Webster's (I.) Displaying of supposed Witchcraft, 1677

END OF PART VI.

LONDON: PRINTED BY W. NICOL, 51, FLEET STREET.